THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

1907

# Simon Lobdell—1646

of Milford, Conn.

## And His Descendants

Compiled and Published
by
Julia Harrison Lobdell

## Nicholas Lobden (Lobdell)—1635

of Hingham, Mass.

And Some of His Descendants

c 571
.L796
1907?

## WHAT WE ARE WORKING FOR

"Let it not be thought that we are working for ourselves alone, nor for those only who are now living; but let us remember that thousands yet unborn will bless the pious hands that rescued from oblivion and destruction our precious records. Nor is it to New England only that we devote our labor and our efforts. The star of empire has risen in the western sky, and its trail of light streams across the continent, touching the rock of Plymouth upon the Atlantic coast."

HON. WILLIAM WHITING, LL. D.

120986
09

DEDICATED TO MY GRANDCHILDREN

WARREN LAMSON LOBDELL

RUTH LOBDELL

HARRISON LOBDELL

# CONTENTS

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SIMON (1) AND PERSIS LOBDELL


PAGE

Mary (2) . . . 13, 15, 16
Elizabeth (2) . . . . 13
Joshua (2) . . . 13, 18, 26
Anna (2) . . . . . 14
Rebecca (2) . . . 14, 15, 16


## DESCENDANTS OF SIMON (1) LOBDELL THROUGH THE CHILDREN OF HIS ONLY SON, JOSHUA (2) LOBDELL

### CHILDREN OF JOSHUA (2) LOBDELL—MARY BURWELL AND EUNICE OLMSTEAD. (SIMON [1])


Samuel (3) . . . 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Joshua (3) . . . . 18
Sarah (3) . . . . 18
Mary (3) . . 18, 210, 211
Ebenezer (3) . . . 19, 214
Susanna (3) . . . 19, 251
Sarah (3) . . . . 19, 251
Caleb (3) . . . 19, 20, 254
John (3) . . . . 20, 258
Darius (3) . . . 21, 22, 306
Elizabeth (3) . . . 22, 329
Simon (3) . . . . 22
David (3) . 22, 23, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340


### THROUGH JOSHUA (3) LOBDELL AND MARY REYNOLDS. (JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])

CHILDREN


Mary (4) . . . . . 36
Joshua (4) . 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Ebenezer (4). 37, 38, 39, 107, 108, 109
Jacob (4) . . 39, 40, 110, 111
Daniel (4) . . . 40, 161, 162
John (4) . 41, 190, 191, 192, 193


### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (4) LOBDELL AND SARAH SCOTT. (JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Joshua (5) . . . 42, 45, 46
Isaac (5) . . . 42, 64, 65
Sarah (5) . . . . 43
James (5) . . . 43, 79, 80
Hannah (5) . . . 43, 44
Simon (5) . . 44, 84, 85, 86
Huldah (5) . . . . 44
Abraham (5) . . 44, 91, 92, 93
Abijah (5) . 44, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
Mary (5) . . . . 45
Rachel (5) . . . . 45
Rebecca (5) . . . . 45


### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (5) LOBDELL—JANE POUCE AND JANE YAW. (JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Joel (6) . . 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50
Abraham (6) . . 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Joshua (6) . . 46, 61, 62, 63
Sarah (6) . . . . 46
Abigail (6) . . . . 46
Philip (6) . . 46, 58, 59, 60
Hannah (6) . . . . 46
Daniel (6) . . . 46, 60, 61
Electa (6) . . . . 47
John (6) . . . . 47

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC (5) LOBDELL—MIRRIAM POMEROY AND JERUSHA LOBDELL. (JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mirriam (6) | 64 | Olive (6) | 64 |
| Lois (6) | 64, 65, 66, 74 | Princess (6) | 64, 70, 77 |
| Anna (6) | 64 | Jerusha (6) | 65, 71 |
| Isaac (Jr.) | 65, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78 | Lovisa (6) | 65, 71, 72 |
| Joshua Pomeroy (6) | 64 | James Hervey, Sr. (6) | 72, 73, 74 |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC (6) LOBDELL, JR.—NANCY UDELL, AND CLORINDA CHAPIN BABCOCK. (ISAAC [5], JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Luman (7) | 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78 | Harriet (7) | 67 |
| Justus (7) | 66, 75 | Mirriam (7) | 67 |
| Jane (7) | 66 | Isaac D. M. (7) | 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77 |
| Nelson (7) | 66, 75, 76 | Mary Jane (7) | 70 |
| Hervey (7) | 67 | Emily M. (7) | 70 |
| Loretta (7) | 67 | Francis W. (7) | 70 |
| Margaret (7) | 67, 76 | Victor B. (7) | 70 |
| Joshua Tompkins (7) | 67 | | |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JAMES (5) LOBDELL AND MARY VENABLE. (JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth (6) | 79 | Sarah (6) | 79 |
| Gilbert (6) | 79 | Mary (6) | 79 |
| John (6) | 79, 80, 81, 82, 83 | James (6) | 79, 80 |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SIMON (5) LOBDELL AND GRACE POMEROY. JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rebecca (6) | 84, 85 | Enos (6) | 85 |
| Simon, Jr. (6) | 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 | Lydia (6) | 85 |
| Jacob (6) | 85 | James (6) | 85 |
| Gideon (6) | 85 | Grace (6) | 85 |
| James (6) | 85 | Mirriam (6) | 85 |
| Daniel (6) | 85 | | |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM (5) LOBDELL AND SARAH KENNARD. JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary (6) | 91 | James Alexander (6) | 91, 92 |
| Abraham, Jr. (6) | 91, 93 | Wm. Carter (6) | 91 |
| Sarah P. (6) | 91 | Lydia C. (6) | 91 |
| Alfred (6) | 91 | | |

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ABIJAH (5) LOBDELL AND MARY LITTLE. (JOSHUA [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abijah, Jr. (6) | 94, 95, 96 | Wm. Scott (6) | 94 |
| John Little (6) | 94, 96, 97, 99, 100 | Henry Milton (6) | 94 |
| Sarah (6) | 94, 101, 102, 103, 104 | Charles Sidney (6) | 94, 98 |
| James Alexander (6) | 94 | | |


Finishes the line of descent of Joshua (4) and Sarah (Scott) Lobdell

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER (4) LOBDELL AND DEBORAH PALMER. (JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob (5) | 107, 110, 111 | Chloe (5) | 109, 115, 134, 135 |
| Ebenezer (5) | 107, 112, 113, 114 | Anna (5) | 109, 115, 139, 140 |
| Deborah (5) | 108, 114, 115, 139 | Mary De Lancy (5) | 109 |


---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB (5) LOBDELL—BETTY WHITNEY AND REBECCA MOREHOUSE. (EBENEZER [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anson (6) | 110, 116 | Joshua (6) | 110 |
| Nathan (6) | 110 | Samuel (6) | 110 |
| Abigail (6) | 110 | Mary (6) | 110, 111 |
| Betsey (6) | 110 | | |


---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ANSON (6) LOBDELL—ELIZA PURDY AND SARAH TOWNSEND. JACOB [5], EBENEZER [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anson, Jr. (7) | 116 | Betsey Maria (7) | 117 |
| Clark (7) | 116, 126 | Susan Jane (7) | 117, 118 |
| Maria (7) | 116 | Sarah Ann (7) | 118 |
| Jackson Perry (7) | 116, 126, 127, 128 | Wm. Townsend (7) | 118 |
| Charles Decatur (7) | 116 | Julia Eliza (7) | 118 |
| Anson Whitney (7) | 116, 128 | Alex. Frazier (7) | 119, 120, 128, 129 |
| Almira Jeanette (7) | 116 | Almira Jeanette (7) | 119 |


---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN (6) LOBDELL AND ANN ELIZA LYON. (JACOB [5], EBENEZER [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Jane (7) | 121, 122 | Caroline Elizabeth (7) | 121, 123 |
| Jacob Lyon (7) | 121, 122, 129 | Hiram (7) | 121 |
| Abigail Frances (7) | 121, 122 | Henry (7) | 121, 123 |
| Samuel Harvey (7) | 121, 130, 131 | | |

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (6) LOBDELL—ELIZA MILLER AND SALLY BRADEN STEVENS. (JACOB [5]. EBENEZER [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel (7) | 124, 131, 132 | John (7) | 125, 134 |
| Joanna (7) | 124 | James (7) | 125, 126 |
| Mary (7) | 124 | George (7) | 126 |
| Elizabeth (7) | 124 | Sarah Eliza (7) | 126 |
| William (7) | 124, 132, 133, 134 | | |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER (5) LOBDELL AND CHLOE KEELER. (EBENEZER [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry (6) | 112, 136, 137 | Mary (6) | 114, 137 |
| Ebenezer (6) | 112, 113 | Deborah (6) | 114, 138 |
| Jonathan (6) | 113 | Annice (6) | 114 |
| Nathan (6) | 113 | Minerva (6) | 114 |
| Isaac (6) | 113, 114 | Chloe (6) | 114 |


**Finishes the line of descent of Ebenezer (4) and Deborah (Palmer) Lobdell**

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB (4) LOBDELL AND RUTH BOUGHTON. JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ruth (5) | 141 | Jacob, Jr. (5) | 142 |
| Sylvanus (5) | 141, 144, 145, 146, 147 | Boughton (5) | 142 |
| Levi (5) | 141 | John (5) | 142, 143, 156, 157, 158, 159 |
| Elizabeth (5) | 141 | | |


## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB (5) LOBDELL, JR.. AND HANNAH BOUGHTON. (JACOB [4], JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Geo. Anson (6) | 148, 152, 153, 154, 155 | Caroline (6) | 149 |
| Chester (6) | 148 | Levi Boughton (6) | 149 |
| Anna Palmyra (6) | 148, 149 | Hannah (6) | 150 |
| Chester (6) | 149 | Jacob Lyman (6) | 150 |
| Nancy (6) | 149 | Ruth (6) | 151 |
| Sophronia (6) | 149 | Wm. Wallace (6) | 151 |


**Finishes the line of descent of Jacob(4) and Ruth (Boughton) Lobdell.**

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL (4) LOBDELL AND ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD. (JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel (5) | 161 | Isaac (5) | 162 |
| Joseph (5) | 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172 | Samuel (5) | 162, 163, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 |
| Zadock (5) | 162, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180 | Two daughters (5) | 162 |


**Finishes the line of descent of Daniel and Elizabeth Lockwood Lobdell.**

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (4) LOBDELL AND ELIZABETH SHERWOOD. (JOSHUA [3], JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


PAGE

Elizabeth (5) . 190, 191, 197, 198
John (5) . . 190, 192, 193, 198
Jerusha (5) . . 64, 65, 190
Tertullas (5) . 190, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209
Stephen (5) . . . 190, 199
Daniel (5) 191, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201
Nathaniel (5) . . 191, 194, 195
Sarah Sherwood (5) . . 191
Ruth (5) . . . . 191
Mary (5) . . . . 191
Theodosia (5) . 191, 195, 196
Lewis (5) . . 191, 196, 197


**Finishes the line of descent of John (4) and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Lobdell**
**Also finishes descendants of Joshua (2) Lobdell through Joshua (3) and Mary (Reynolds) Lobdell**

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER (3) LOBDELL AND REBECCA BENEDICT. (JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Elizabeth (4) . . 214, 217
Ebenezer (4) . 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228
Thomas (4) . . . 214
Uriah (4) 214, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
Rachel (4) . . . . 215
Sarah (4) . . . . 215
Burwell (4) . 215, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247
Rebecca (4) . . . 215
Samuel (4) . . . 215, 216
Sarah (4) . . . . 216
Susanna (4) . . 216, 217
Jared (4) . . . . 216
Josiah (4) . 216, 248, 249, 250


**Finishes the line of descent of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Benedict) Lobdell**

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF CALEB (3) LOBDELL—ELIZABETH ——, BETHIA PADDOCK AND RUTH ——. (JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Caleb, Jr. (4) . . 254, 255
Paddock (4) . . . 255
Philip (4) . . . 255, 256


**Finishes the line of descent of Caleb (3) and wives, Elizabeth —— Lobdell and Bethia Paddock Lobdell.**

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (3) LOBDELL AND RUTH SHERWOOD. (JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Ruth (4) . . . . 258
John (4) . 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272
Caleb (4) . 258, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291
Sarah (4) . . . . 259
Abigail (4) . . . . 259
Hannah (4) . . . 259
Daniel (4) 259, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301
Lewis (4) . 259, 301, 302, 303
Chloe (4) . . . 259, 304


**Finishes line of descent of John (3) and Ruth (Sherwood) Lobdell**

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF DARIUS (3) LOBDELL AND MARY BALDWIN. (JOSHUA [2], SIMON [1])


Mary (4) . . . . . 306
Eunice (4) . . . . . 306
Darius (4) 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316
Rev. Jacob (4) . . . 306, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
John (4) . . 307, 321, 322 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328


**Finishes the line of Darius (3) and Mary (Baldwin) Lobdell**

---

## NICHOLAS LOBDEN (1) (LOBDELL), HIS CHILDREN AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS


Isaac (2) . . 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370
Mary (2) . . . . . 350
John (2) . . 354, 355, 356
Nathan (2) . . . . . 350
Sarah (2) . . . . . 350

## LOBDELLS MENTIONED IN COUNCIL OF APPOINTMENT IN MILITARY RECORDS NEW YORK STATE, 1783-1821

**Essex County**

BOUGHTON LOBDELL—Appointed Second Lieutnant Artillery, July 3, 1804, and EBENEZER RICE appointed Second Lieutenant vice BOUGHTON LOBDELL, moved, 1806.

JACOB LOBDELL—Ensign, Riflemen Thirty-seventh Regiment, 1815.

JACOB LOBDELL—Lieutenant, Riflemen Thirty-seventh Regiment, vice HASCALL, moved, 1816.

JACOB LOBDELL—Captain Riflemen, 1819.

JOHN "LOBDEN"—First Lieutenant, vice TROOP, promoted, 1811.

JOHN "LOBDEN"—Captain, vice GEO. TROOP, 1812.

SAMPSON SMITH—Seventh Regiment Cavalry, First Squadron, vice LOBDELL, resigned.

SYLVANUS LOBDELL—Quartermaster, vice ASA FORBES, resigned, 1802.

JARED REYNOLDS—Quartermaster, vice SYLVANUS LOBDELL, resigned, 1807.

**Dutchess County**

EBENEZER LOBDELL—Lieutenant Sixty-first Regt. Infantry, 1817.

**Ontario County**

JACOB LOBDELL—Lieutenant, 1805.

JACOB LOBDELL—Captain, vice ELISHA BRACE, 1806.

JACOB LOBDELL—Captain, 1807.

**Oneida County**

JOHN LOBDELL—Cornet in Captain (Theodorus) Ross troop (Essex Co.), Reg., First Brigade of Cavalry, First Squadron, 1808.

**Montgomery County**

JOHN L. LOBDELL—Ensign, Thirty-fourth Regiment Infantry, 1819.

JOHN L. LOBDELL—Captain, Light Infantry, 1820

STEPHENSON LIVINGSTON—Capt., vice LOBDELL, moved, 1822.

NATHAN B. LOBDELL—Captain, 122d Regular Infantry, vice BROWN, moved, 1817.

CALEB W. SLOCUM—Captain, 122d Regular Infantry, vice LOBDELL, resigned, 1820.

**Westchester County**

JOSHUA LOBDELL—Lieutenant, Thirty-eighth Regular Infantry, vice STRATTON, promoted.

## EXPLANATIONS

b. stands for born.

m. stands for married.

bapt. stands for baptized.

d. stands for died.

An interrogation point means uncertainty.

The different generations are indicated by exponents placed after the Christian names—thus: JOSHUA (2) LOBDELL means JOSHUA LOBDELL of the second generation from the emigrant.

In a parenthesis— as, John B, (6); Wm. (5); Samuel (4); Samuel (3); Joshua (2); Simon (1)—means: John B. of the sixth generation was the son of Wm. (5); Wm. (5) was the son of Samuel (4); Samuel (4) was the son of Samuel (3); Samuel (3) was the son of Joshua (2); Joshua (2) was the son of Simon (1) (the emigrant).

# PREFACE

The present work is the result of eight years of labor by the compiler, and also embraces the researches of many who have kindly placed much valuable information in my hands. When commenced I never thought nor intended putting it before the public in the form of a family history, but started to trace the lineage of my husband that I might give to my grandchildren some knowledge of their Lobdell ancestors. After securing this, as no history of the family had been published, I undertook to put in a permanent form the genealogical history of its different members, taking Simon Lobdell (whose name, with others of the pioneer fathers, hangs in the Town Hall at Milford, Conn.) as the root of this branch of the family. The tradition of the family is, that they came from Wales, but search made by a descendant fails to verify this. Every available source of information has been consulted. Letters of inquiry have been written to every Lobdell descendant to be found, and it seems impossible that any shall escape representation in the book. Although nearly every state in the Union is represented in this work by descendants, Connecticut was the birthplace and last resting place for the majority of the first three generations.

The leading occupation of the male descendants has been agriculture. Three towns in the United States have been named after descendants of Simon Lobdell—viz.: Lobdell, La., a short distance above New Orleans, where, in close proximity, reside the descendants of Abraham, James, and John Little Lobdell, the pioneer Lobdell settlers of Louisiana and Mississippi, for whom the place was named; Lobdell, Clinton Co., N. Y., named after the descendants of Jared Lobdell; Lobdell, Lane Co., Kansas, after the Hon. Charles E. Lobdell, formerly Speaker of the Kansas House of Representatives, who is also a descendant of Jared Lobdell.

In my extensive search I have found an honest, industrious, sober people, many awaiting the revelations of the Lobdell genealogical

history, and to me it is a matter of deep regret that so many who have faithfully assisted me have fallen by the wayside ere my work was completed.

To each and every one who has in any way given me "the least bit" of assistance in gathering together the data for this work, I wish to gratefully thank, and I pray for God's blessing on themselves and their households.

That each one may enjoy the work's revelations and history in the same measure that I have in its compilation is the fervent wish of

Yours sincerely,
Julia Harrison Lobdell.
(Mrs. James H. Lobdell.)

# FIRST GENERATION.

## SIMON LOBDELL.

The name of "Simon Lobdell" appears among the "after-planters" names of Milford, Conn.—about forty—a framed list of which is now hanging in the Town Clerk's office at Milford, Conn.

My supposition—after much study—is, that Simon came as a young lad with one of a party from Hereford, England (a shire in West of England, bordering on Wales) in 1645, at which time history tells us the second party came—that his sisters Ann and Elizabeth came at same time but remained in Boston.

From public records at Milford it appears that Simon Lobdell, in 1646, had given him by the "first planters" of the town, for a house lot, a triangular shaped half-acre of ground.*

A. In 1655 we find his name given as a resident of Milford. He took the freeman's oath at Hartford, Conn. May 21, 1657 and was a tax-payer of that place in 1667. A. He went to Springfield, Mass., probably through the influence of his brother-in-laws (his sisters both having married prosperous men of Springfield.) There he was prison-keeper from 1666 to 1674, and there he must have accumulated considerable property. B.

In 1681 Simon purchased 60 acres (but was not a settler) at Stony River, between Springfield and Windsor, and had interests in Hull, Mass., in 1682. No proof of his marriage nor birth of Mary, his first child, has been found, but I assume without proof

---

* These first planters formed a general court under whose direction and authority land was distributed among the so-called after-planters. The deeds from the original planters are short and have an informal tone, simply stating as in Simon's case.

A. Persons were made Freemen by the General Court of the Colony, and also by quartely courts of the Counties. None but Freemen could hold offices or vote for rulers. This regulation was so far regulated by Royal order in 1664, as to allow individuals to be made Freemen, who could obtain certificates of their being correct in doctrine and conduct, from clergymen acquainted with them.

B. Burt's First Century of Springfield tells us that on 3 Dec., 1670, he is granted 3 acres of land near by Goodman Thomas; 28 Aug., 1671, 5 acres, beyond Cornelius Williams; 13 Dec., 1671, 5 acres, and in 1673, 20 acres, on the west side of the great river, next to Lieut. Cooper's. From records, he appears to have given liberally to the church at Springfield, although not a member.

that he married Persis Pierce, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce of Charlestown, Mass., and that the families were members of the same party on their way to the new home in New England.

Simon returned to Milford, Conn., where his wife Persis was admitted to the First Church of Milford, 7 January, 1677, and on 9 April, 1710, Simon united with the same church.

At Milford, his children married and there Simon died, previous to 4 Oct., 1717, as on that date, at Probate Court held at New Haven, Conn., his son Joshua Lobdell of Ridgefield, Conn., moved for administration on the estate of Simon Lobdell of Milford, lately deceased, which was granted on his bond. The same administrator exhibited a jointure made between the deceased and the widow, of full satisfaction.

Names given: Joshua Lobdell, son of Simon; Wm. Roberts; Deliverance Downs; David Wooster. (All in right of their wives.) Anna Lobdell; Joseph Benedict of Ridgefield; a debt of John Sheppard and a bill for funeral expenses.

In the will of Simon Lobdell, he calls himself Lieut., but as the records kept are very imperfect, I fail to find the proof.

---

## WILL OF SIMON LOBDELL.

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, I, Simon Lobdell, send greeting in the Lord God everlasting.

Know ye, that I, Simon Lobdell (Lieut.), of Milford in the colony of Connecticut and county of New Haven in New England, for and in consideration of my fatherly affection unto my only son Joshua Lobdell, have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, endorse and confirm unto the said Joshua Lobdell, his heirs and assigns forever, all my lands, rights in lands, housing, out-housing, orchards and whatsoever freehold estate or leases or interests in or of any lands or orchards lying within the bounds of Milford aforesaid, viz.: my house-lot containing about one acre, be it more or less, bounded with Walter Smith, his lot north, with all the buildings, orchards and whatever privileges and appurtenances thereunto belongeth; also one parcel of land containing twenty-seven acres, be it more or less, lying partly on the west side of the road and partly across the westerly part of the Mill River and being bounded with a highway or New Haven line eastward,

and Capt. Sam'l Ells' land southward and a highway westward and John Terrill's land northward, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

Likewise all my rights in the two last Indian purchases of lands within the bounds of Milford made by the inhabitants of Milford, and all other leases, rights, interests and privileges I have in other lands or orchards the said Joshua Lobdell is to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

And further, I, the said Simon Lobdell, do covenant and promise for myself, my heirs and assigns that those who so possess, hold and enjoy the premises without any lett or molestation from any person or persons whatsoever that shall lay any legal claim thereunto.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of January, 1703-4."

SIMON LOBDELL (Seal.)

---

## SISTERS OF SIMON LOBDELL.

---

Ann and Elizabeth Lobdell.

---

Ann Lobdell, of Boston, Mass., married 3 Jan., 1660, Samuel Terry of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1. Samuel Terry, Jr., b. 1661, m. a dau. of Miles Morgan of Enfield, Mass. It is on record that a child of Samuel Terry, Jr., was the first white child born in Enfield.
2. Ephraim Terry; b. 1663; d. young.
3. Thomas Terry; b. '65.
4. Mary Terry; b. 1667.
5. Rebecca Terry; b. 1669; d. young.
6. Ephraim Terry; b. 1672.
7. Rebecca Terry; b. 1673.
8. Elizabeth Terry; b. 1675; d. young.
9. Anna Terry.

---

Elizabeth Lobdell, of Boston, Mass., m. 20 Oct., 1651, Jonathan Burt of Springfield, Mass.

The only child of this union of whom I have found record, is Sarah Burt, b. 4 Sept. 1656, m. 14 Sept. 1676, Luke Hitchcock;

their dau., Mercy Hitchcock, b. 1 Feb., 1681, m. 18 April, 1700, Ebenezer Day; their son, Luke Day, b. 2 July 1706, m. 9 Nov., 1734, Jerusha Skinner; their dau., b. 4 Feb., 1747, m. 29 Nov., 1770, Nathaniel Gaylord; their son, Nathaniel Gaylord, Jr., b. ——, m. 26 Feb., 1807, Bathsheba Carter; their dau., Ann M. Gaylord, b. 16 Sept., 1824, m. 10 June 1848, Cyrus Lang; their dau., Ada M. Lang, b. ——, m. 25 Aug. 1886, Mr. A. O. McGarret of East Orange, N. J., who kindly gives this record for those interested.

---

"Henry Burt, whose wife's given name was Ulalia, d. 30 April 1662. His wife d. 29 Aug. 1690. Three of their sons were Jonathan, David and Nathaniel. Jonathan Burt, the oldest son, b. in England, was m. at Boston in 1651 to Elizabeth Lobdell. He removed to Springfield. He is called 'a man of note.' He was a church deacon. Henry Morris, in his early history of Springfield, mentioned him as being in 1675 one of the leading men of the town, 'wise and sagacious,' but 'well advanced in life;' says he was 'for a time town clerk.' He d. in Oct. 1715. One of his daughters, Sarah, m. (in that memorial year for Springfield when on Tuesday, 5 Oct. 1675, out of 45 houses in Springfield 32 were burned by the Indians) Benjamin Dorchester of Springfield, who dying in 1676, she m. in 1677 Luke Hitchcock."—(From the West Springfield Ball Family.)

## SECOND GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF SIMON AND PERSIS LOBDELL.

1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Joshua. 4. Anna. 5. Rebecca.

i. Mary, b. about 1667, not knowing where. She m. David Wooster, b. 1666, eldest son of Edward Wooster of Milford, Conn.

* David Wooster d. 29 March, 1711 and left his wife Mary to administer his estate.

ii. Elizabeth, b. at Springfield, Mass., 7 Oct., 1669, m. Wm. Roberts, whose parentage and descendants I am unable to find.

iii. Joshua, an only son, b. at Springfield, Mass., 23 Dec., 1671, m. for his first wife at Milford, Conn., 11 Aug., 1695—Gov. Robert Treat performing the ceremony—Mary, dau. of John and Alice Burwell, early settlers of Milford. Upon one of the stones of "Memorial Bridge" at Milford, is carved the name of the father of Mary. No record can be found of her death, but perhaps it occurred soon after the birth of her dau., Susannah, who was bapt. 5 March, 1710, and on 9 April, 1710, Simon Lobdell, then an old man, was admitted to the First Church of Milford.

I have often wondered if this did not immediately follow the burial of Mary,

( The following item of Joshua is contributed by Mr. Henry Lobdell of Salem Center, who is now living on part of the original farm in the manor of Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., leased by his great grandfather—Ebenezer Lobdell **before** the Revolution—of Stephen De Lancey, and afterward purchased by him at sheriff's sale.)

"After the death of Mary, Joshua, with his children moved to the town of Ridgefield, Conn., "in 1712, in which year on 3 March, he bought of James Brown of Norwalk, Conn., one twenty-ninth part of the town of Ridgefield. (The above James Brown was one of the original proprietors who purchased of the Indians, in

* The will of Simon Lobdell was drawn 19 January, 1703 or 4, at which time David Wooster was alive. Simon's estate was administered 4 Oct., 1717, and mention is made of David Wooster as son-in-law.

1708, all that land, now called Ridgefield.) During the succeeding twenty or thirty years Joshua was continually adding to his estate by purchase from the proprietors or their grantors. The date of the death of Joshua cannot be determined from Ridgefield records but it must have occurred before 31 Oct., 1743, as on that date, Caleb agrees to assume the support of his mother, Eunice, widow of Joshua Lobdell (deceased), late of Ridgefield."

---

From Burt's first century of Springfield, Mass.:

"In 1743 a deed in Book S. Springfield records mentions—

"Samuel Lobdell; Caleb and John Lobdell; Jabez Northrup and wife Sarah; Seaborn Burt and wife Susannah—all of Ridgefield, Conn. Samuel Plum and wife Mary, of Derby, Conn., and Joshua Lobdell of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., to Ebenezer Lobdell of Ridgefield, Conn., all interest in estate of our father Joshua—and land that formerly belonged to Simon Lobdell, formerly of Springfield, Mass."

*About 1713 Joshua m. for his second wife, Eunice, dau. of Lieut. John Olmstead and his wife, Mary Benedict of Norwalk, Conn.

Eunice was b. about 1689, and was aunt of Rebecca St. John, who m. Samuel, eldest child of Joshua and Mary (Burwell) Lobdell.

iv. Anna Lobdell, b. at Springfield, 1 Dec., 1674, was at the time of her father's death, unmarried and residing at Milford.

v. Rebecca Lobdell, b. at Springfield in 1677, m. Deliverance Downs, b. 1669, son of John and Mary Downs of New Haven, Conn. Rebecca d. at Milford, 2 Feb., 1740.

---

* Lieut. John Olmstead, bapt. at Hartford, Conn., 20 Sept., 1649, d. at Norwalk, Conn., 1704-5; m. 11 Nov., 1670, Mary Benedict, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bridgum) Benedict. The inventory of his estate was taken 22 Dec., 1704-5, at which time Eunice was fifteen years old.

From Norwalk Land Records:—

"Joshua Lobdell of Ridgefield sells land in Norwalk, in 1718, his right—that was one of the daughters of Lieut. John Olmstead of Norwalk, (deceased). She had it by distribution from Lieut. Olmstead's estate, March 23, 1722-3."

# THIRD GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF MARY LOBDELL AND DAVID WOOSTER.

1. Jerusha. 2. Persis. 3. Tamar.

i. Jerusha Wooster, b. 1702 at Derby, Conn., m. —— McFarland (no record.)

ii. Persis Wooster, b. 1704, m. 2 April, 1724, Ephraim Gillett, son of Eliphalet and Mary Gillett, of Milford.

iii. Tamar Wooster, b. 1707, m. Enos Brooks.

From Beers Commemorative Biography of New Haven Co., Conn.:—

"Capt. Enos Brooks, b. 15 Feb., 1708, at Cheshire, Conn., spent his entire life in Cheshire, where he owned a large amount of land. The present Brooks' homestead stands upon the original spot where in 1732 Enos and his wife lived. He d. 22 Sept., 1771. Tamar d. 7 Oct., 1775. Both are buried in the family burial ground at Cheshire.

"He was Capt. of a company of militia; was a liberal supporter and an active member of the church. Rev. David Brooks, his son, m. Elizabeth Doolittle."

Daughters of American Revolution Lineage Book, Vol. 19, gives the following:—

"Enos Brooks, wife Tamar Wooster."

## CHILDREN OF REBECCA LOBDELL AND DELIVERANCE DOWNS.

1. Rebecca. 2. John. 3. Mary. 4. Elizabeth.

i. Rebecca Downs, bapt. at Milford, Conn. 26 June, 1709; m. David Northrup, b. Aug. 1701, at Milford. David was a brother of Jabez Northrup who m. Sarah Lobdell, a niece of Rebecca (Lobdell) Downs.

ii. John Downs, bapt. 1709.

iii. Mary Downs, bapt. 1709.

iv. Elizabeth Downs, bapt. 5 March, 1710.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF PERSIS WOOSTER AND EPHRAIM GILLETT.

1. Ephraim. 2. David Wooster. 3. Freelove. 4. Mary. 5. Joseph. 6. Benjamin.

i. Ephraim Gillett, b. 1725.

ii. David Wooster Gillett, b. 1727 at Derby, Conn., 6 July, 1748.

iii. Freelove Gillett, b. 10 Aug. 1729, m. to Eden Sperry, b. 27 June, 1725.

iv. Mary Gillett, 1732.

v. and vi. Twins. Joseph and Benj. Gillett, b. 1744.

### CHILDREN OF REBECCA DOWNS AND DAVID NORTHRUP.

All bapt. 1734-35-38.

Northrup by name:—

1. David, 2. Isaac, 3. Rebecca, 4. Eunice, 5. Sarah, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Joshua.

# Children and Descendants of Joshua(2) Lobdell, (Simon(1))

(1) Wife, Mary Burwell

(2) Wife, Eunice Olmstead

# THIRD GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND MARY (BURWELL) LOBDELL.

1. Samuel, 2. Joshua, 3. Sarah, 4. Mary, 5. Ebenezer, 6. Susanna; all born in Milford, Conn.

I. Samuel; b. 2 Feby., 1699; m. 26 Dec., 1722, Rebecca, dau, of Samuel and Rebecca (Olmstead) St. John. While a young lad he moved to Ridgefield, Conn., with his father and probably resided there during his life, altho I find no record of his death. On 28 May, 1721, Joshua conveys to his beloved son Samuel, three acres of land in that town (Ridgefield records). Samuel Lobdell, Caleb and Ebenezer paid church rates to St. Stephen's church 24 Oct., 1744. (Ridgefield history.) Sam'l., John, Caleb and Ebenezer were of Ridgefield, 1746. (Fairfield Co. History.) Of Samuel and his wife, I can find nothing further.

II. Joshua, ii, b. 16 March, 1703; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Reynolds of Ridgefield. They resided in Ridgefield, for several years after marriage, presumably after 1730 they moved over the line—from Ridgefield, into Courtland Manor—North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. state. Joshua was Capt. of Westchester Co. Militia Company for several years, and many of his Company with Joshua as their Capt. volunteered for the French and Indian wars of 1755-60.

History records the death of Capt. Joshua, as before 1769,—probably in 1767—as on that date his son, Joshua, third, was appointed administrator of his estate. His widow survived him, residing in Courtland Manor in 1768 at which time a deed is recorded at Ridgefield in which she joins with her children in selling land in Ridgefield to John Whitlock of Ridgefield.

A rare historical document—through the courtesy of the late Philip Verplank of Yonkers—has been placed before the public, being accurate copies of muster rolls from the Verplank family papers, containing the names of Westchester County Volunteers who fought in the famous French and Indian Wars of 1755-60. Among the names given are those of Capt. Joshua Lobdell and his five sons—viz., Sergeant Joshua Lobdell; corporal Ebenezer Lobdell; privates Daniel, Jacob and John Lobdell.

III. Sarah Lobdell, b. 1 Feby., 1702; d. young.

IV. Mary Lobdell, b. 30 Oct., 1704; m. Samuel, son of John Jr. and Rachel (Bunnell) Plum of Milford, Conn. Samuel Plum bought

land in Derby, Conn.; in 1728, d. there March, 1790, aged 87 years. I have no record of the death of Mary.

V. Ebenezer, b. 24 Feby., 1707; m. 28 Dec., 1732. Rebecca Benedict, b. 1713; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barnum) Benedict.

Ebenezer was evidently a man of property.

History says that he was one of the principal inhabitants of Ridgefield, 1784. In 1743 he bought from the heirs of his father the property that was formerly the property of Simon Lobdell.

In 1751 Ridgefield court granted him license to keep public house and sell strong drinks. (Fairfield Co. court records).

Husband and wife died where they had lived, he, in 1801; she, 1 Aug. 1798; aged 85 years.

VI. Susannah, b. 27 Feby., 1709; m. Seaborn Burt; b. 4 July, 1706; son of Benj. and Sarah (Belding) Burt of Ridgefield. From Burt's History I copy the following, which I know will be of interest to descendants: "Benjamin Burt, (David's youngest son), with his wife, was captured by the Indians at the burning of Deerfield, Mass., and taken to Canada. Ensign John Sheldon of Deerfield, made four expeditions to Canada, to redeem his fellow-townsmen and finally on 30 May, 1706, left Quebec with over forty of them, among whom was Mr. Burt, his wife and child. They went down the St. Lawrence and thence by sea to Boston, where they arrived on Aug. 2." On the voyage Mrs. Burt gave birth to a son, who was named "Seaborn," from the place of his birth. An old deed is in the hands of a descendant with Seaborn Burt's signature dated 12 March, 1749-50, deeding land in Ridgefield to his brother, Daniel Burt,* who m. Hannah Benedict. Burt's historian says: "After disposing of his land, he removed to place unknown to the compiler."

---

## CHLDREN OF JOSHUA 1, AND EUNICE (OLMSTEAD) LOBDELL. (Second Wife.)

---

1. Sarah, 2. Caleb, 3. John, 4. Darius, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Simon, 7. David; all born in Ridgefield, Conn.

---

I. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1714; m. 6 March, 1734; Jabez Northrup, b. at Milford, Conn., 1710, son of Daniel and Sarah ——? Northrop.

They resided at Ridgefield, where their four children were born.

II. Caleb, b. 1 Feby., 1716; m. for his first wife, 27 June, 1749, Elizabeth ——? who d. Nov., 1752. He m. (2), 19 July, 1758, Bethia Paddock, b. 22 Jan., 1729-30, who d. after 1761, dau. of Zachariah F. and Elizabeth (Howes) Paddock.

He m. for his third wife, Ruth ——? who survived him, and m. Mr. ——? Smith.

---

* Dan'l Burt's dau. Phebe, m. David Lobdell (Joshua?)

Caleb resided at Ridgefield, where he probably was a storekeeper. He was identified in the Episcopal church during the ministry of Rev. John Beach and Rev. Richard Caner, both itinerant ministers, whose circuit included Ridgefield. Caleb d. at Ridgefield, 17 Jan'y., 1802.

One, Dr. Chichester, was among the early residents of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn.,—his residence was very near the center of the town. His old account books have been kept by one of his descendants, and the following is copied—just as it is found in one of his books:

| | | £. | S. | D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June the 8th Day In the year 1754 | Calop Lobdon, Cr. to 8 pare of Stockings at New York Prise Stocking clears 13 shillings 9 D New York money | 0 | 13 | 09 |
| Jan'y the 30th Day In 1756 | to 1£ old tenor which makes 2 shillings New York Money | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| | to 2 Shillings 7 D Prock money which makes 3 S. 5 D. New York money | 00 | 03 | 05 |
| | | £00 | 19 | 04 |
| Feby. the 10 Day In 1756 | to Cash, 5 S. 1 D. New York Money | 00 | 05 | 05 |
| | A ballance in full of all accounts | | | |
| (Dr. Chichester.) | | 1 | 04 | 03 |
| | to a 33 yards of Camblet tes 16 shillings pur yard | 03 | 16 | 00 |
| | to 1 Quarter of Tee 15 Shillings | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| | | 09 | 11 | 00 |
| | Brought In to N. Y. money 9 Pounds 11 Shillings old Tenor which makes 1 £. 4 S. 3 D. N. Y. Money | 01 | 04 | 03 |

III. John, b. 21 Aug., 1721, m. 25 June, 1744; Ruth, Sherwood, b. in Ridgefield, 29 March, 1723, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Bradley)

* "Old tenor"—that is, in the bills of credit issued by the Colony.

Sherwood—dau. of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Bradley of Ridgefield. They resided in Brookfield, Conn., where John d. in 1778. and his sons John and Caleb were the administrators on his estate. Ruth d. 4 May, 1787.

*The following, of great interest, is kindly contributed by Mrs. Eliza (Alvord) Millaux of Waterbury, Conn., granddaughter of Dennis Barlow Lobdell.

"In 1729, Joshua Lobdell bought for $340 a tract of land lying in that part of Connecticut now known as Brookfield.

In 1742 John Lobdell, Joshua's son, received from Daniel Sherwood, his father-in-law, various sums of money and tracts of land on his wife Ruth's account. In 1746 John being very sick and thinking himself near to death, made his will, giving all his possessions to his wife Ruth and an unborn child, and of this will he says: "I appoint mytrusty brother **Samuel Lobdell,** Executor," but strange to relate, John recovered and lived until 1778, having nine children in all.

In 1778 we read the division of his property among these children as follows:

John Lobdell, Jr.
Caleb Lobdell.
Lewis Lobdell.
Ormand Lobdell.
Sarah Lobdell Peck.
Orpah Lobdell Dunning.
Hannah Lobdell Hepburn.
Chloe Lobdell.
Married, Ruth Lobdell Bradley.

All these children and their property we lost sight of—Grandfather (Dennis B. Lobdell) having only possessed his father's papers.

In 1775 the British raided through Brookfield and Caleb's losses were great by their marauding of various flowered coverlets, linen sheets, tankards, etc.

In 1776 Lewis was taken into the Federal Army.

John Lobdell married a Miss Barlow and lived to have five children * Abigail, Orpha, Ruphine and Dennis; Clark, the youngest, dying at the age of two years.

"This I have copied word for word as it was given me some twenty years ago. Several papers were found after Grandma Northrop Lobdell Barnum died, she having been married twice; Dennis Lobdell being her first husband."

IV. Darius, b. 18 Oct., 1729; m. Mary, (dau. of Jerjah and Mary (Ingersol) Baldwin of Litchfield, Conn.), 16 Jany., 1751. She

* The dates and names of children of the above do not accord with mine, but I give it as given by the descendant.

was b. 30 July, 1730; bapt., 17 Oct., 1743. She had a sister Ann, to whom in 1752 Darius Lobdell of Litchfield was appointed guardian.

Darius, d. 29 Nov., 1796; aged 67.

Mary, d. 6 March, 1825; aged 95.

From records I find that on 4 Dec., 1744,—after the death of his father,—Darius chose his brother Caleb as his guardian. In 1754 he removed to Derby, Conn., where his half-sister Mary lived, but in 1756 returned to Ridgefield, and in 1759 migrated to Filkinton or Philipstown—9 Partners, Dutchess Co. History of Danbury, Vt., tells us: "In Fall of 1763 or Spring of 1764 a road was laid out by Darius Lobdell and Samuel Rose—formerly of Nine Partners, N. Y.—from Bennington to Danby, Vt. Darius Lobdell settled in Danby, about the time of the revolution,—was an active, industrious and energetic pioneer, progressive and closely connected with town affairs. He was a blacksmith by trade,—a member of the Legislature in 1784." Was a Revolutionary soldier, having participated in "Battle of Bennington." His energetic, business methods have been transmitted to his descendants instanced, by a family record being kept,—from the time of the birth of children of Darius,—until the present day.

V. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1732; m., as his second wife, Isaac Northrup, 16 Jany., 1752. His first wife was Harriet Gunn.

Isaac, b. 10 Nov., 1725 at Ridgefield, was son (*) of Joseph and Susannah (Roberts) Northrup. Isaac and Elizabeth lived in Ridgefield then moved in 1773 to South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where Elizabeth d. about 1790., Isaac d. 9 July, 1810.

VI. Simon; b. 1739. I have no proof that Simon was a son of Joshua, but among the names found in second annual report of N. Y. State Historian, we find the name of Simon Lobdell. He enlisted for the war against Canada on 8 April, 1758—aged 19 years. Born in Conn.

He, perhaps, died, as I find no further mention of him and no other Simon until the fifth generation.

VII. David, b. about 1739, (I find no record of the birth of this David, but according to dates, given later, he must have been either the son of said Joshua I, or—of Samuel, the eldest son of said Joshua, and as David gave to his only son the name of Joshua, I think, without doubt, that he was Joshua's son.)

David m. Phoebe, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Benedict) Burt of Ridgefield, where Phoebe was b. 15 July, 1738. They resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., until 1791, when David received a letter of dismissal from the church of which both himself and wife were charter members, organized at Warwick in 1765. Mr.

---

* I assume—without proof—that Susannah (Roberts) Northrup, "mother of Isaac", was dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Roberts, and grand dau. of Simon and Persis Lobdell.

Thomas Burt of Warwick kindly made search of Baptist church records and tells us that David was a loyal member of said church, appointed on committees to look after the poor; to maintain order during service and reconcile members to each other when they were at variance. On the whole, his church life appears influential and honorable." I find no record of his wife's taking a letter of dismissal, nor any record of her death. David was road master of the town of Warwick in 1789. He later was residing in McConnellstown, Penn., and in 1808 he went with his son Joshua to St. Albans township, Licking Co., Ohio, where he d. in 1809, aged 70 years, his being the first death, and burial in the township. He was buried on the Drake farm, nearly a mile west of Alexandria. David and his son Joshua were among the number that organized the Baptist church on the Welsh Hills in above township in Sept., 1808.

---

As regarding Simon and David being twins and sons of Joshua, first, I have submitted the facts, and leave the solution to the opinion and judgment of Lobdell descendants.

# Children and Descendants of

## Samuel (3) Lobdell, (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

### Wife, Rebecca St. John

# FOURTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND REBECCA (ST. JOHN) LOBDELL.

1. Rebecca, 2. Mary, 3. Abigail, 4. Samuel; all born in Ridgefield, Conn.

I. Rebecca, b. 1 Oct., 1723.
II. Mary, b. 8 April, 1725.
III. Abigail, b. 26 Oct., 1726.
IV. Samuel ii, b. 10 Sept., 1728, migrated to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he m. Elizabeth, dau of Thomas and Katherine (Weesner) Blain of Florida, Orange Co. At Warwick, their children were b. and Samuel d. about 1792, as his will was recorded in Surrogate's office, 11 Sept., 1792.) He evidently was an able, patriotic citizen. Under date of 14 Sept., 1775, we find him as a Second Lieutenant of Warwick Company; and 5th Sept., 1778, as an exempt of Orange Co., possibly at that time too old to be in the service.

On page 73 of a manuscript volume entitled "Military Returns, 1775, Vol. 26, in the custody of the regents of the University of the State of New York, in the State Library at Albany, the name of Samuel Lobdell is recorded, under date of 14 Sept., 1775, as a Second Lieutenant in Capt. Charles Bardsley's Company, belonging to the Florida and Warwick Regiment of Orange Co. Militia, commanded by Col. John Hathorn; and that the above record shows that the said Lieutenant Samuel Lobdell performed active service in the Revolutionary War.

Last will and testament of Samuel Lobdell, of town of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.

(Recorded in Surrogate's Office, 11 Sept., 1792.)

"Give to son, Wm. Lobdell, all lands that belong to me at my death, consisting of mountain lands, &c.

Give to daughter, Anna Lobdell, and to dau. Mary Lobdell, 1 good cow & calf, 1 feather bed, bedstead, &c.

John Blain Lobdell (6)
(Wm. [5] ) (1804-1861)
(Page 28)

Give to dau. Elizabeth Wilson, wife of
Joseph Wilson.
" " " Rebecca, wife of
Nathaniel DeKay.
" " " Catherine, wife of
Cornelius Lezere,
" " " Sarah, wife of
Peter Alyea,
each,—the sum of two pounds.

Appoint Wm. Lobdell and Cornelius Lezere, ex.'s."

David Lobdell; Tives Heywood, John Hathhorn, witnesses.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL II. AND ELIZABETH (BLAIN) LOBDELL.

I. William an only son, b. about 1769; m. Elizabeth Todd. They resided at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., during the first part of their married life, then joined the exodus of many families for Seneca Co., N. Y., settling at Romulus. The daughters:

III. Mary and Anna unmarried at the time of their father's death, 1792.

IV. Elizabeth; m. Joseph Wilson.

V. Rebecca; m. Nathaniel DeKay.

VI. Catherine; m. Cornelius Lezere.

VII. Sarah; m. Peter Alyea.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (TODD) LOBDELL.

1. Peggy, 2. Sally, 3. Polly, 4, Samuel iii, 5. John B. 6. Wm. Hickey.

---

I. Peggy, m. Mr. Tompkins; d. at Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich.

II. Sally, m. Mr. Hibbard, d. at Palmyra or Auburn, N. Y.

III. Polly, m. Mr. Newberry, d. in Mich., not knowing at what place.

IV. The oldest son was

Samuel iii., b. 26 March, 1799, at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. He removed to Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., probably as a young boy,

with his parents. He m. as his first wife, Susannah, dau. of Wm. Stout, d. 1833-4.

He then remarried, at Romulus, 3 Nov., 1836, to widow, Mary Ann (Wyckoff) Lyon, b. 14 Jan., 1808, at Romulus; d. same place, 25 April, 1889; dau. of Peter and Anna (Pruden) Wyckoff.

Mr. Lobdell was a successful farmer. In Seneca Co., Probate is a record of deed from Samuel Lobdell and wife to Elizabeth Lobdell, presumably his unmarried dau., dated 1889. He lived to a ripe old age, dying 7 Aug., 1891, aged 92 years.

V. John B. (probably John Blain), was b. 4 Sept., 1804, d. 8 Nov., 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 57 years; m. 22 Feby., 1822; Charity Daken, b. 20 June, 1804, at Romulus, d. 22 July, 1874. Mr. Lobdell was the proprietor and landlord of the Lobdell house at Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich., before 1860, was a Democrat; and himself and family of eleven children, all Methodists.

VI. Wm. Hickey, lived in Romulus, with his wife Laura ——? had no children. During the gold excitement he went to California, where he died. His widow d. soon after.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL (6) LOBDELL.

(1) wife, Susanna Stout.
(2) wife, widow, Mary Ann Lyon.

---

By (1) wife, Susanna (Stout) Lobdell.

1. Mary Ann, 2. Wm. S., 3. Samuel A., 4. Elizabeth, 5. Abel H.

---

I. Mary Ann, b. 8 Jany., 1822; d. 20 May, 1842.

II. Wm. S., b. 21 June, 1824; d. 8 Nov., 1894, at Stanley or Flint, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. 3 Dec., 1856; Elizabeth Woods, dau. of James and Elizabeth (McKnight) Woods of Flint. The widow (1903) is living with her son-in-law, Mr. W. E. Cook at Flint. Wm. S. had two children, (1) James W. (8), d. 5 April, 1891. (2.) Mary E. (8), b. 28 May, 1867, d. 3 Sept., 1898; m. Wm. E. Cook, b. 11 Feb., 1865, son of Wm. F. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Cook of Flint, N. Y.

III. Samuel A., no record.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1829. Is (1907) living with Miss Ann E. Lyon at Romulus, N. Y. (her step sister).

V. Abel H.; b. 8 Aug., 1832; m. Emily Harding; has two sons.

SAMUEL LOBDELL (6)
(William [5] ) (1799-1891)
of Romulus, N. Y.
(Page 27)

ELIZABETH LOBDELL WALLACE (7)
(John B. [6] )
of Grinnell, Iowa
(Page 30)

SARAH LOBDELL (7) CONNELLY
(John B. [6] ) (1832-189?)
of Muskegon, Mich.
(Page 31)

JOHN B. LOBDELL (7) JR.
(John B. [6] ) (1836-1897)
of Georgetown, Mich.
(Page 31)

1. Samuel H. (8), of Pontiac, Mich.
2. Eugene (8), of Holly, Mich. No answer from either.

---

By second wife, Mary A. W. L. Lobdell.
1. Gilbert, 2. Augustus.

---

VI. Gilbert Randolph; b. 23 July, 1837. In 1858 resided in town of Varick, Seneca Co.; d. 23 Nov., 1895, at Belleview Hospital, N. Y. City; m. Mary Carr, at West Troy, N. Y., 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. Bertie (8), dead.
2. Genevra (8), dead.
3. Blanch (8); b. 23 July, 1873; m. Otto Fischer, living at Troy, N. Y.
4. Roy Fred (8); b. 22 Oct., 1876.
5. Marion (8).
6. Sidney (8); living at Troy, N. Y.
7. Gerald (8).

VII. Augustus C. (7), b. 9 May, 1843; living. No record.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN B. 1, AND CHARITY (DAKIN) LOBDELL.

---

1. Anderson. 2. Fanny Jane. 3. Wm. Hickey. 4. Elizabeth, 5. Sarah Hibbard, 6. John B. 11, 7. Abraham Dakin, 8, Polly Lucinda, 9. Charity, 10. Annette, 11. Henry L.

---

I. Anderson S., b. 28 Jany., 1823; m. Mrs. Charity M. Leroy, and had one son (8). The only record I have is taken from a local paper of Muskegon, Mich.

"W. H. Lobdell received a dispatch Sunday announcing the death of Anderson S. Lobdell, his brother, at the Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, that morning, May, 1895. He attended the funeral Monday afternoon. Deceased was over 72 years old and never recovered from the hardships of war. His relatives deemed best to have him among his old comrades where every care and attention was given him. Sometime since the surgeons decided that amputation of both legs was necessary, but the old veteran replied that he had but one death to die, and he purposed to die that with his legs on. He was born in the town of Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y., and came to Michigan in '36 when the present State was a territory engaging in sawmilling and farming and afterwards prospected several years among the Black Hills. He was an uncle of the editor, and we visited the Home Monday with W. H. Lobdell, although unable to

remain to attend the funeral. It is one of the grandest of our State institutions and its roof is a canopy of heaven to the army of old vets, who hobble about among its halls and partake of its generous messes. Deceased leaves many relatives scattered throughout Michigan and some who remained back on the old New York homestead."

II. Fanny Jane; b. 18 April, 1824; m. Jonas Kent; d. at Sand Lake, Mich., Oct., 1893. Had three children.

III. Wm. Hickey, a lumber inspector of Muskegon, Mich., was b. 27 Jany., 1826, at Friendship, Alegheny Co., N. Y.; m. 8 Nov., 1855, Mary Hallett, b. 1830, July 14, at Aurilius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. His only son (8), b. 20 April, 1863; d. 26 Dec., 1894, a dau. Carrie V (8), b. 9 Oct., 1857 is the wife of H. L. Bourdon, 339 Lake St., Muskegon, Mich. They have one son, W. H. Bourdon, engaged in business in Chicago, Ills.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov., 1829, at Friendship, N. Y.; m. Warren P. Wallace, b. 10 Sept., 1825, in Steuben Co., N. Y., son of James and Margaret (Aulls) Wallace of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Wallace resided at Grinnell, Iowa.

As the following copy of a clipping from their local paper tells you of his sickness and passing away. I will add he so longed to see his family all together, before his summons came. On the last day of May, children and grandchildren met at the old homestead and made glad the parents' hearts. One son, Scott, who had not visited the old home in twenty-nine years, came and with him his wife, and the days passed all too quickly, for they were happy and joyous days.

"Warren P. Wallace, who died at his home on South Park street on August 16, 1905, was born at Cohocton, N. Y., on September 10, 1825, and so was nearly eighty years old. In 1855 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lobdell and in the same year came to this struggling little town out on the Iowa prairies. To this union were born eight children. The mother, seven children and four grandchildren remain to mourn the loss of a kind and loving husband, parent and grandfather.

He passed away last Wednesday afternoon after a lingering illness. The funeral services were held from the late residence and his own sons acted as pallbearers.

Mr. Wallace has for many years been a familiar figure on the streets of this city, having been one of the early settlers in Grinnell. Indeed if he had lived until October he would have celebrated the fiftieth anniversary both of his marriage and of his coming to this city. In all these years he has borne a spotless reputation and has led a good life. In the dark days of the early sixties he joined the Union forces to fight for the country he loved; his health was undermined and during after life he never fully recovered from the effects

Abraham D. Lobdell (7)
(John B. [6] )
of Hudsonville, Mich.
(Page 32)

Lucinda Lobdell Burdick (7)
(John B. [6] )
of Wirt Center, N. Y.
(Page 32)

Annette Lobdell Lockwood (7)
(John B. [6] )
of Williamston, Mich.
(Page 33)

of his army experience. Consequently he led a quiet life but one which left only an honored name and a loving memory to his children.

His comrades in the G. A. R. and his many friends will miss the sight of his familiar form on our streets, but those who were near and dear to him and who cherish his memory will rest in the knowledge that in answering the last muster he has joined the better and brighter army of eternal peace."

V. Sarah Hibbard, b. 9 Sept., 1832; m. James Smith, who d. leaving three children, viz.: Dolly Smith (8), Fred Smith (8) and Edwin J. Smith. She remarried to Mr. Patrick J. Connoly, who d. in 1894. The following tribute from her home paper testifies to her worth:

"Mrs. P. J. Connolly died at her home, 181 W. Western Ave., at noon, 30 March, 1893. She had been a long and patient sufferer, bearing her misfortunes in a most patient manner. The first serious apprehension of her condition was felt last Monday night, when she suddenly became worse and continued to fail until death came to her relief. Mrs. Connolly was born in Wirt Center, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1833, moving to Grand Rapids, from where she came to Muskegon in 1869. She has been an active worker in the cause of temperance and was a member of the Woman's Relief Corps and the Lady Garfield Union at the time of her death. She was a woman of warm heart and tender sympathies and possesed of a disposition that gained for her the admiration of all who knew her. Her husband, Patrick J. Connolly, was summoned from Chicago shortly before her death. Her son, Edwin J. Smith, postmaster at Whitehall, and a daughter, Mrs. M. W. Decker, of 56 Unity street, were at her bedside at the time of her death. The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the Central M. E. Church, Rev. W. A. Hunsberger officiating."—Muskegon News.

VI. John B., Jr., b. 13 May, 1836, at Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. 6 July, 1897, at Georgetown, Ottawa Co., Mich.; m. Katie Wilson, dau. of Ebenezer Wilson of Georgetown. Mrs. Lobdell d. at Jenison (Georgetown), 29 Aug., 1871, leaving one son about four years of age, named

Frank Eben (8), b. 11 Oct., 1867 at Georgetown; m. at Wirt Center, Allegany Co., N. Y., 23 Jan., 1890, Elizabeth Fanny Burdick, b. 6 Dec., 1872, at Titusville, Pa., dau. of Willett Francis and Polly Lucinda (Lobdell) Burdick of Wirt Center, N. Y. Mr. Lobdell resides upon a farm in Farowe, Mich., is a Democrat, and in religion, a Baptist. Has two children:

1. Reba Esta (9), b. 22 June, 1893.
2. Frank Ivan (9), b. 7 Sept., 1895.

After the death of his first wife, John B. re-married, 21 Oct., 1873, to Mara Anna Ellsworth, who having had no children of her

own, has faithfully supplied the place of mother to Frank and his family. Mrs. L. resides at Farowe and to her we are indebted for the following:

J. B. Lobdell was born in the state of New York in 1836 and was one of a family of eleven children, seven of whom are still among the living. My husband's parents came to Michigan when he was a year old and settled in Ingham county, and town of Dexter, if I remember right, having been a resident of Jenison for a number of years, and lastly removed to his farm in Georgetown, where he has since resided. He was a man of very quiet demeanor and gentle manners, but underneath that great self-possession lay a warm heart that wakened to the touch of friendship and love, and those who knew him will long remember him as a valued friend. His health has not been good for some years, and a short illness this summer was followed by a convalescence which his friends hoped would terminate in a recovery. He assisted his son Frank one day in haying, and at eventide took his milk pails and went to the barn to milk. His wife becoming alarmed at his long absence went to see the cause, and found him lying where he had fallen, nearly or quite dead. Thus had the messenger come, silently and without a moment's warning, and wafted his soul to the realms above. The physician pronounced his death due to dropsy of the heart. Mr. Lobdell was united in marriage to his present wife, Miss Mary Ellsworth, in Greenville, Montcalm county, Mich., October 21, 1873. His death occurred July 6, at the age of 61 years. He leaves a wife, a son, Frank, by his first wife, his son's wife, and two grandchildren to mourn his departure, with the sympathy of friends on every hand and the promise of a meeting beyond earth's tears and sorrow.

VII. Abraham Dakin, b. 13 Feb., 1839, in Ingham Co., Mich., is living with his family on a beautiful old farm on the town line between Georgetown and Blendon. He m. at Muskegon, 1 Jan., 1874, Marion Scott, b. 19 Feb., 1852, at Hamilton, Canada, dau. of John and Catherine (Seeber) Scott. Mr. Lobdell has resided in different cities of Michigan, viz.: Dexter, Lansing, Muskegon, Grand Rapids, Manistee.

Mr. A. D. Lobdell served all through the Civil War; was sergeant of Company A, Sixth Michigan Corps.

He has two sons unmarried, at the home farm.

Charles Wesley (8), b. 3 Feb., 1876.

Scott Earl (8), b. 6 Sept., 1881.

And one daughter, Grace Alice (8), b. 15 Jan., 1878; m. John Nibbelnik, and living near.

VIII. Polly Lucinda, b. 12 Jan., 1842, in Ingham Co., Mich.; m. 18 June, 1870, at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y., Willett Franklin Burdick, b. 18 July, 1844, at Wirt, N. Y., son of Wm. and Avis L. (Thurston) Burdick.

Mr. Burdick is a farmer, a Democrat, and in religion a Seventh

Wm. Hickey Lobdell (7)
(John B. [6] )
His wife; daughter; her husband and son
of Muskegon, Mich.
(Page 30)

Day Baptist. They reside at Wirt Center, N. Y. Have one son:

Corda Abram Burdick (8), b. 26 March, 1871; m. Nellie Victoria Burdick.

IX. Charity M., b. 12 Feb., 1844; m. Eli P. Loranger. She d. in Lansing, Mich., 13 Nov., 1899, leaving three children: one dau. (8) living in California and one (8) living at Montcalm, Mich. Mrs. Loranger was identified with Ingham township nearly fifty years, and was sincerely mourned by many.

"Since the death of her son Fred, about two years ago, mother has gradually been nearing the valley of the shadow. Her suffering in her last illness was intense, but the final passing away was like unto sleep conquering the drooping eyelids of a child. Of ten brothers and sisters, seven responded to the call of death as follows: A. D. Lobdell and John Lobdell, South Blendon; Wm. Lobdell, Montague; Anson Lobdell, Grand Rapids; Henry Lobdell, North Muskegon; Mrs. Chas. Lockwood and Mrs. E. P. Loranger, Williamston, Mich. Mrs. Elizabeth Wallace, Grinnell, Ia.; Mrs. Willett Burdick, Wirt Center, N. Y., and Mrs. Jane Kent, Sand Lake, Mich., were prevented from coming by sickness. There were many kind friends who lent willing hands, and the victory of the silent Harvester was softened by their sweet ministrations. A woman in whose heart there was no room for thought of self, but whose life was filled with yearning and sacrifice for the welfare of others, she passed away, strong in the faith and with a benediction for those left behind."—(A local papér.)

X. Annette, b. 2 Sept., 1847, at Danville, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. 19 Sept., 1876, at Friendship, N. Y., Charles E. Lockwood, b. 15 Dec., 1838, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Angevine) Lockwood. Mr. Lockwood and family reside at Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich., where he is engaged in business as merchant and produce dealer. Is a Republican and a Methodist. Children:

1. Fred S. Lockwood (8), b. 25 Feb., 1878.
2. J. B. Lockwood (8), b. 2 Oct., 1880.
3. Ada Grace Lockwood (8), b. 6 July, 1882.
4. Effie C. Lockwood (8), b. 5 June, 1885.
5. Neta Lockwood (8), b. 18 Aug., 1887.

XI. Henry L. (7), b. 26 Oct., 1850; m. Elizabeth McMann. No further record, as my letter of inquiry was never answered.

## EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS

Children of Elizabeth Lobdell and Warren P. Wallace:

1. Mayo Charles.
2. Scott Henry.
3. Margaret Eliza.
4. Frank Otto.
5. Carrie L.
6. Fred Sheridan.
7. Lottie Lenora.
8. Etta May.

All born at Grinnell, Iowa.

I. Mayo Charles Wallace, b. 13 Aug., 1856; m. 9 Jan., 1890, at Omaha, Neb., to Nellie Theresa Kelly, who d. 10 Jan., 1894. Resides at Omaha. Is conductor on U. P. R. R.

II. Scott Henry Wallace, b. 7 April, 1858; m. 1894 at Little Rock, Ark., ——— Is depot agent at the City of Old Mexico, Mexico.

III. Margaret Eliza Wallace, b. 29 Jan., 1860; m. 29 Nov., 1881, Angus McDonald, b. 12 Sept., 1843, at Goodrich, Canada, who d. 6 Dec., 1890, leaving a widow and two daughters:

1. Nellie May McDonald (9), b. at Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, 10 Aug., 1886. At this time (1903) is attending college at College View, Neb.

2. Sadie Elizabeth McDonald (9), b. 24 Jan., 1888.

IV. Frank Otto Wallace, b. 8 Feb., 1862; m. 1891 to Mary L. Schultz.

V. Carrie L. Wallace died in infancy, 1864.

VI. Fred Sheridan Wallace, b. 31 March, 1866; m. Maggie A. McMurray. Resides at Junction City, Kan.

VII. Lottie Lenora Wallace, b. 26 Oct., 1868; m. 17 Nov., 1892, Henry C. Boggie.

VIII. Etta May Wallace, b. 13 Oct., 1870; m. Edward Ellsworth Craver, a grocer of Harvey, Ill., 1901. No children. Later moved on to a farm three miles out of Marshalltown, Iowa.

Carrie Lobdell Bourdon (8)
(Wm. Hickey [7] )
of Muskegon, Mich.
(Page 30)

Frank E. Lobdell (8)
(John B. [7], Jr.)
of Wirt Center, N. Y.
(Page 31)

Cordan A. Burdick (8)
(Lucinda)
of Friendship, N. Y.
(Page 33)

# Children and Descendants of

## Joshua(3) Lobdell (Joshua(2), Simon(1))

### Wife, Mary Reynolds

## FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Joshua (II) and Mary (Reynolds) Lobdell:

1. Mary. 2. Joshua (III). 3. Ebenezer. 4. Jacob. 5. Rachel. 6. Daniel. 7. John.

1, 2 and 3 were b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; 4, 5, 6 and 7 were b. in Cortlandt Manor (Salem), Westchester Co., N. Y.

1. Mary, b. 6 Dec., 1725; m. Robert Pedrick, Jr., bapt. 22 Jan., 1727 (b. 30 June, 1726), son of Robert and Hannah Pedrick of Oyster Bay. No further record.

The name of her husband, Robert Pedrick, Jr., is among the list of Westchester Co. Volunteers who fought in the famous French and Indian Wars of 1755-1760.

II. Joshua (III), b. 13 April, 1727; m., about 1750, Sarah, dau. of David Scott of Ridgefield, Conn. They resided in Cortlandt Manor until after 1767, when the family moved to Rensselaerwyck, Albany Co., N. Y., and settled in that part of the colony that on 29 March, 1784, was formed Stephenstown. When the boundary line between New York and Massachusetts was settled in 1786, I assume that the farm land of Joshua (III) lay in Berkshire Co., Mass. (in Lanesboro), across the line from Stephenstown, N. Y. There his three youngest children were bapt. by Rev. Bostwick, and there Joshua probably died.

His widow remarried to James Wiley of Stephenstown. No date of her husband's death, but as Widow Sarah Wiley she was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Stephenstown Flats 19 July, 1794. In her extreme old age she made her home with her sons, Isaac and Simon Lobdell, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., where she died 3 Feb., 1823, aged 103½ years. Is buried in Chesterville burying ground.

The following is copied from Ridgefield, Conn., deeds, but the year was not sent me. (1765-6?):

"Joshua Lobdell, Jr., and wife Sarah of Cortlandt Manor; John Rockwell, Jr., and wife Hannah; Joshua Rockwell and wife Mary of Ridgfield; James and Daniel Scott of Ridgefield, sells land formerly belonging to David Scott of Ridgefield (deceased, 1765).

Joshua was corporal in his father's company in the war against Canada (1755-60), and is also recorded, under date of 21 May, 1783, as a private in Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's company, under Col. Thaddeus Crane, Westchester Co. militia, and performed active service in the Revolutionary War.

III. Ebenezer, b. 1 Dec., 1730; m. Deborah Palmer, b. 29 Dec., 1734, at Greenwich, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Palmer, b. 1699. She probably was of Westchester Co., as Jonathan Palmer—evidently her brother—b. 6 Dec., 1724, was in same company as her husband in the wars of 1755-60. I have been unable to find maiden name of her mother, but Deborah was granddaughter of James Palmer (of Greenwich) and Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas Derham of Rye, N. Y.

(The family of Jonathan Palmer consisted of 13 children, viz: James, Sarah, Jonathan, Anna, Sarah, Robert, Samuel, Deborah, Winans, Hannah, Gideon, Nathaniel and Elizabeth.)

During the Revolutionary War, in 1783, Ebenezer and his son, Ebenezer, Jr., provided substitutes to fill their places.

This is to certify that the names of Ebenezer Lobdell and Ebenezer Lobdell, Jr., appear in "Manuscripts of the Colony and State of New York in the Revolutionary War," Volume 25, folio 148, as follows:

"To all to whom these presents shall come, We the Major Part of a Class in the Regiment of militia of the State of New York, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Thaddeus Crane in the County of Westchester, having, under an Act entitled 'An Act for raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be Raised on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands and for the further Defense of the frontiers of this State passed the 23rd Day of March last, engaged John Edwards to serve in the Company Commanded By Captain Thomas Hunt untill the first day of January Last Past in the Ridgment of Levies Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Weisenfels, his heirs asines Do hereby grant, transfer, assign and Set over unto Nathaniel Delivan, Esquire, all our estate, right, title and Intrust to any Lands we are or may Become intitled to for engaging the said John Edwards to serve as aforesaid By or in virtue of the said Act, to have and to hold the Estate, right, title and Intrust aforesaid of, in and to the said Lands unto the said Nathaniel Delivan, Esquire, his Heirs assigns for Ever, in witness whereof we have hereunto

Set our hands and Seals the Sixth Day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-three.

"Ebenezer Lobdell.

"Ebenezer Lobdell, Jr.

"Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Stephen Delivan, Peter Crane."

Ebenezer d. between 23 Feb., 1799, and 12 June, 1799, as on the former date his will is dated, and probated on the latter. "He resided on a farm at North Salem, of nearly 200 acres, leased by him from Stephen Delancey—before the Revolution, and afterward purchased by him at sheriff's sale."

At the Register's office at White Plains, N. Y., we find deed from "Epenetus Ward to Ebenezer Lobdell," dated 15 April, 1771; 10 acres near the "house that Jacob Lobdell formerly lived in." Also "Samuel Lyon to Ebenezer Lobdell, 6 Sept., 1788, 160 acres in Cortlandt Manor," now in possession of Ebenezer Lobdell—"adjoining lands of John Lobdell."

Ebenezer was closely identified with St. James Episcopal Church. I think one of its first trustees, after its incorporation, 3 June, 1786.

Ebenezer was corporal in His Majesty's Seventh Company of Militia in the upper battalion, in Westchester Co., in the French and Indian wars of 1755-60, in his father's (Joshua II) Co., under Col. Wm. Willett.

Copy of the will of Ebenezer Lobdell:

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Ebenezer Lobdell, of North Salem, in the County of Westchester and State of New York, being at present under considerable indisposition of body, though sound in mind and memory—blessed be God therefor—and calling to mind my own mortality and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I make and ordain this my last will and testament: And first I recommend my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner at the discretion of my executors. And as touching my worldly things wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of in the following manner: First, it is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges should be paid by my executors out of movable estate. Secondly, I give unto my loving wife Deborah the improvement of all my real and personal estate during her natural life after my just debts and funeral charges are paid. Thirdly, I give

unto my son, Jacob Lobdell, my dwelling house and orchard, bounded on my son Ebenezer on the west, and down south by said Ebenezer so far that a due east line to the highway will include the orchard; thence north by said highway and west to the beginning at the land of the said Ebenezer Lobdell to be taken by my son Jacob after the decease of my said wife, Deborah. Fourthly, I give unto my sons, Jacob Lobdell and Ebenezer Lobdell, and to my daughters, Deborah Field, wife of Isaac Field; Cloe Brown, wife of Nathan Brown, and Ann Reynolds, wife of Benjamin Reynolds, the Remainder of my real and personal estate, to be equally divided between them after the decease of my said wife Deborah, excepting one equal share with one of the above mentioned to be equally divided between my two grandchildren, namely, Jacob Bailey and Deborah Bailey, heirs to my daughter, Mary Bailey, deceased. And I hereby appoint my son, Jacob Lobdell, to be my executor to this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine. Ebenezer Lobdell (X) (his mark). (Seal.) Signed, sealed, published and pronounced to be the last will and testament of him the said Ebenezer Lobdell, in the presence of Daniel Lobdell, Nathan Rundell, Joseph Cable.

IV. Jacob, Sr., b. about 1732; m. 28 Aug., 1757, Ruth Boughton, b. 16 July, 1737, at Stamford, Conn., dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Seymour) Boughton.

They resided on a farm in Cortlandt Manor, where most of their children were born. We find in the deed of purchase by his brother Ebenezer, that in 1771 he had left the farm. He probably had moved with his family to Rensselaerwyck, where his brother Joshua was living. (The Manor of Rensselaerwyck was formed into a "District" 24 March, 1772, and as Rensselaerwyck was the only colony which remained uninjured by the war, as a consequence many farms were taken up and the population generally prospered.) His land, like his brother Joshua's, lay on soil that, after the boundary line between New York and Massachusetts was settled, was in Berkshire Co., Mass. Jacob's in West Stockbridge, adjoining Lanesboro, the home of Joshua.

Jacob probably d. in West Stockbridge, Mass. His wife, at the home of her son John in Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., 16 April, 1816.

"This is to certify that on page 53 of a manuscript volume en-

titled 'Treasurer's Certificates' in the custody of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, in the State Library, the name of Jacob Lobdell is recorded as a private in November, 1781, in the company commanded by Captain Ephraim Lockwood, belonging to the Fourth Westchester Co. regiment of the New York State Militia, commanded by Col. Thaddeus Crane; also that this said regiment was employed in active service in the Revolutionary War."

V. Rachel, b. ———? m. Jacob Rundle. Can reach no descendant. From a muster roll of Westchester men who passed muster for service:

"Jacob Rundle, b. 1732; enlisted 14 April, 1758, age 26; born in Conn.; by trade, a weaver; 5 feet 8 inches high, grey eyes; a scar on his upper lip.

VI. Daniel Lobdell, b. about 1740; m. 12 Jan., 1764, Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1743, dau. of Joseph (b. at Fairfield) and Agnes Money Lockwood.

Daniel was a farmer, residing in Cortland Manor until 1774, when he sold his farm of 123 acres to Gershom Hanford, and with his family moved to "the Royal Grant,"* Herkimer Co., N. Y. They settled in a place called Salisbury, where they suffered privations such as we of the present day can scarcely realize. From Revolutionary records I have secured the following, which will give us some idea of what they endured.

I have no record of death of Daniel or wife. His children remained in Herkimer Co.

"This is to certify that on page 79 of a manuscript volume entitled 'Assembly Papers,' volume 16, in the custody of the regents of the University of the State of New York, in the State Library, occurs the following affidavit:

Montgomery County.

To the Honourable Board of Commissioners appointed by the Legislature of the State of New York, etc.:

"This may certifie that Daniel Lobdell of Palentine Town in the County aforesaid did belong to Capt. John Cuizer's Company of

---

* "The Royal Grant" contained nearly 100,000 acres of choice land, mostly situated in the county of Herkimer, N. Y. Was formerly the property of Sir Wm. Johnson. The title to this land was confirmed by the British government, hence called Royal Grant."

* Herkimer Co. was not organized till 1791 when it was taken from Montgomery Co., so that Daniel Lobdell served in a militia organization of the latter county.

Molitia in my Ridgment in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and was so fare in actual Service as to be held Ready for Service at a minute's warning, and being at home at his own house in the Royal grant on the third Day of April in the year afore said, was Taken prisoner by a party of Indians, himself and three sons, one of abought Sixteen years of age, the other two younger, and Carried prisoners to Canady and theire cept three years and a half stript of His property Sutch as they Could Carry away, and Left his wife with the Remainding part of his Children in Distressed Surcomstances.

"February 12, 1793.

"John Keyser.

"Jacob Klock, Led. Corl."

VII. John, b. 10 March, 1743; m. 30 May, 1764, Elizabeth, b. at Ridgefield, 16 May, 1744, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Whitney) Sherwood. They resided on a farm in Cortlandt Manor, close by the farms of John's brothers, Daniel and Ebenezer. There his children were born, and it is thought that there John and Elizabeth died—Elizabeth, 22 July, 1804; John, 15 Oct., 1812.

In register's office, White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., is copied a deed from Stephen De Lancey and others to John Lobdell, 15 Aug., 1774, 160 acres of land bounded east by the "Oblong" line and west by "Ebenezer and Daniel Lobdell's farms." Also—

"John in 1795 bought another piece of 27 acres, adjoining him on the southwest."

In 1787 John was sheriff of Salem, N. Y. In 1787 John sells the portion of the estate of Sarah Sherwood, who was a maiden sister of his wife, b. 1751.

Nov., 1781, John Lobdell is recorded as a private in the company commanded by Capt. Ephraim Lockwood, belonging to Fourth Westchester Co. Regiment of the State Militia, which regiment was under the command of Col. Thaddeus Crane; also, that said regiment was employed in active service in the Revolutionary War.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (4) AND SARAH (SCOTT) LOBDELL.

1, 2 and 3, b. at Ridgefield, Conn.
4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 b. at Salem, N. Y.
10, 11 and 12 bapt. at Lanesboro, Mass.

1. Joshua ~~IV~~ V., 2. Isaac, 3. Sarah, 4. James, 5. Hannah, 6. Simon, 7. Huldah, 8. Abraham, 9. Abijah, 10. Mary, 11. Rachel, 12. Rebecca.

I. Joshua ~~IV~~ V., b. 1752, m. for first wife, Jane Pouce and for his second wife, Jane Yaw. He d. in Westerlo, 13 May, 1813, aged 61. Here, he and his wives are buried.

II. Isaac, b. 8 March, 1755. When a lad, his parents moved from Cortlandt Manor (Salem), Westchester Co., N. Y., to Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., at which place Isaac m. Mirriam Pomeroy of the same County for his first wife; she was b. 12 June, 1759. In about twelve years Isaac and Mirriam moved to Westerlo, Albany Co., where, on the Baptist church records, (church organized in 1800) we find the names of Isaac and Mirriam Lobdell among the charter members. Mirriam d. at Westerlo, 11 Sept., 1802, aged 43 y. 5 m.

Isaac m. for his second wife, Jerusha Lobdell (his cousin) dau. of John (Joshua II), and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Lobdell of Salem, N. Y. Jerusha d. at Westerlo 2 May, 1849, aged 80 y. 3 m. Mr. Orville Lobdell of Westerlo found the graves and copied the above from the two gravestones between the two, the body of Isaac lies, he having d. 24 March, 1838, aged 83 y. 16 d.

The first mills in Albany Co. were erected in 1795, at Westerlo, by Isaac Lobdell and one Mr. Baker, sold afterward to his sons, —Isaac, Jr., and James Hervey I.

Isaac was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He entered the service at Hancock, Mass., and was drafted in the month of August,

1778, for the term of 3 months and joined Capt. Joseph Barnes' Co. and Col. Simonds' regiment and immediately went to Pittsfield in Mass. where he joined the said Co. and then with said Co. marched down through Danbury and Reading, to New Fairfield and there joined the said regiment and went with said regiment to Kingsbridge and there joined General Washington's army. He was then ordered to Valentine's Hill where he and the said company and regiment built a fort. After this he marched to a place called Tuckahoe, and then to White Plains and engaged in the Battle at that place. He continued there until in the month of Nov., when he was dismissed and returned home, having served at this time three months.

In the month of Aug. of the next year, he again entered the said service at Hancock aforesaid, and joined Capt. Smith's Co. and was immediately marched to Lake George and was at the taking of Burgoyne. Was at Saratoga, and other places at the northward until late in the fall when he was discharged and returned home.

He made an application for pension on 25 July, 1832, at which time he was 77 years of age, and residing in Westerlo, N. Y. His pension was allowed for six months' actual service as a private in the Mass. troops. Witnesses Wm. Wheaton, Simon Lobdell.

III. Sarah was bapt. 28 Feb., 1752. Mr. John Little Lobdell in his letter tells us "she m. for her first husband, Mr. Sprague and had children. For her second husband, Daniel Hubbard of Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., and had 1 Daniel Hubbard (6) who m. and settled on the Onondaga River, Broome Co., N. Y., and 2 Sarah Hubbard (6) who m. — Seymour; also settled in Broome Co., N. Y."

IV. James was bapt. at Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Deblee, 13 July, 1757, resided with his parents at Lanesboro, Mass., and while there m. Miss Mary Venable of Stephenstown, N. Y.

James was a Revolutionary soldier, having joined the army at Hancock, Mass.

He afterward moved and settled in Warren Co., Miss.

V. Hannah, bapt. at Salem, N. Y., 24 June, 1759, m. Jeremiah (son of Elijah, Sr., and Margaret (Gillett) Goodrich) b. at Hancock, Mass., 4 Aug. 1757.

"They resided at Hancock, had children, viz.:

1. Jacob Goodrich (6), b. 27 Jan., 1782.
2. Lucy Goodrich (6), b. 19 March, 1784.

3. Hannah Goodrich (6), b. 13 Sept., 1786, m. Thomas G. Hubbard.

4. Jeremiah Goodrich (6), b. 1 Feb., 1789, m. Melared A. Watkins.

5. Sarah Goodrich (6), b. 12 June, 1791.

6. Abraham Goodrich (6), b. 8 Nov., 1793.

7. Abijah Goodrich (6), b. 15 Oct., 1795, m. Miss Wallis.

8. Seymour Goodrich (6), b. 11 Dec., 1797, d. single."—(Goodrich Genealogy.)

VI. Simon was b. 25 Feb., 1762, resided with his parents, at Lanesborough, Mass., where he m. Grace Pomeroy of Berkshire Co. (a sister of Mirriam, who m. Isaac, the brother of Simon), b. probably at Lenox, Mass., 10 June, 1762. They moved to Westerlo where their children were born and where both Simon and Grace d. and are buried. He, 19 Dec., 1850, aged 88 y., 9 m., 24 d. She, 12 Oct., 1845, in her 84th year.

VII. Hulda was baptized at Salem, N. Y., 5 June, 1763. According to Mr. John Little Lobdell, she m. John Hamlin and removed to the County of Chenango—or Otsego, N. Y. She had three children:

1. Gilbert Hamlin (6).
2. John Hamlin (6).
3. Marcia Hamlin (6).

VIII. Abraham, bapt. at Salem, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1765, migrated with his brother James to the State of Missisippi, there m. Sarah Kennard, b. 29 Aug., 1785, and removed to the Parish of East Baton Rouge, La., afterward to West Baton Rouge, La.

IX. Abijah, b. 30 April, 1767, was bapt. at Courtlandt Manor, (Salem) N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Deblee of Stamford Parish, Conn., 23 Aug., 1767. He was taken by his parents to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., which part on which Joshua's land lay was afterward Lanesboro, Mass., where he resided until he made a start in life for himself at Johnstown, (then Montgomery Co., now, Fulton Co., where (he and) his wife both d. in the 40's. He m. Mary Little, b. 14 June, 1771, dau. of Major John Little and Leah Crawford of Corry's bush, Albany Co., (now Princeton, Schenectady Co., N. Y.) (The family of Capt. John Little were for a time, inmates of Fort Plain, "which was situated on the brow of the hill about 2½ miles from Fort Plain village near Johnstown, and built as a fortress and place of retreat and safety for the inhabitants and families in case

of incursions from the Indians.") Maj. John Little d. 29 Sept., 1822, and is buried in the old cemetery in Johnstown.

The D. A. R. Society has placed a boulder to mark the spot where his (Capt. John Little) regiment stood during the battle at Johnstown. In 1802, Abijah was master of the Masonic lodge, instituted at Johnstown, by Sir Wm. Johnson. In 1806, he was 2nd. Lieut. 5th Reg. Artillery—2nd Battalion—Montgomery Co., and on 24 May, 1809, was promoted to 1st Lieut. The old home of Abijah —a double house—still stands in Johnstown. In one half Abijah lived, his children were born and he passed away—and it was afterward occupied until her death, by his grand daughter—Mrs. Lucian Bertrand.

In the other half lived James (5) Lobdell (Daniel, 4, John, 3, Joshua, 2, Simon, 1), until he moved to Troy, N. Y., where he was one of the principal dry goods merchants. The grandfathers of Abijah (5) and James (5) were half brothers, both sons of Joshua, 1.

X. Mary, bapt. at Lanesborough, Mass., by Rev. Gideon Bostwick, 4 Nov., 1770. Mr. John Lobdell says, "m. Peleg Allyn, removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., afterward to the State of Indiana."

XI. Rachel, b. at Lanesborough; m. James Dixon; removed to Ontario Co., N. Y.; had two sons.

XII. Rebecca, died an infant at Lanesborough 4 Sept., 1774.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (5) LOBDELL IV.

---

(1) wife, Jane Pouce.
(2) wife, Jane Yaw.

---

By (1)wife, Jane (Pouce) Lobdell:
1. Joel (6). 2. Abraham (6). 3. Joshua (6).

---

I. Joel, a farmer, resided at South Westerlo, Albany, Co., N. Y., was b. in 1779 at Stephenstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. in 1835 at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. at South Westerlo, where she was b., Hannah Udell. She d. at Stockport.

II. Abraham, a farmer, b. 20 Feb., 1789, at Westerlo, N. Y., d. 30 July, 1867-8, at East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. 10 March,

1810, to his first wife, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 1785, at Chesterville, Albany Co., N. Y., d. 6 Nov., 1830, at Maryland, Otsego Co., dau. of Robert Wilson and ——? Wilsey. In youth, Mr. Lobdell was a Baptist in religion, but became a Methodist; was a devout Christian and his children's children revere his name, to the present generation. Abraham, m. for his second wife (by whom he had no children), Lydia Wing, b. 11 July, 1791, (widow of David Titus), dau. of James Wing and wife Hannah Bowerman. "James Wing was a mariner, owned his own vessel and made trading voyages up the North River. He once passed the winter at Washington's headquarters at Newburg. His sloop—the Unity, with a cargo of salt was captured by the British and confiscated. In the early part of year 1800 he removed to the Little Nine Partners, since called Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm, and where he d. in 1842, aged 84." (Geo. Dikeman Wing.)

III. Joshua V. No date of birth, he d. in the town of Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Cornelia Finch at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y. She d. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

---

By (2) wife, Jane (Yaw) Lobdell.

---

1. Sarah, 2. Abigail, 3. Philip, 4. Hannah, 5. Daniel, 6. Electa, 7. John.

I. Sarah, m. Geo. Smith. Removed to Oneonta.

II. Abigail, died unmarried. Lived at Westerlo.

III. Philip, a cooper, residing at Westerlo, where he was b. 4 Oct., 1800, where he also m. 1 Oct., 1823, Harriet Lamb, b. 20 Jan., 1807, at Westerlo, dau. of Jehial Lamb and Mary Smith. The family were Methodists; Philip d. 30 June, 1872, at Westerlo, his wife, 12 Jan., 1888, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co.

IV. Hannah, d. unmarried. Lived at Westerlo.

V. Daniel b. 31 March, 1805, at Westerlo, N. Y., d. 30 May, 1882, at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. for his first wife, 24 Oct., 1830, Mary Youngs, b. 10 Dec., 1804, at Oneanto, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she d. 28 March, 1841, leaving a little dau. only 10 days old who was taken and raised by a sister of her mother's. Soon after his marriage Daniel and his wife moved to Oneanto taking with him his mother, but probably she longed for her old home and friends for after a short stay she returned to Westerlo and made her home with her unmarried dau. Hannah.

DANIEL LOBDELL (6)
(Joshua [5] ) (1805-1882)
of Sidney, N. Y.
(Page 46)

BRITTON LOBDELL (7)
(Joel [6] )
of Afton, N. Y.
(Page 47)

LUCIUS LOBDELL (7)
(Abraham [6] ) (1822-1898)
of Deposit, N. Y.
Picture taken when 70 years old.
(Page 52)

ROSANDER LOBDELL (7)
(Joshua [6] )
of McGrawville, N. Y.
(Page 62)

Daniel m. his second wife, Eliza Martindale, on 2 June, 1841.

VI. Electa m. James Crandall. Lived at Rensselaerville.

VII. John m. Mahala ——? I am told that they moved from Westerlo into Sullivan Co., but could find no trace of them; and the only record is in Westerlo church, "Mahala Lobdell dismissed by letter 2 Dec., 1837."

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LOBDELL (6) AND HIS WIFE, HANNAH UDELL.

1. Britton. 2. Theodosia. 3. Joshua. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Jane. 6. Sarah. 7. Abigail. 8. Julia Ann. 9. Hannah. 10. Marion. 11. Joel. 12. Lucius. 13. Lionel.

I. Britton was b. 30 Oct., 1824, at Westerlo, N. Y. His father died while Britton was a mere lad, and his boyhood was a hard struggle, which developed a man of steady, industrious habits and sound and conservative judgment, always having held the respect and confidence of his neighbors and town people. By his industry and thrift he has raised a large family of children to great credit to himself. He m. at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., 12 July, 1825, Maria Lobdell—his cousin—dau. of Joshua Lobdell and Cornelia Finch, and today (3 June, 1902), they are both living—at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., enjoying the society of those of their children who remain near the old home and of their old time friends.

II. Theadosia, m. Glen Van Valtenburg; had Caroline Van Valtenburg (8) and Wm. Van Valtenburg (8).

III. Joshua, b. 16 Sept., 1809, at Westerlo, d. 4 Aug., 1886, at Kent, Ohio, m. at Catskill, N. Y., Eliza Ann Hoover, b. 26 Nov., 1815, at Pleasantville, N. Y., dau of John Hoover and Margaret Sherwood.

IV. Elizabeth, m. Oliver Butler, no children.

V. Jane, m. Geo. Judkins, no children.

VI. Sarah, m. Christopher Stickles, had sons Charles and Wm. (8).

VII. Abigail, m. Hiram Decker, had dau. Elizabeth (8), m. Mr. New and resides at Valatie, N. Y., also had sons Geo., Jacob and John Decker (8).

VIII. Julia Ann, m. Wm. Clark; had 2 daus.
IX. Hannah, m. Abel Butler.
X. Marion, m. (1) Wm. Phillips, (2) Abram Van Alstyne.
XI. Joel, died in infancy.
XII. Lucius, d. 1847, aged 19 years.
XIII. Lionel, m. Lydia Webb.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF BRITTON (7) LOBDELL AND HIS WIFE, MARIA (7) LOBDELL.

---

1. Joel Britton. 2. Melvin Joshua. 3. Addison LaRoy. 4. Cornelia Adelaide. 5. James Elon. 6. Ida May. 7. Flora Vernette. 8. Geo. Lincoln. 9. Clara Maria.

I. Joel Britton, b. 14 March, 1847, at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. 18 Nov., 1875, at Hancock, Mass., Ida R. Halstead, b. 16 Nov., 1857, at Hancock,—dau. of Benj. Halstead and Sarah Bailey. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer and Republican.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Elizabeth (9), b. 21 Feb., 1879.
2. Britton DeWitt (9), b. 30 Aug., 1881.
3. Frank (9), b. 7 April, 1883.
4. Judson (9), b. 30 Oct., 1885.
5. Bertha May (9), b. 19 Sept., 1895.

II. Melvin Joshua b. 10 March, 1849, at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., is unmarried, residing at Afton.

III. Addison LeRoy, a farmer, residing at Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., was b. 29 April, 1851, at Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., m. 4 Feby., 1877, at Fowler, Benton Co., Ind., to Josephine E. Morris, b. 17 March, 1853, at Anderson, Madison Co., Ind., dau. of John Morris and Mary Chenoweth.

CHILDREN.

1. Clara Bell (9), b. 2 Feb., 1878.
2. Renetta Floy (9), 15 Sept., 1881.
3. Effie Vernette (9), b. 21 March, 1883.
4. Jennie Florence (9), b. 9 Aug., 1886.
5. Mary Josephine (9), b. 4 Dec., 1884.

IV. Cornelia Adelaide had no children. She was b. at Sandford, N. Y., 21 July, 1853, m. 3 July, 1870, at Sanford, Eugene Van Sternburg and d. at Sanford 15 Sept., 1870.

V. James Elon, a blacksmith, living at Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas. Prohibition in politics, was b. 30 March, 1856, at North Sandford, Broome Co., N. Y., removed west and m. 7 Feby., 1880, at Geuda Springs, Kansas, Harriet Celia Ward, b. 14 June, 1858, at Bethel, Iowa.; dau. of Orren James Ward and Caroline Celia Hapgood.

CHILDREN.

1. Helen Celia (9), b. 31 Jan., 1883.
2. Asenath Maria (9), b. 2 March, 1885.
3. Britton James (9), b. 11 Jan., 1888.
4. Llewellyn (9), b. 12 March, 1890; d. 23 March, 1890.
5. Lemuel Hapgood (9), b. 21 Oct., 1891.
6. Geo. Lincoln, Jr., (9), b. 21 Jan., 1896.
7. Angie Ellen Harriet (9), b. 28 Nov., 1898.

---

VI. Ida May, b. 30 July, 1858, at Sanford, N. Y., d. 11 Sept. 1891, at Sandford; m. 28 Feby., 1881, at Susquehanna, Penn. Charles E. Johnson, b. 5 Dec., 1851, at Carbondale, Penn., d. 7 Aug., 1891, at Danville, Penn. No descendants.

VII. Flora Vernette, b. 11 Oct., 1862, at Sandford, unmarried. Resides at Afton.

VIII. Geo. Lincoln, a minister—at present at Divinity School, Eugene, Oregon—b. 10 March, 1866, at Sanford, m. 2 Sept., 1899, at Anthony, Kansas, to Lizzie Viola Harris, b. 4 Aug., 1873, d. 21 July, 1901, at Oxford, Kansas, leaving a little dau. Esther (9), b. 14 June, 1900, at Grenola, Kansas.

Mrs. Lobdell was dau. of Whitsett Morrow Harris and Mary Ellen McMahon. Since writing the above I rec'd the cards of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. L. Lobdell and wish to insert the following from their local paper:

EUGENE REGISTER, Sept. 17, 1902.

Yesterday at 10 a. m. at the home of Dean E. C. Sanderson of the Divinity school, was celebrated in a quiet way, the marriage of Miss Eugenia O'Connor, of Grenold, Kansas, daughter of Dr. B. R. O'Connor, to Rev. Geo. L. Lobdell.

Rev. Lobdell is a well known student of the Divinity school, now pastor of the Christian church at Junction. The bride is a

graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music and for two years has been teacher of music in the Central Normal College at Danville, Indiana. Mrs. Lobdell will take charge of the musical department of the Divinity school.

The young couple will be welcomed to Eugene, where they will be at home to friends at 446 East Eleventh street, after October 1st.

IX. Clara Maria, b. 25 June, 1868, at Sandford, m. 12 Feby., 1886, Alnoon Russell Williams, b. 18 Oct., 1861, at Friendship, son of Andrew Williams and Lucia Russell. They reside in Afton, and have two children.

1. Claude Arleigh Williams (9), b. 31 June, 1887.
2. Harold Jennings Williams (9), b. 9 July, 1896.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA (7) LOBDELL AND ELIZA ANN HOOVER.

---

1. Frances Cornelia. 2. Elizabeth Jane. 3. Ira. 4. Mary Ann. 5. Charles Britton. 6. Wm. Henry.

---

I. Frances Cornelia, b. 14 Nov., 1833, at Westerlo, where she lived until about 18 years of age when she went to Norwalk, Ohio, to visit her uncle, C. J. Osborn. Her father and family removed to Norwalk about 6 months later. There, on 15 Feby., 1854, she m. Lucius Boughton, now living at Bowling Green, Ohio, who lovingly tells me: "She was a true wife and a noble woman." After their marriage they moved to Greenwich, Ohio, where she d. 21 Feby., 1855, leaving an infant dau., Frances C. (9), who d. 18 months later.

II. Elizabeth Jane, b. 4 Feby., 1837, at Westerlo, N. Y., m. 8 Aug., 1860, at Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., N. Y., Robert McKeon, a native of Ireland, b. 5 Feby., 1835, son of James McKeon and Elizabeth Elder of Brooklyn, N. Y.

To Robert and Elizabeth (Lobdell) McKeon were born:

1. Clara E. McKeon (9), b. 17 April, 1864.
2. Alice Louise McKeon (9), b. 6 July, 1866.
3. Minnie B. McKeon (9), b. 12 April, 1879; m. Fred Siegle.
4. Nellie J. McKeon, b. 14 Dec., 1872.

III. Ira, b. 9 June, 1839, m. Ann Jeffreys.

IV. Mary Ann, b. 19 March, 1842.

V. Charles Britton, b. 8 May, 1843.

VI. Wm. Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1845, m. Elizabeth Greggs.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM 6 LOBDELL AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH WILSON.

1. Aurilla. 2. Harriet. 3. Jarvis. 4. Jason. 5. Smith. 6. Samantha. 7. Richard. 8. Lucius. 9. Jane. 10. Charlotte. 11. Sarah. 12. George.

I. Aurilla, b. 21 Aug. 1812, at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y., m. 1833, Francis Jones, who d. at Otsego Co., N. Y., 19 April, 1887. Mrs. Jones is living with her son-in-law and her dau., Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Pane (8), at East Worcester, N. Y.

II. Harriet, b. 29 Aug. 1813 at Coxsackie; m. 1 June 1831, David Fellows, b. 26 Aug. 1810, d. 9 March 1889. Children—

1. Joseph Hiram Fellows, b. 9 June 1832; lives at Belvidere, Ill.

2. Lydia Ann Fellows, b. 21 Oct. 1833; lives at Coldwater, Mich.

3. Emily Miranda Fellows, b. 27 Aug. 1835, d. 27 June, 1900; m. Lorenzo Dow Scisco, d. 10 Aug. 1870. One son, Lorenzo Dow Scisco, Jr., is a business man of Chicago, Ill.

4. Isaac Clark Fellows, b. 18 Sept. 1837; deceased.

5. Sabrina Jane Fellows, b. 30 Nov. 1839, m. Sylvanus Hausen.

6. Rose Ellen Fellows, b. 28 June 1847, d. 2 Nov. 1856.

7. Wm. Abram Fellows, b. 8 Jan. 1850; lives in Schenectady, N. Y.

III. Jarvis, b. Feby., 1816, d. 1817.

IV. Jason, b. 25 March, 1817, d. 15 Dec., 1896, at Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y., m. Mary Ann Waterman who d. at Deposit 15, Sept., 1894. Jason, with his wife and three children moved from Otsego Co., N. Y., to Sandford, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1840. The country was new and heavily timbered and with the help of his children he cleared 300 acres of land; 14 children were born to himself and wife and all lived to grow to maturity. Two were in the "War of the Rebellion," one dying at Gettysburg. Both Jason and his wife lived to a ripe old age, though long invalids, cared for

with loving and gentle hands by their dau. Anna, who still resides in the old home.

V. Smith, b. 2 May, 1818, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. 14 Oct., 1839, Eliza Delia Bailey b. 6 May, 1818, at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., at which place Mr. Lobdell, as a young man settled and began life's work—as a farmer. His Religion was of the Baptist denomination, Mrs. Lobdell was dau. of Cornelius Bailey and Sarah Umery. In their old age Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell both made their home with their son, Mr. Wm. Geo. Lobdell (8) of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., who wrote me, a short time since, that both parents were well and active. How few are permitted to enjoy together for so long a period, life's happiness and sorrows.

VI. Samantha, b. 12 Oct. 1819, m. James Wing. I was given the name of her son, Valentine Wing (8), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., but received no reply to my letter, of inquiry.

VII. Richard, b. 5 May, 1821, d. 27 June, 1898, at Fowler, Benton Co., Ind., m. 1 Jany., 1845, at Worcester, N. Y. Mary Permelia Flint, b. 2 Dec., 1822, d. at Fowler, Ind., 1 Feb., 1884.

VIII. Lucius, a farmer, b. 2 Sept., 1822, at Westerlo, N. Y., d. 6 March, 1898, at Deposit, Broom Co., N. Y., m. in Jany., 1846, at Oneanto, Otsego Co., N. Y., to first wife, Mary Ann Wakelee, b. 1823, (dau. of Noah and Huldah Wakelee), d. 17 March, 1847, at Oneanto, leaving an infant dau. Mary E. (8), b. 23 Feby., 1847.

Mr. Lobdell m. 7 Nov., 1847, for his second wife, Hannah M. Brownell b. 18 March, 1824, at Prattsville, N. Y., d. 7 Jany., 1881, at Deposit, dau. of David Brownell and —— Gore.

Mr. Lobdell's parents moved to Otsego Co., while he was a small boy and he lived in that County until April 1876, when he moved to Deposit, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was a devout Christian, honored by all. For many years was one of the foremost in the Methodist church, holding positions of trust, and at all times ready to befriend those to whom trouble and sorrow had come.

IX. Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1823, m. John Eaton.

X. Charlotte, b. 23 June, 1825, m. Robert Shaw. Has a son, Theodore Shaw (8), of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

XI. Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1826, m. Wm. Smith.

XII. George W., b. 11 Jany., 1829, at Worcester, N. Y., lived at Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Angelica Crippen, dau. of Egbert Crippen and Ann Eliza Chase. He is now living at Kinder-

hook, Branch Co., Mich. Is a miller. I am told that he was a soldier in the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

1. Geo. E. (8), a farmer, residing at Bethel, Mich., was b. 12 May, 1855, at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 14 Aug., 1884, Minnie E. Hillyer.
2. Clara (8), b. 11 Dec., 1857.
3. Florence (8), b. 21 April, 1858.
4. Ann Eliza (8), b. 25 April, 1860.
5. Kate (8), 26 July, 1862.
6. Susan (8), b. 5 Dec., 1864.
7. Fenton (8), b. 18 Nov., 1866.
8. Minnie (8), b. 11 April, 1869.
9. Amos (8), b. 9 May, 1873.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF AURILLA (7) LOBDELL AND FRANCES JONES.

I. Elizabeth Jones, b. 1834, m. Jacob Pane. They reside at East Worcester, N. Y., and have one dau. (9).

II. Theodore Jones, b. 1835, d. 1840.

III. Luman Jones, b. 1840, died in infancy.

IV. Amanda Jones, b. 31 Jany., 1841, m. Martin Northrup. They reside at East Worcester, N. Y., and have four sons, viz.:

Frank Northrup (9) and Wm. Northrup (9), of East Worcester.

Jacob (9), (called Jack Northrup), and Morris Northrup (9), living at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

V. Louisa Jane Jones, b. 1843, d. 1851.

VI. Abigail Jones, b. 28 Nov., 1852, d. 1860.

VII. Mary Jane Jones, b. 15 May, ——; m. Erskine Sullivan and resides at Binghamton, N. Y.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JASON (7) LOBDELL AND WIFE, MARY ANN WATERMAN.

1. Abraham. 2. John. 3. Smith. 4. Sarah. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Richard. 7. Electa. 8. Bertha. 9. Geo. D. 10. Isaiah S. 11. Jennie. 12. Samuel. 13. Anna. 14. Elijah.

I. Abraham, a farmer, b. 23 June, 1837; m. Abigail Huggins. Reside at Sandford, N. Y. No children.

II. John, a twin to Abraham, m. Annie Merrill; have two sons (9), both m. All are farmers.

III. Smith, a farmer, b. 12 Dec., 1838; m. 1st, Rachel Carpenter, by whom he had 5 children (9). By 2nd, Alice Simmons, had one child (9).

IV. Sarah, b. 14 Sept., 1840, d. unmarried.

V. Elizabeth, b. 24. Oct., 1843 m. ——? McDonald.

VI. Richard, b. 13 April, 1844, d. in Civil War, at Gettysburg.

VII. Electa, residing at Springfield, Ills., b. 25 Nov., 1845, m. Alvah Peter Myers, had two boys and one girl.

One son, Amos Melvin Myers (9), was b. 13 Feby., 1876, at Quincy, Ills., was taken to Sanford, N. Y., when only four weeks old, and at the age of four years was adopted by his uncle Abraham (8). He took the name of Lobdell and there resided until he was 21 years old. Was duly educated while with his uncle and became a school teacher, and later took to farming; m. 13 Nov., 1898, at Sandford, Broome Co., N. Y., Sarah Sabrina Tripp, b. 12 Dec., 1879, at Sandford, dau. of Julius Tripp and wife, Ida Augusta Gruzbeck.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Irene Lillian Myers (10), b. 1 Aug., 1899.
2. Gladys Mae Myers (10), b. 20 Nov., 1900.

VIII. Bertha, b. 15 Aug., 1847, at Sandford, N. Y., m. 1 Feby., 1876, Wm. Burton Hartley (of English descent), b. 17 Sept., 1836, near Philadelphia, d. 2 Jany., 1897, son of Benj. Hartley and wife, Margaret Burton. Bertha resides at Santa Rosa, Cal. Two of her hcildren (9) are in Battle Creek, Mich., one (9) in Oakland, Cal., and one (9) in St. Helena.

IX. George D., b. 10 March, 1849, m. but I cannot give name of his wife, she d. in 1899, probably at Boulder, Colo., where Geo. D., resides, who promised to send me a family record, but evidently has entirely forgotten it; his address is 2119 Spruce street, Boulder, Colo. Has 1 son, 2 daus. (I am sorry not to have heard further, for his letter was very interesting, but he could not remember dates and wanted time to collect, etc.)

X. Isaiah S., b. 2 Jany., 1851, m. Jennie Showers. Is proprietor of the "Lobdell House," at Little Cooley, Pa. (No record.)

XI. Jennie, b. 1 Sept., 1853, m. Mr. Huyck. Reside at Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Have 2 sons, 1 dau.

XII. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1855, m. 1st, Millie Seely, had 3 children; 2nd., Chloe Seely. No children. (Reside at Sandford, N. Y.)

XIII. Anna, b. 14 Nov., 1857, an estimable maiden lady living at the "old home," at Deposit, N. Y.

XIV. Elijah, b. 7 June, 1860. Unmarried.

---

## CHILDREN OF SMITH 7 LOBDELL AND WIFE, ELIZA DELIA BAILEY.

---

1. Mary Eliza. 2. Wm. Geo.

I. Mary Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1840, m. Wm. Hamilton Sowles, a carpenter, whose son William D. Sowles (9), b. 22 March, 1868, at Maryland, N. Y., m. Albertie (8) dau. of Lucius (7) Lobdell—a brother of Smith's.

II. Wm. Geo., b. 11 May, 1843, a farmer, residing at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 26 Dec., 1865, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel (6) Lobdell and Mary Young. He enlisted in the "War of the Rebellion," Aug., 1862, was corporal of Co. F., 121st N. Y. Volunteers. Served until close of the war. Children, all b. at Unadilla, N. Y.

1. Fannie May (9), b. 18 Dec., 1868; m. 29 Aug., 1888, to Lester O. Frear, a farmer, residing at Unadilla, b. 9 March, 1866, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of Rufus S. Frear and Lucy Miranda Gilbert. They have one son, James Stanley Frear (10), b. 18 Nov., 1889.

2. Inez Eliza (9), b. 19 March, 1871; m. 2 Oct., 1895, to Fred J. Fisk, a farmer residing at Unadilla, b. 27 April, 1869, at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. (son of Amos Fisk and Mary Hallock). They have one dau., Edith Marion Fisk (10), b. 28 March, 1899.

3. Daniel Smith (9), a mason of Unadilla, b. 4 July, 1873; m. 11 Dec., 1895, to Bertha Spencer (dau. of Henry Spencer and Harriet Quimby). They have one son, Stewart Henry (10), b. 8 April, 1899.

4. Olive Mabel (9), b. 10 Feb., 1879; m. 11 Sept., 1900, at Oneanto, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Frank Edward Randall, a machinist, b. 17 Aug., 1876, at Unadilla, where he now re-

sides (son of Edward Payson Randall and Sally Ann Lyon). Have—

1. Frances Pauline Randall (10), b. 10 Aug., 1901.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD (7) LOBDELL AND WIFE, MARY PERMELIA FLINT.

---

1. Judson C. (8). 2. Geo. J. (8). 3. Flint (8).

---

I. Judson C., residing at Fowler, Benton Co., Ind., was b. 5 July, 1846, at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 16 Feb., 1868, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., to (first wife) Sarah J. Cheney, b. 14 Feb., 1847, in State of Ohio, who d. 27 Dec., 1873, leaving two young children, the eldest, Lay (9), b. 2 Jan., 1870, died 7 July, 1888. The younger, Burr (9), b. 21 July, 1872; m. Minnie Dewey. I am told he is a resident of Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Lobdell m. for his second wife, Mary J. Burnham, b. 29 March, 1848, a native of Ohio. Their children are:

1. Anna (9), b. 16 Oct., 1876; d. 30 Oct., 1876.
2. Frank (9), b. 30 June, 1878; d. 31 July, 1899.
3. Mary Pamelia (9), b. 24 July, 1880.
4. Olive (9), b. 1 May, 1882; d. 17 May, 1882.
5. Eva (9), b. 21 Sept., 1885.

II. Geo. J., b. 12 June, 1849; m. Caroline Jacobs. Understand he is in furniture business at Fowler, Ind.

III. Flint, b. 26 April, 1852; m. Retta Murphy.

---

## CHILD AND DESCENDANTS OF LUCIUS (7) LOBDELL AND FIRST WIFE, MARY ANN WAKELEE.

---

1. Mary E.

I. Mary E. (8), b. 23 Feb., 1847, at Oneonta; m. 15 Aug., 1867, at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., Briggs W. Waterman, b. 9 Sept., 1845, at Worcester, son of Ezra Waterman and wife, Rachel B. Wilber.

Mr. and Mrs. Briggs Waterman reside on a farm in Worcester. The family are Methodists. Mrs. Waterman has given much valuable assistance to this work—always willing to answer my letters of inquiry, and I think often driving miles to secure such information. We will all appreciate her kindness. Their children are:

SIDNEY LOBDELL (7)
(Daniel [6] )
of Dryden, N. Y.
(Page 60)

MARY LOBDELL WATERMAN (8)
(Lucius [7] )
of Oneanta, N. Y.
(Page 56)

ANNA LOBDELL (8)
(Jason [7] )
of Deposit, N. Y.
(Page 55)

EZRA L. WATERMAN (9)
(Mary E.)
of Westfield, N. J.
(Page 57)

1. Ezra Lucius Waterman (9), b. 12 Oct., 1868, at Worcester, where he remained until his 20th year, when he went to New York City, where he engaged in the business of making iron fences and railings; m. 3 Feb., 1897, in New York City, Anna Walker, b. 6 Sept., 1872, at New York, dau. of Geo. Walker and his wife, Margaret McDonald. May 1, 1902, Mr. Waterman moved his family to Westfield, N. J., where they now reside, still doing business in New York. They have two daus.:

1. Jennie Waterman (10), b. 13 Oct., 1898.
2. Ida May Waterman (10), b. 4 Dec., 1901.

2. Albertie R. Waterman (9), b. 9 June, 1874; d. 22 July 1874.

3. Ida May Waterman (9), b. 26 April, 1886.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LUCIUS (7) LOBDELL AND (SECOND WIFE) HANNAH M. BROWNELL.

---

1. Lucius Adelbert. 2. Duane. 3. Melvin. 4. Birdsal. 5. Albertie. 6. Eugene.

---

I. Lucius Adelbert, b. 5 Feb., 1849, at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 20 Oct,, 1882; m. Elizabeth Gile, b. 19 July, 1853, at Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen Gile and Sarah —— (?) Children all b. at Deposit, N. Y.

1. Charles E. (9), b. 8 May, 1876; d. 5 Oct., 1876.
2. Floyd A. (9), b. 17 Sept., 1877.
3. Gile, b. 23 July, 1882.

Mr. Lobdell died when his children were very young. The mother re-married (name of husband not known). They all reside at McDonough, N. Y.

II. Duane, b. April, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.

III. Melvin D., b. 5 Oct., 1854, at Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 21 Nov., 1881, at Rensseaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., Harriet Lobdell, b. 28 Oct., 1854, at Rensselaerville, dau. of Joseph W. Lobdell and Nancy Lounsbury, his wife. Children:

1. Mildred C., b. 20 Nov., 1882; m. LeRoy A. Hale.
2. Ivan H., b. 4 July, 1885.
3. Edith E., b. 14 Nov., 1887.
4. Ada E., b. 30 July, 1895.

IV. Birdsal, b. 1856; d. 4 July, 1862.

V. Albertie, b. 21 Nov., 1862, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., 5 April, 1888, for first husband, Daniel H. Nichols of Waterbury, Conn., who d. 18 March, 1890, leaving one son:

Harry H. Nichols (9), b. at Waterbury, Conn., 13 May, 1889.

Mrs. Nichols m. for second husband, on 30 Oct., 1892, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., William D. Sowles, b. 22 March, 1868, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of W. Hamilton Sowles and Mary Eliza Lobdell (dau. of Smith Lobdell). Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Sowles and son reside at 9 Valley View street, Oneonta, N. Y.

VI. Eugene, b. 22 July, 1865; m. Julia Sweeny.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP (6) LOBDELL AND WIFE, HARRIET LAMB.

1. Mary E. 2. Evaline A. 3. Joseph W. 4. Carlton.

I. Mary E., b. 30 July, 1824.

II. Evaline A., b. 26 Sept., 1826, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., 24 Jan., 1844, at Westerlo, to Joseph Addison Gardner, b. 9 May, 1821, at Westerlo; d. 19 Feb., 1888, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., son of Wm. W. Gardner and wife, Jane St. John.

### CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Jerusha Gardner (8), b. 17 June, 1845, at Westerlo; m. 28 June, 1870, at Rensselaerville, Alexander Wm. Mackay, a farmer, b. 8 May, 1833, at Rensselaerville, son of Willett A. Mackay and wife, Elizabeth Deane. The family reside in town of Rensselaerville, P. O. Medusa, Albany Co.

### CHILDREN.

1. Eudora J. Mackay (9), b. 15 July, 1871; resides with her parents.

2. Addison G. Mackay (9), b. 9 May, 1874; resides at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y.

3. Elizabeth Mackay (9), b. 15 Sept., 1877; d. 4 Sept., 1897.

4. Frank B. Mackay (9), b. 3 June, 1880; P. O., Coxsackie, N. Y.

5. Evalyn G. Mackay (9), b. 29 July, 1882; m. Orson Makely of Medusa.

2. Susan Elizabeth Gardner (8), b. 24 Feb., 1848, at Westerlo; m. 7 Oct., 1874, at Rensselaerville, James Madison Finch, a farmer, b. 22 Oct., 1840, in Rennselaerville, d. in same town 14 Oct., 1888, son of Smith Finch and wife, Martha Knowles. The families are Methodists.

III. Joseph W., b. 29 Jan., 1829, at Westerlo; m. Nancy Lounsbury, dau. of Elisha Lounsbury and wife, Cecelia Mackey.

They settled in Rensselaerville, where he d. 14 Nov., 1901. He had poor health for the previous five years, a form of Bright's disease, and about a month before his death had a shock from which he never recovered. In his younger days he was a shoemaker, but lived on and worked his farm many years. Is buried at Medusa, Albany Co., N. Y. I had considerable correspondence with Mr. Joseph W. Lobdell and always valued his letters. He was greatly interested in wishing to trace back his father's line of descent. How I wish that I had been able to have given it to him then as I now can.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet (8), b. 28 Oct., 1854, at Rensselaerville; m. 21 Nov., 1881, Melvin D. Lobdell (8), a farmer, son of Lucius (7) and his wife, Hannah Brownell, b. 5 Oct., 1855, at Schenevus, Otsego Co. Their home was in Deposit, Broome Co., where their children were born, viz:

1. Mildred C. (9), b. 20 Nov., 1882; m. LeRoy A. Hale.
2. Ivan H. (9), b. 4 July, 1885.
3. Edith E. (9), b. 14 Nov., 1887; d. 3 July, 1891.
4. Ada E. (9), b. 30 July, 1895.

2. Judson Elisha, a farmer of Berne, b. 3 April, 1858, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. 27 Nov., 1878, at Berne, Albany Co., Carrie L. Smith, b. 12 July, 1860, at Berne, dau. of Harvey Smith and wife, Caroline Stewart. Children:

1. Mabel E. (9), b. 17 June, 1883.
2. Perry J. (9), b. 16 Feb., 1885.

IV. Carlton S., a carpenter residing at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 31 Oct., 1836, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 16 June, 1859, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., Almira L. Adams, b. 11

Nov., 1839, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., dau. of Morgan Adams and wife, Lydia Earl. (Methodists.)

CHILDREN.

1. Elmer E. (8), a farmer residing at Windham, b. 31 March, 1861, at Durham, N. Y.; m. 7 Nov., 1883, at Windham, Elizabeth Case, b. 11 Dec., 1860, at Windham, dau. of Henry Case and wife, Dency Andrus. Has one son:

1. Harry C. (9), b. 2 Feb., 1894, at Windham.

2. Wilber R. (8), residing in Troy, N. Y.—occupation, clerk—b. 13 March, 1866, at South Westerlo; m. 14 Jan., 1891, at Troy, N. Y., Mary E. Brockway, b. 11 Feb., 1869, at Troy, dau. of Wm. H. Brockway and wife, Catherine Robinson, of Troy. The families are Protestant Episcopal. Children:

1. Wilber C. (9), b. Feb., 1892.
2. Mary Irene (9), b. 19 Aug., 1894.
3. Almira (9), b. 4 Jan., 1897.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL (6) LODBELL AND (1) WIFE, MARY YOUNGS.

---

1. Melissa. 2. Alonzo. 3. Sidney. 4. Gideon. 5. Mary Elizabeth.

---

I. Melissa, b. 1 Feb., 1832, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Lysander Jucket.

II. Alonzo, b. 1 Dec., 1834, at Westerlo; m. Jan., 1864, Augusta Comstock, dau. of Cyrus Comstock of Chenango Co., N. Y. The family reside at Racine, Wis. Is in the hardware business. Has two daus., Jennie (8) and Mary Josephine (8).

III. Sidney, a farmer, b. 6 May, 1836, at Westerlo; m. 16 Sept., 1856, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mary McComber, b. 19 July, 1837, at Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Resides at Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. Jennie Elizabeth (8), b. 21 Feb., 1858; m. Frank E. Ylezen.

2. Geo. Edwin (8), b. 16 June, 1862.

3. Irving Scott (8), b. 28 Aug., 1876; d. 11 Oct., 1884.

IV. Gideon, b. 19 March, 1838; m. Olive Cooley; d. at Binghampton, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1892.

V. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1841, at Oneanto, N. Y.; was only ten days old when her mother died and she was adopted by an aunt who cared for her until on the 26 Dec., 1865, she m. at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., Wm. Geo. Lobdell (8), son of Smith Lobdell (7) and Eliza Bailey.

For children see Wm. Geo. (Smith).

---

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL (6) LOBDELL BY (2) WIFE, ELIZA MARTINDALE.

---

Children of Daniel (6) Lobdell by (2) wife Eliza Martindale:

I. Celestia (7), b. 30 May, 1842; m. Henry Johnston.

II. Orson (7), b. 12 May, 1844.

III. Sarah Jane (7), b. 12 Dec., 1846; d. in infancy.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (6) AND CORNELIA (FINCH) LOBDELL.

---

1. Zimri. 2. Rosander. 3. James Elon. 4. Lucy. 5. Juliette. 6. Harriet. 7. Rovilla. 8. Maria.

---

I. Zimri, b. 25 Feb., 1825; d. 30 March, 1905, at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 6 July, 1853, at Kirkwood, Emeline L. Swift, b. 6 May, 1833, at Lisle, Broome Co.; d. 17 April, 1892, at Kirkwood, dau. of Solomon B. and Eliza (Parks) Swift of Lisle. Zimri, with his two brothers, Rosander and James Elon, served in the War of the Rebellion, also a brother of their mother (Geo. M. Swift).

### CHILDREN.

1. Frank D. (8), b. 14 Oct., 1854, at Great Bend, Pa.; m. 28 June, 1896, at Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Margaret E. Dunning, b. 6 July, 1861, at Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Robert L. and Jane (Buchanan) Johnson.

Mr. Lobdell resides at 288 Gregory street, Blue Island, Ill., is a passenger conductor on the C. R. I. and P. Ry. Has one step-son:

Charles F. Dunning, b. 14 Dec., 1882; m. Anna M. Christensen.

2. Anna Augusta (8), b. Jan., 1857; d. Nov., 1863.

3. Edwin Emerson (8), b. Dec., 1860; d. Oct., 1861.
4. Carrie Eliza (8), b. 11 Feb., 1862.
5. Fred'k Swift (8), b. 11 May, 1866.

II. Rosander F., b. 4 March, 1833, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 13 Dec., 1855, at Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Nancy A. Woodworth, b. 10 Sept., 1832, at Centre Lisle, dau. of Abel Woodworth; residence, McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y. Rosander F. Lobdell served in the "War of the Rebellion," in the 27th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers, also in the 50th N. Y. Engineers.

III. James Elon, b. 10 Oct., 1835, at Maryland, N. Y., is a mechanic, in the gun business, at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. 30 Aug., 1859, at La Porte, Sullivan Co., Pa., to Rhuma N. Baldwin, b. 30 Aug., 1842, at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Chapman Baldwin and Lucy Nichols. She d. and left one dau., Carrie A. (8), b. 22 Feb., 1862. Is unmarried.

Mr. Lobdell m. 23 Aug., 1871, at Williamsport, Pa., Lucilla Baldwin (a sister of his first wife, b. 23 Aug., 1852, at La Porte, Pa.).

James Elon Lobdell enlisted in the U. S. service at Wolfe Township, Pa., on 15 Aug., 1863, as a private in Co. G, 143 Regiment, Pa. Volunteer Infantry, under Capt. Daniel J. Morton and Col. Edmund L. Dana, to serve three years, or during the war. He was wounded below the left knee by a minie ball at Wilderness, Va., and was in West Building Hospital, Baltimore, Md., from which place he was honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, on 18 May, 1865.

IV. Lucy, d. unmarried.

V. Juliette, m. Peter Carradine. No children.

VI. Harriet, b. 1828; died unmarried.

VII. Rovilla, b. 1830; died unmarried.

VIII. Maria, m. Britton, son of Joel Lobdell and Hannah Udell, his wife. They reside at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ROSANDER (7) AND NANCY A. WOODWORTH LOBDELL.

---

I. Willie T. (8), b. 5 Dec., 1857; d. 20 Aug., 1862.

II. Ralph F. (8), residing at 40 East Maine St., Ilion, N. Y., is in the gun business. He was b. 20 Oct., 1860, at Center Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 8 Dec., 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y., Czarina

Louise Ayers, b. 6 July, 1862, at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Hamilton Ayers and his wife, Czarina (Young) Barton. Mr. L. is a Presbyterian in faith, a Republican in politics. Has two children:

1. Czarina Louise (9), b. 16 March, 1885.
2. Evalyn Ayers (9), b. 28 March, 1887.

III. Wallace W. (8), b. 27 July, 1866; d. 26 March, 1869.

IV. Mary C. (8), b. 24 March, 1870.

V. Ernest W. (8), b. 27 Nov., 1876.

---

## CHILDREN OF JAMES ELON (7) AND (2) WIFE, LUCILLA BALDWIN LOBDELL.

---

I. Charles E. (8), b. 24 July, 1872; died —— (?).

II. Rosa May (8), b. 17 May, 1874; m. Charles Tyrrell.

III. Martha R. (8), b. 22 Sept., 1875, at Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 13 March, 1895, at Troy, N. Y., Frank C. Hatch, b. 4 March, 1872, at Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Wm. F. Hatch and Maranda A. Reed. They reside at Sherrill, N. Y., and have three children (9).

1. Lydia Reed Hatch (9), b. 11 July, 1897.
2. Paul Elon Hatch (9), b. 24 May, 1899.
3. Benj. Thompson Hatch (9), b. 19 Dec., 1901.

IV. Myrtle L. (8), b. 10 May, 1878; not living.

V. Edith C. (8), b. 20 June, 1881; not living.

VI. Herbert F. (8), b. 25 April, 1886; unmarried.

VII. James R. (8), b. 19 Feb., 1889; unmarried.

VIII. Ermina J. (8), b. 7 May, 1892; unmarried.

IX. Tracy B. (8), b. 25 June, 1894; unmarried.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC (5) LOBDELL, SR.

(1) Wife, Mirriam Pomeroy.
(2) Wife, Jerusha Lodbell.

1. Miriam. 2. Lois. 3. Anna. 4. Isaac, Jr. 5. Joshua Pomeroy. 6. Olive. 7. Princess. 8. Jerusha. 9. Lovisa. 10. James Hervey, Sr.

By first wife, Mirriam (Pomeroy) Lobdell.

I. Mirriam, b. at Lanesboro, Mass.; m. James Jacox and resided at Westerlo. Having no children, they adopted a son and dau. of Nelson Lobdell (Isaac, Jr.).

II. Lois, b. 5 Jan., 1784, at Lanesboro, d. at Chesterville, Albany Co., N. Y., 25 Nov., 1828; m. at same place, 11 July, 1802, Joshua Tompkins, a farmer of Reedsville, b. 22 May, 1776, at Chesterville; d. 1866 at Fulton, Schoeharie Co., N. Y. He was a Quaker, son of Elisha Tompkins.

III. Anna, m. Knight Bennett (no record).

IV. Isaac, Jr., a miller and farmer, b. 27 Jan., 1788, at Lanesboro; came when three years old, with his parents to Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., where he d. 31 Aug., 1857. He was a deacon in the Baptist church, and in politics a Whig; m. for his first wife, 28 Jan., 1813, Nancy Udell, b. 25 Jan., 1794, at Westerlo, where she d. 14 Sept., 1837, dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Hogan) Udell.

Isaac, Jr., m. for his second wife, Lorinda (Chapin) Babcock, b. 27 March, 1806, dau. of Wm. Chapin and widow of Josiah Hubbell Babcock of Broadalbin, N. Y. She d. 20 Feb., 1872, at Albany, N. Y. Is buried at Westerlo.

V. Joshua Pomeroy. Have been unable to gain any information regarding him.

VI. Olive, m. John Myers; had dau. Mirriam, b. 1825; m. Nelson Lobdell (Isaac, Jr.).

VII. Princess, b. 15 March, 1800; d. 15 April, 1874, at Westerlo, N. Y., where she was b., and m., in March, 1818, to Asa Keyes

Jackson, b. 1 June, 1795, at Westerlo, where he d., son of Jeremiah Jackson and Martha Keyes, his wife.

---

## BY SECOND WIFE, HIS COUSIN, JERUSHA LOBDELL (JOHN), CHILDREN ALL BORN IN WESTERLO.

---

I. Jerusha, b. 5 March, 1806; d. 11 Nov., 1874, at Clarksville, N. Y.; m. at Westerlo, Frederick P. Slater, b. 18 Dec., 1811, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y.

II. Lovisa, b. 3 Nov., 1812; d. 2 April, 1861; m. first in Jan., 1835, to Francis Atkins, b. 3 March, 1812; d. 16 June, 1842, son of Elisha and Mary (Wilsey) Atkins. Lovisa was b., d. and m. at Westerlo.

She m. second, on 4 Oct., 1843, Silas B. Martin, b. 22 Nov., 1815, at W.; d. 5 Jan., 1895, at Troy, N. Y., son of Joseph.

III. James Hervey, Sr., b. 14 July, 1810, at Westerlo; d. of Bright's disease, 19 Feb., 1868, at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 31 March, 1835, to Harriet Crawford, b. 8 July, 1814, in Rensselaerville, N. Y., dau. of John Crawford and first wife, Susanna Wilkins. Harriet d. 26 Jan., 1902, at the residence of her son-in-law, Olof Oberg, Rochester, N. Y. Mr. L., when first m., was a miller and farmer at Westerlo, then moved to Gallupville, Schocharie Co., N. Y., where he kept a general store. In 1854 moved to Rochester, N. Y., afterward locating on a farm in Fairport, N. Y., where he d.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LOIS (6) LOBDELL AND JOSHUA TOMPKINS, ALL BORN AT REEDSVILLE, ALBANY CO., N. Y.

---

I. Mirriam Tompkins, b. 12 July, 1803; m. Daniel Udell.

II. Wm. C. Tompkins, b. 12 July, 1804.

III. Isaac Lobdell Tompkins, b. 22 Sept., 1806.

IV. Joshua Tompkins, b. 13 May, 1808.

V. Anna Tompkins, b. 19 Jan., 1810; m. Sidney Smith.

VI. Miranda Tompkins, b. 22 Aug., 1812; m. Rev. Wm. H. Tifferny.

VII. Princess Tompkins, b. 11 Jan., 1814; m. Israel Baker, a farmer, 19 Jan., 1834, at Chesterville, N. Y., b. 20 July, 1810, at

Chesterville; d. 20 Aug., 1882, at Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Aaron and Cynthia Baker, who with their family were Quakers. Princess was taken ill on Monday, 18 March, 1902, and passed away on the following Friday evening, March 21, in her 90th year. The body was placed in the receiving vault at Gloversville and taken on 10 May to Esperance, Schoharie Co., and interred in the family plat.

VIII. James Jaycox Tompkins, b. 13 Aug., 1816.

IX. Penolope Tompkins, b. 11 July, 1818; m. Cyrus Wright.

X. Elijah Tompkins, b. 23 Aug., 1820.

XI. Barbary Tompkins, b. 9 Dec., 1822; m. Seneca Wing.

---

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC (6) LOBDELL, JR., AND FIRST WIFE, NANCY UDELL, ALL BORN AT WESTERLO, N. Y.

---

1. Luman. 2. Justus. 3. Jane. 4. Nelson. 5. Hervey. 6. Loretta. 7. Margaret. 8. Joshua Tompkins. 9. Harriet. 10. Mirriam.

---

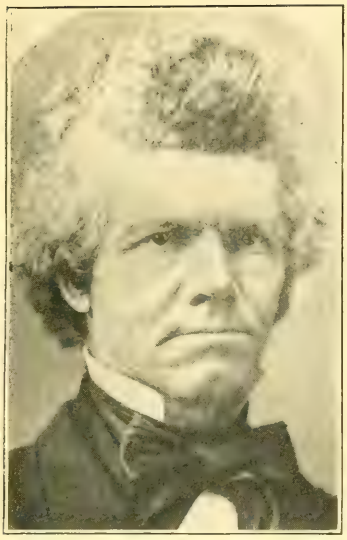
I. Luman, a miller and farmer, b. 14 June, 1814; d. —— (?) at Berne, N. Y.; m. 14 March, 1838, at Westerlo, Sally S. Winston, b. 13 May, 1817, at Westerlo, d. 29 Aug., 1869, at Berne, dau. of David and Eliza (Martin) Winston. Luman was a Baptist and a Republican.

II. Justus, a farmer of Westerlo, b. 22 June, 1816, was struck by lightning and killed, 17 May, 1875, at Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. first, 19 Oct., 1842, Mary Blackmer, b. 10 Sept., 1820; m. second, on 21 Nov., 1854, Ann E. Stewart, b. 1 Jan., 1834, dau. of Wm. and Sally A. (Norris) Stewart.

III. Jane d. young.

IV. Nelson, a miller at Westerlo, N. Y., b. June, 1820, d. March, 1864; m. for his first wife, Mirriam Myers, b. 1825, at Westerlo, where she d. 10 April, 1848, at the birth of her twin boys, Charles and James C. Mirriam was dau. of John Myers and Olive Lobdell (Isaac, Sr., and Mirriam Pomeroy), and with her brother (not knowing his name) were adopted, in youth, by James Jacox and his wife, Mirriam Lobdell (Isaac, Sr., and Mirriam Pomeroy). At the death of these foster parents, their property reverted to these children.

Nelson m. second, Lois O. Bennett; third, Helen Anderson.



JAMES HERVEY LOBDELL, SR. (6)
(Isaac [5] ) (1810-1868)
of Westerlo, Gallupville, Rochester,
and Fairport, N. Y.
(Page 65)

LUMAN LOBDELL (7)
(Isaac [6] Jr.) (1839-1894)
of Berne, N. Y.
(Page 64)

ISAAC D. M. LOBDELL (7)
(Isaac [6] Jr.) (1839-1894)
of Albany and Chicago.
(Page 67)

HARRY CHAPIN LOBDELL (8)
(Isaac D. M. [7] )
of Albany, Chicago, and St. Xavier,
Montana.
(Page 76)

V and VI. Hervey and Loretta d. young.

VII. Margaret, b. 16 Aug., 1826; m. at Westerlo, 18 Nov., 1851, Lay Ruland, b. 10 Oct., 1824, at Westerlo, where he d. 23 Oct., 1893. Lay was son of Alban Ruland and Mirriam Lobdell (Simon 5).

Miss Emily (8) Ruland, dau. of Margaret, writes me: "My grandmother Ruland's father was Simon Lobdell, a brother of Isaac (5) Lobdell, Sr., and both sons of Joshua Lobdell and Sarah Scott, so you see that my father and mother were cousins—not first cousins, but they were double cousins—as the two brothers m. two sisters. Simon m. Grace Pomeroy, and Isaac m. Mirriam Pomeroy. These names have been handed down to the present generation."

On the 5th day of Feb., 1891, Margaret Lobdell Ruland was thrown from a cutter and fractured her hip, never again being able to walk without crutches, and most of the time suffering pain as the result of her fall.

On 26 Feb., 1902, at her home in Lansingburg, N. Y., she passed to the land where suffering is unknown. Is buried at Westerlo by the side of her husband.

VIII. Joshua Tompkins d. unmarried.

IX. Harriet m. for her first husband, Mr. Jamison; m. second, Silas C. Mix. After a long illness she passed away in the spring of 1906, at her home (for over forty years) at 5 West Sunnyside, Troy, N. Y. She had no children. She was a member of Grace Methodist Church. Is buried at Westerlo, N. Y.

X. Mirriam m. John Lobdell (Simon) of Sullivan Co. They adopted Sidney, a son of Mirriam's brother Nelson. No children.

---

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC (6) LOBDELL, JR., AND SECOND WIFE, LORINDA CHAPIN BABCOCK.

---

1. Isaac D. M. 2. Mary Jane. 3. Emily M. 4. Francis W. 5. Victor B. All born at Westerlo.

I. Isaac D. M., b. 7 June, 1839; was a man of noble qualities, a man whom to know was to respect. No better tribute to his unfailing integrity, honesty and business relations can be given than by copying from "The Haberdashers' Journal." His residence was at Buena Park, one of the loveliest northwestern suburbs of Chicago. He built his home, fashioned after his own ideas, and there hoped to spend years of happiness surrounded by his family; but Bright's disease, whose very name means death, had marked him for its

victim and after an illness of five years he passed away at his home on 20 June, 1894. He m. 30 Aug., 1861, at N. Y. City, Catherine Jane McDonald, who proved herself a worthy helpmeet for the deceased. She was b. in Valatia, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 June, 1839, and has brought up the young children left by her husband in a way that reflects honor to herself.

THE DEATH OF I. D. M. LOBDELL.

"In the death of I. D. M. Lobdell, which occurred June 20 last, there is a loss not easily appreciated except by those to whom his life and work are fully known. Each of us in time must pass onward to complete the evolution of God's eternal purposes, and for all of us there is a peculiarly impressive lesson in the life and character of Mr. Lobdell, which leads us to make mention here of some of the more important features of his life work, in order that his hosts of friends may recall with profit the strength of that moral purpose which, undergirding his every motive, made Mr. Lobdell's a stalwart figure in the moving affairs in which he participated.

Many of the haberdashers of our country are old army men, and not a few of them can recall the active work of army life in which they and he of whom we write joined hearts and hands to battle for that which must ever be the best heritage of men, Law, Liberty and Unity. Mr. Lobdell was best known in the business world in the West, and it is no exaggeration to say of him that the West collectively, as represented in the furnishing business, knew and honored him without exception.

Mr. Lobdell began to travel for Geo. B. Cluett, Bro. & Co., on February 1, 1881, and almost immediately won for himself a position of large importance in the affairs of his firm, and his value was fully recognized when his firm and the firm of Coon & Co. consolidated in November, 1889, the title then changing to the present one of Cluett, Coon & Co. Some five years since, failing health compelled Mr. Lobdell to assume a less active part in the business, but his was not a nature that could brook idleness. His physicians ordered a period of complete cessation from business cares, in the hope that thereby might come fresh vigor with which to combat the steady march of that insidious disease which finally triumphed in his decease. During this period of enforced repose of body, his mind continued to employ itself in writing, and his ready pen made many an editorial for some of the leading Western papers, which successfully moulded the political opinions of many. Mr. Lobdell

James Hervey Lobdell (7), Jr.
(J. H. L. [6] Sr.)
of Chicago
(Page 72)

was a felicitous writer on topics coming within the range of his interest and experience; as an instance we recall his lines written of a brother soldier who had died, and of whom he wrote: "His moral manliness, his modesty, his very meekness symbolized the truth that it is the shock of wheat that is heaviest which bows lowest. I never can forget how I marveled during war times at his unswerving stability of character, and the courage with which he faced every foe of either his country or his character, and how well fortified he was at every point, at that early day of his manly development, against every temptation of army life." No man could write thus without himself possessing some share of the qualities he was extolling, and those who knew Mr. Lobdell can recognize something of his own moral strength and purpose in his words.

It was about a year after the new firm of Cluett, Coon & Co. was formed, when Mr. Lobdell was obliged to stop active work; the prescribed period of rest was readily granted him by his employers, whose generous kindness did not stop with mere words of hopeful encouragement, but took on that wider meaning of Christian sympathy which is practical in its expression. Mr. Lobdell's nature was strong and sympathetic, and to him his employers' action ever remained a tender evidence of their thoughtfulness for him and his, which he never alluded to without the deepest emotion and gratitude. Returning from his enforced idleness, which was spent in the mountains of Montana, he again occupied his beautiful home in Buena Park, near Chicago.

When the exposition opened Mr. Lobdell felt himself sufficiently strong to manage the important duties to be imposed on someone of known ability, in the exhibit made by Cluett, Coon & Co., and his wishes were readily complied with by his firm. That he was eminently fitted for the work, those who had the pleasure of a call on him during the fair have reason to well remember, and it is a matter of no small moment to know that, though often taxed in his physical powers, Mr. Lobdell's perseverance and purpose to represent his employers' interests to the end of the exposition was in a spirit of grateful remembrance on his part, and a recognition on theirs of his sterling and heroic character to do and not die, while he had a fighting chance.

But the character of his illness was such that human skill knew and recognized its limitations, and Mr. Lobdell himself was well aware that the end would not long be delayed. It came, and found

him cheerful and ready, with but one regret, and that his wife and children—to leave them was to his kindly nature the one awful strain, but even in this, when the time of dissolution finally came, and his loved ones gathered at his bedside, each for a last farewell, his love seemed rested in that Higher Power which protects its own, and which in believing gave him hope for their well-being here, and reunion beyond. Mr. Lobdell died in the fifty-fifth year of his age, and in his death has given to his friends a lasting memory of all that is truest and best in manhood.

II. Mary Jane, b. —— (?), d. 14 Aug., 1868.

III. Emily M., b. —— (?), d. 12 Oct., 1847.

IV. Francis W., b. 11 June, 1847, was like his brother a traveling salesman, he being employed by the shirt and collar firm of Miller, Hall and Hartwell of Troy, N. Y.; d. unmarried. Amassed a competency and was generosity itself to those whom he wished to benefit, especially desiring his young female relatives to have the benefit of a good education. At the Lake Shore Railroad disaster at Ashtabula, O., 29 Dec., 1878, he was among the injured and suffered from the results for many years. He d. of Bright's disease at Brunswick, N. J., on 11 March, 1897.

V. Victor B., b. 7 April, 1849; d. 5 Feb., 1872.

---

## CHILDREN OF PRINCESS LOBDELL AND ASA KEYES JACKSON, ALL BORN IN WESTERLO, JACKSON BY NAME.

---

1. James Joseph. 2. Calvin Luther. 3. Cortlandt Columbus. 4. Andrew. 5. Princess Palmyra. 6. Josephine. 7. Elizabeth. 8. Helen Maria. 9. Mirriam Ann.

---

I. James Joseph Jackson, b. 6 Sept., 1819; m. Mary Elizabeth Stebbins.

II. Calvin Luther Jackson, b. 21 June, 1824, d. young.

III. Cortlandt Columbus Jackson, a farmer, also a teacher in S. S. mission work, b. 28 July, 1825, at Marquis, Ga.; m. 12 Feb., 1861, at Pleasant Grove Presbyterian church, two miles from Bluff City, Sullivan Co., Tenn., to Sallie Preston Rhea, b. 12 Feb., 1840, near Bluff City, dau. of Robert Preston Rhea and Nancy Davidson, his wife.

IV. Andrew Jackson, b. 20 July, 1827, d. young.

Yours sincerely,
Julia Harrison Lobdell.
(Mrs. James H. Lobdell.)

V. Princess Palmyra Jackson, b. 10 March, 1829; m. Baltis Sigsbee.

VI. Josephine Jackson, b. 27 April, 1830.

VII. Elizabeth Jackson, b. 27 March, 1832, living (1902) in Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Aug., 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Arthur Noble Sherman, b. 22 Oct., 1815, at Albany, N. Y., d. 1882 at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Dr. Abel Sherman and Martha or Cynthia Hammond of Albany. No children.

VIII. Helen Maria Jackson, b. 28 Sept., 1834, is (1902) a resident of Brooklyn; unmarried.

IX. Mirriam Ann Jackson, b. 20 Feb., 1837; m. Geo. Carl Guyer.

---

## CHILD AND DESCENDANT OF JERUSHA(6) LOBDELL AND FREDERICK P. SLATER.

I. Edgar Slater, b. 30 June, 1851, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. 5 Sept., 1872, at Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y., Emily Le Boeuf, b. 20 Jan., 1850, at Clarksville.

They reside at Ravena, N. Y., have one dau., Elmyra (8) Slater, b. 24 Sept., 1875; m. 25 Oct., 1899, at Clarksville, Elmer L. Bishop, b. 21 Aug., 1874, at Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LOVISA (6) LOBDELL AND FRANCIS ATKINS.

I. Edmund S. Atkins of Troy, N. Y., b. 3 June, 1837, at Chesterville, N. Y.; m. (1) 1858, Emily Powell, b. 20 July, 1839, at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 1 March, 1876, at Troy, N. Y., dau. Edward and Martha Searl Powell.

### CHILDREN.

1. Emma F. (8) Atkins, b. 12 Aug., 1858, d. 6 June, 1884; m. Romain Vincent.

2. Edward F. (8) Atkins, b. 10 Sept., 1859; m. Sarah Cunningham.

3. Frank A. (8) Atkins, b. 18 Feb., 1864; m. (1) Mary Rough, (2) Lillian Grady.

4. Fred'k (8) Atkins, b. 18 Aug., 1872; m. Eva Green; d. 11 July, 1898.

5. Theodore Atkins, b. 18 Jan., 1875; d. 23 Jan., 1875.

Edmund S. (7) Atkins m. for his second wife, Ida F. Pratt, dau. of Walter and Sarah Faxon Pratt of Troy. Have—

Elroy P. Atkins, b. 12 April, 1883.

II. Cordelia M. (7) Atkins, b. 16 Nov., 1840, at Westerlo, where she m. 4 July, 1867, Stephen Vincent, b. 19 Nov., 1843, at Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., son of David & Maria Marritt Vincent. Cordelia d. in Troy, 1903-4. Had—

1. Hamilton Ford (8) Vincent, b. 1870, d. 1877.
2. Mary L. (8) Vincent, b. 5 June, 1874; m. 1894, Fred W. Curtis, a druggist of Troy, N. Y.

Lovisa m. for her second husband, 4 Oct., 1843, Silas B. Martin, b. 22 Nov., 1815, d. at Troy, 5 Jan., 1895, son of Joseph. Had—

1. James H. (7) Martin, b. 1 Feb., 1846; d. 2 Dec., 1847.
2. Harriet J. (7) Martin, b. 23 Oct., 1848; d. 1849.
3. Joseph Henry (7) Martin, b. 5 Oct., 1852; m. Hattie McMillan.
4. Lydia (7) Martin, b. 1854, d. 1857.
5. Charles F. (7) Martin, b. 25 Aug., 1857; m. Alida Smodell.

The children of Lovisa were all b. at Westerlo.

---

## CHILDREN OF JAMES HERVEY (6) LOBDELL, SR., AND WIFE, HARRIET CRAWFORD.

---

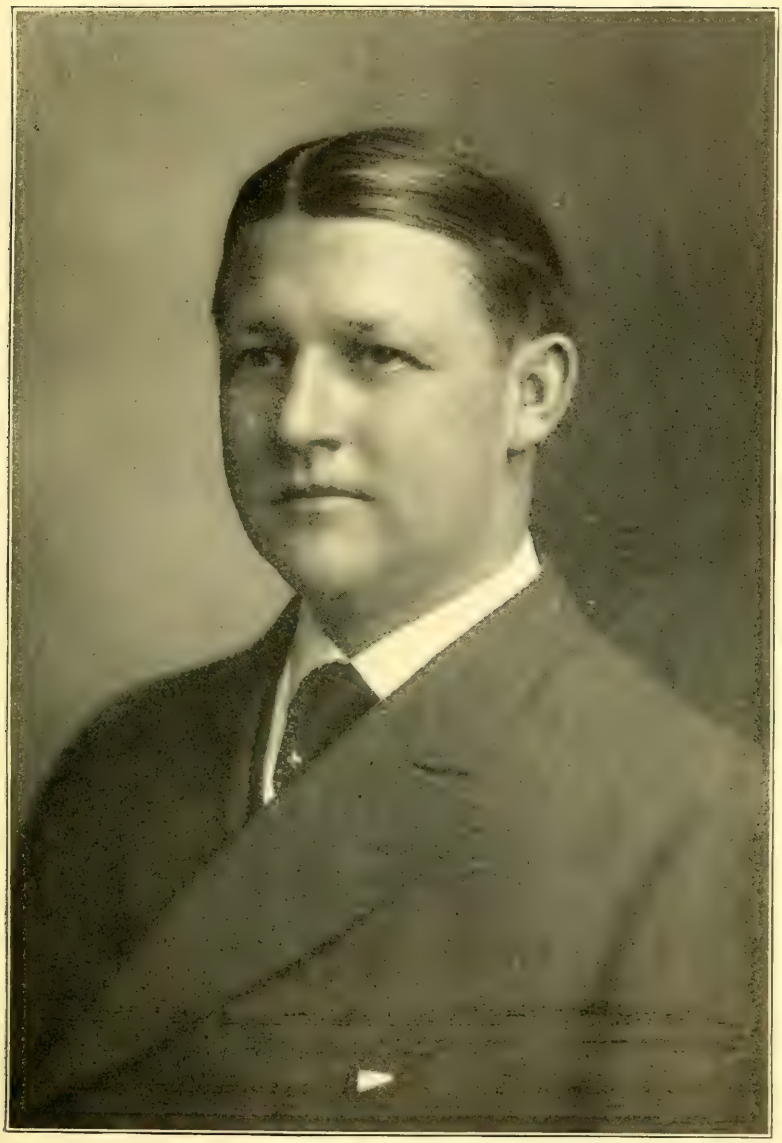
I. Sarah Jane, b. 28 March, 1836, d. 1838.

II. Lois, b. 28 Dec., 1837; unmarried, resides with her sister, Mrs. Olaf Oberg at Rochester, N. Y.

III. James Hervey, Jr., b. 22 Aug., 1840, at Westerlo, N. Y.; received a public school education, entered a wholesale shoe house in Rochester, N. Y. In this business he made himself proficient; came to Chicago in 1880 and followed the same line; later, joining with the Harry H. Lobdell Wholesale Shoe Co. He m. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1865, Julia Ardelia Harrison, b. at Rochester, 11 June, 1839, dau. of Henry and Mary (Wilson) Harrison, residents of 30 Jay street, Rochester, N. Y., for over 60 years.

They have one son—

Henry Harrison Lobdell (8), b. 10 Aug., 1866, at Rochester; m. 24 Sept., 1890, at Chicago, Nellie Frost Lamson, b. 24 Sept., 1869, at State Center, Iowa, dau. of S. Warren Lamson and wife, Martha Houston.



Henry Harrison Lobdell (8)
(James Hervey [7] Jr.)
of Chicago
(Page 72)

CHILDREN OF HENRY HARRISON LOBDELL

of Chicago

(Page 73)

WARREN LAMSON LOBDELL

RUTH LOBDELL

HARRISON LOBDELL

He received his education in Rochester and Chicago schools, followed the business of his father, and in 1891 opened at Chicago the wholesale shoe house of Harry H. Lobdell Co. He is a member of the Chicago Athletic Association; the Midlothian, South Shore and Exmoor Country Clubs of Chicago, and of the Athletic Association of Boston, Mass. The family are Unitarians; Harry, like his father, a Republican.

CHILDREN.

1. Warren Lamson (9), b. 28 July, 1891, a student in Armour Institute, Chicago.

2. Ruth (9), b. 3 June, 1895.

3. Harrison (9), b. 22 March, 1897.

IV. Harriet, b. 3 Jan., 1843, at Gallopville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., on 23 July, 1868, to Olaf Oberg, b. 29 Aug., 1836, at Hessleholm, Christiansted Co., Sweden, son of Aake Larson and Elna Olson.

Mr. Oberg has a beautiful residence, 543 Mt. Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y., where, having retired from business, he can thoroughly enjoy his home and its environments. Mrs. Oberg has for the past two years been an invalid, confined to her room. They have three living children, b. in Rochester.

Charles Olof Oberg, the 2d child, b. 6 Oct., 1870, resides at 216 Linden St., Rochester, is a custom cutter; m. 22 Aug., 1896, in New York City, May Agnes Maxwell, b. 12 June, 1873, at Montreal, Canada, dau. of Louis and Marie (Savard) Maxwell. No children.

Albert Theadore Oberg, 4th child, b. 18 Nov., 1879, for the past four years has resided in Paris, France—preparing himself for a musical career.

Mabel Lobdell Oberg, the youngest child, b. 4 Jan., 1881; m. 2 July, 1906, Clarence Dale Silvernail, a graduate of the class of 1902 of the University of Rochester, and is engaged in business in New York. Is son of Professor and Mrs. J. P. Silvernail of Rochester.

Edward Sidney and Alexander Oberg, 1st and 3d children, d. while young.

V. Edward Sidney, b. 8 Sept., 1846, at Gallopville, N. Y.; d. in Chicago of pheunomia 13 Dec., 1905; m. 28 June, 1876, at Rochester, Sarah G. Spencer, b. 27 Feb., 1853, at E. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.,

dau. of Joseph Yetter and Henrietta Boucher. Had one child, Edward Albert, b. 7 Oct., 1891, d. 7 Nov., 1891.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF PRINCESS (7) TOMPKINS AND ISRAEL BAKER.

I. Dunois Baker, b. 2 Nov., 1836; m. Mary Conover.

II. Gertrude Baker, residing at Gloversville, N. Y., b. 18 May, 1839, at Dunham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. 24 Dec., 1856, at Esperance, N. Y., Benjamin E. Bassler, b. 5 Dec., 1836, at Schoharie, d. 25 March, 1900, at Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y., son of Josiah and Jane (Van Wee) Bassler.

CHILDREN.

1. Ella P. (9) Bassler, b. 9 Sept., 1858; d. 24 Aug., 1860.
2. Nellie M. (9) Bassler, b. 5 Jan., 1861; m. H. L. Smith.
3. Jennie A. (9) Bassler, b. 13 Nov., 1863; d. 28 April, 1870.
4. Menzo I. (9) Bassler, b. 17 Nov., 1865; m. Elizabeth Corneveaux.
5. Eva G. (9) Bassler, b. 24 Dec., 1867; m. Wm. A. Starr.
6. Minnie Princess (9) Bassler, b. 2 Jan., 1869; m. Wm. Sternberg.
7. Benjamin F. (9) Bassler, b. 7 Jan., 1871.
8. Wm. D. (9) Bassler, b. 13 Aug., 1873.
9. Cyrus W. (9) Bassler, b. 25 June, 1875; m. Carrie Langford.
10. Peter J. (9) Bassler, b. 18 July, 1877; d. 22 Feb., 1893.
11. Lottie L. (9) Bassler, b. 3 March, 1882; m. Edison Platts.

III. Princess Ann (8) Baker, b. 9 April, 1847; m. John Hunter.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LUMAN (7) AND SALLY S. WINSTON LOBDELL.

1. Adonirum. 2. Orville. 3. Sidney.

I. Adonirum J., a farmer of East Berne, b. at Westerlo, 11 Dec., 1838; m. 13 Dec., 1863, at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Eleanor M.

Adoniram Lobdell (8)
(Luman [7] )
of East Berne, N. Y.
(Page 74)

Rev. Isaac V. Lobdell (9)
(Adoniram [8] )
(Page 78)

Orville Lobdell (8)
(Luman [7] )
of Westerlo, N. Y.
(Page 75)

Frank Lobdell (9)
(Orville [8] )
of Westerlo, N. Y.
(Page 78)

Vedder, b. 12 Sept., 1842, at Troy, N. Y., dau. of Henry A. and Eliza (Clute) Vedder. Adonirum is a Baptist; a Republican.

II. Orville, a practical miller at Westerlo, b. 23 Aug., 1840. His great grandfather built the first grist mills in that part of the country more than 100 years ago. It was rebuilt in 1835 by his grandfather (Isaac Lobdell) and brother, James H. Lobdell. The old mill still looms up proudly under the guidance of Orville, as a monument to the honesty and integrity of the Lobdell family down to its present owner. Orville m. 22 July, 1865, Harriet Osterhout, b. 11 June, 1840, at East Berne, dau. of Nicholas and Catherine (Jones) Osterhout.

III. Sidney J., b. 16 Sept., 1869; d. 1 April, 1871.

## CHILDREN OF JUSTUS LOBDELL AND FIRST WIFE, MARY BLACKMAR.

1. Maryetta. 2. Augusta.

I. Maryetta, b. 27 Nov., 1843; m. John J. Walron.

II. Augusta, b. 17 May, 1846; m. Melvin B. Calkins.

By second wife, Ann E. Stewart.

1. Charlotta. 2. Wm. J. 3. Ella. 4. Georgiana. 5. Susie.

I. Charlotta, b. 24 March, 1856; m. Geo. E. Jones.

II. Wm. J., a carpenter of Troy, N. Y., b. 30 April, 1859; m. Nettie E. Bull at Albany, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1884, b. 18 June, 1862, at Troy, N. Y., dau. of Wm. H. and Harriet (Nichols) Bull.

III. Ella, b. 7 Sept., 1863.

IV. Georgiana, b. 24 Feb., 1867; m. Geo. E. Lester.

V. Susie, b. 28 Dec., 1872.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF NELSON (7) LOBDELL.

Wives: (1) Mirriam Myers. (2) Lois O. Bennett. (3) Helen Anderson.

By (1) wife.

I. James, no record.

II. Charles (8) (twin of James), a farmer residing at Westerlo, b. 10 April, 1848; m. Samantha Pitcher, 1 April, 1871, at East Berne, b. 9 Dec., 1848, at Berne. They have two children:

1. James W. (9), b. 1 Jan., 1872; m. Belle Webster.
2. Nellie G. (9), b. 7 Jan., 1877.

By (2) wife.

I. Montville, b. 29 Nov., 1852; m. Elizabeth Seabolt.

II. Emalissa, b. 23 Nov., 1853.

By (3) wife.

I. Ann Augusta, b. 17 March, 1855.

II. Sidney, b. 10 Dec., 1856; was adopted by John and Mirriam Lobdell of Sullivan Co., N. Y. He m. Belle Lewis.

III. George, b. ——; m. Ella Hart.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET (7) LOBDELL AND LAY RULAND.

1. Grace L. 2. Victor Lay. 3. Emily M. 4. Margaret M.

I. Grace L. Ruland, b. 10 Nov., 1854; m. Lorenzo D. Stewart, d. 1882, leaving a baby girl, who d. six weeks later.

II. Victor Lay Ruland, b. 9 July, 1858; m. Althea Sanford and d. when he was 32 years old, leaving four children, viz:

1. Anna B. (9) Ruland. 2. Frank Lobdell (9) Ruland.
3. Sanford (9) Ruland. 4. Victor Raymond (9) Ruland.

III. Emily M. Ruland, b. 2 June, 1861, and

IV. Margaret M. Ruland, b. 17 Dec., 1868, reside at the homestead in Lansingburg, N. Y.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC D. M. (7) AND CATHERINE JANE (McDONALD) LOBDELL.

1. Harry Chapin. 2. Byron Wellington. 3. Inez Rogers. 4. Hamilton Ford (8).

I. Harry Chapin, b. 14 Dec., 1868, at Albany, N. Y., was educated in and graduated from Chicago schools. His father, before his death, wishing to know that Harry was settled in business, selected Montana and established him with a hardware firm in Billings. They pushed their business further west, and himself

Dr. Alban Judson Lobdell (9) (Adoniram [8] )
of Winchester, N. H.
(Page 77)

CHILDREN OF DR. ALBAN JUDSON LOBDELL
(Page 77)

Alban Judson Lobdell, Jr. (10)

Winston Ball Lobdell (10)

and partner control the only general store on the Indian Reservation (Crow), which has (1906) opened thousands of extra acres to the public. Harry resides at St. Xavier, where on 28 Feb., 1906, he married Ellen Reed, a teacher in the Mission school at that place.

II. Byron Wellington, b. at Albany 25 Nov., 1870; d. 16 Aug., 1880, at Chicago.

III. Inez Rogers, b. 25 Oct., 1878, at Chicago; m. 22 June, 1904, Mr. Frank Burns, a member of the John E. Burns Lumber Co., Chicago. They reside in Buena Park, have one little dau., Katherine Jane Burns (9), b. 21 Sept., 1905.

IV. Hamilton Ford, b. 18 June, 1882, at Chicago; resides at St. Xavier, Montana, where he is in the employ of his brother.

---

## CHILDREN OF CORTLANDT C. (7) JACKSON AND SALLIE PRESTON RHEA, HIS WIFE.

---

1. Princess Palmyra Jackson, b. 19 Dec., 1861; d. 25 March, 1884.

2. Rhea Jackson, b. 28 March, 1864; m. Clarence Moormand. Mrs. Moormand is (1902) postmistress at Marquis, Ga.

3. Robert Matthew Jackson, b. 24 Jan., 1867; m. Mary Maude Little.

4. Nannie Virginia Jackson, b. 18 Dec., 1869; m. Josiah Edward Rhea. Resides Bluff City—Route 3—Sullivan Co., Tenn.

5. Cortlandt V. S. Jackson, b. 24 Jan., 1870.

6. Augusta Lee Jackson, b. 2 July, 1872; m. John Jacob Stutz.

7. Mary Marquis Jackson, b. 19 Sept., 1876; a teacher for 6 years in suburb of Chattanooga, Tenn.

8. Reverdy Preston Jackson, b. 8 March, 1880; wholesale grocer, Chattanooga, Tenn.

9. Paul Jackson, b. 15 April, 1884.

---

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF ADONIRAM (8) AND ELEANOR M. VEDDER LOBDELL.

---

1. Alban Judson. 2. Isaac V.

I. Dr. Alban Judson was born 2 April, 1868, in East Berne, N. Y. He attended the common schools of that place. At the

age of 18 he began teaching, and at the same time preparing himself for the study of medicine. In 1893 he graduated from the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, receiving at the same time the diploma of its Hahnemanian Society. In 1903 he received the diploma of the New York School of Physical Therapeutics. He is a member of the Homeopathic Medical Society of Western Massachusetts, the Homeopathic State Medical Society of New Hampshire and the American Institute of Homeopathy. He has practiced since graduation in Winchester, N. H., and for several years has been a member of the Board of Health; at present is its president. He was married to Mary Grace Ball of Winchester, N. H., 25 Nov., 1896, b. 23 Nov., 1866 (dau. of William Wallace Ball and Lutheda G. Willard), and two children, Alban Judson Lobdell, Jr., and Winston Ball Lobdell, have been born to them.

II. Isaac V., b. 8 Oct., 1880, at East Berne. He attended the common schools of that place. At the age of 18 he entered the high school of Winchester, N. H., graduating from that institution in 1901, having done its three years' work in two, and with the first honors of his class. He returned to his home in East Berne and began teaching. In 1904 he entered the theological department of St. Lawrence University and will graduate from that school in June, 1907, having done its four years' work in three. He then will take up his chosen work in the ministry of Jesus Christ and in the denomination of the Universalist church.

## CHILDREN OF ORVILLE (8) AND HARRIET OSTERHOUT LOBDELL.

1. Fred J. 2. Frank

I. Fred J., b. 10 May, 1866; d. 15 Aug., 1868.

II. Frank W., b. 6 June, 1867; m. Minnie C. Miller, 21 Sept., 1890, b. 15 May, 1870, at Gallupville, N. Y., dau. of Peter A. and Ruth (Gaige) Miller. Mr. L. follows the business of his father—a miller, is a Republican and Protestant. Their children are:

1. Eleanor Miller (10), b. 17 July, 1891.
2. Harold C. (10), b. 4 June, 1893.
3. Victor (10), b. 6 Sept., 1894.
4. Paul (10), b. 4 Jan., 1896.
5. H. Van Allen (10), b. 24 Oct., 1897.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JAMES (5) AND MARY (VENABLE) LOBDELL.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Gilbert. 3. John. 4. Sarah. 5. Mary. 6. James.

I. Elizabeth, bapt. by Rev. Bostwick at Lanesboro, Mass., in 1779; married (probably) Mr. Stotts of Texas.

II. Gilbert. No record.

III. John, b. 16 May, 1782; m. Mary Conger on 15 Sept., 1808, b. 3 March, 1792, d. 6 Jan., 1835, near Vicksburg, Miss.

Mr. Lobdell was a planter residing near Vicksburg, where he d. 10 Sept., 1827. In religion, a Baptist; in politics, a Whig.

As widow Lobdell, Mary m. for her (2) husband, 28 Aug., 1828, Wm. Estes, by whom she had two children, viz., Sarah Chesning Lucinda Estes, b. 12 Dec., 1829, and Oscar Wm. Estes, b. 21 Aug., 1831.

IV. Sarah m. Seth Rundle (her cousin). I am told that her descendants are to be found in Warren Co., Miss.

V. Mary m. (1) John Walker, (2) John Gorman.

VI. James. I have been unable to secure the maiden name of his wife, or record of the birth or death of either, but am positive that they both d. young in life, leaving a family of little children. Resided near or at Vicksburg.

### CHILDREN.

1. Eliza m. John A. Vanzile of Vicksburg, who d. in Jan., 1905. Eliza d. about one year after her marriage, at the birth of her infant, who also died. Husband, wife and child are buried in the Vanzile vault; also her brother John, who d. 11 Oct., 1850.

2. Mary m. Mr. Harper of New Orleans and d. in about a year.

3. James K. d. in Franklin Co., Mo., about 1889.

4. Sarah was adopted by Mrs. Springer (a sister of Mr. Vanzile's). She d. in her 19th year.

5. John d. 11 Oct., 1850.

6. Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1820, was adopted by Mrs. Gordon (a sister of Mrs. Springer, who adopted Sarah Lobdell). She m. 27 Dec., 1842, Thomas Baldwin, a native of Missouri. Elizabeth d. 4 July, 1859. Left one dau., Mrs. S. W. Jeannin (7) of Arcadia, Florida (who has a dau., Mrs. H. B. Jenkins (8), residing at Texarkana, Ark.). One of Elizabeth's sons, Judge Thomas E. (7) Baldwin of Kennett, Mo., b. 23 Oct., 1849, at Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. 27 May, 1904, at Kennett, Mo., m. 18 Aug., 1872, at Clarkton, Mo., May Jones Pankey, b. 27 April, 1856, at Lynchburg, Virginia, dau. of David Young Pankey and wife, Sallie B. Jones. Children:

---

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Sallie M. Baldwin, b. 25 May, 1873; m. Luther Tatum.
2. Edward Young Baldwin, b. 11 March, 1875.
3. Ernest Albert Baldwin, b. 19 Feb., 1878; m. Carra Maye.
4. Paul Baldwin, b. 23 Feb., 1888.
5. Lillian Ballard Baldwin, b. 18 Nov., 1890.
6. Josephine Baldwin, b. 19 Nov., 1896.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (6) AND MARY (CONGER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Thomas Llewellyn. 2. Jonathan Conger. 3. Joshua. 4. Isaac Elum. 5. Martha Margaret. 6. Eliza Mary. 7. John Venable.

---

I. Thomas Llewellyn, b. 3 Dec., 1810, probably in Warren Co., Miss.; m. Eliza Ann Grafton. Left one son—Livingston Llewellyn (8) Lobdell, who m. Tennessee Estelle Watson of Boliver Co., Miss., and moved to Houston, Texas. They had one son, Robert Livingston (9) Lobdell.

After the death of Livingston Llewellyn Lobdell, his widow m. 22 Oct., 1895, Albert Gallatin Lobdell (James Alexander), who d. at Covington, La., 29 June, 1902, at which place the widow now resides with her son, Robert Livingston Lobdell.

JOHN VENABLE LOBDELL (7), SR.
(John [6] ) (1824-1859)
Near Prentiss, Miss.
(Page 81)

II. Jonathan Conger, b. 16 April, 1813, in or near Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Emily Jane Stowers. Their children were all b. and raised near Port Gibson, Miss., and all are buried there and names are inscribed on a monument on the square at Port Gibson. Jonathan was a prosperous cotton planter of his day, also a large slaveholder.

CHILDREN.

1. Juliet C. (8), b. 9 Nov., 1844, d. 1 Jan., 1904; m. Lewis E. Stowers; had dau., Margaret M. (9) Stowers. Sons: Benj. F. (9) and Lewis E. (9) Stowers, Jr., all single; residing at Swanlake, Miss.

2. Caleb G. (8), never m.

3. Volney S. m. Amanda Hale from Albany, N. Y. Both are dead, leaving one dau. (9), who m. Lawrence Bass of Greenville, Miss. They have two sons: 1. Lawrence (10), Jr. 2. Volney (10) of Benoit, Miss.

III. Joshua, b. 3 July, 1815; d. 15 Dec., 1816.

IV. Isaac Elum, b. 8 April, 1817; d. 23 May, 1831.

V. Martha Margaret, b. 8 Oct., 1820; d. 30 Oct., 1836.

VI. Eliza Mary, b. 20 March, 1822; d. 2 Sept., 1822.

VII. John Venable Lobdell, b. 12 Jan., 1824, was the youngest of three brothers, the two elder being Llewllyn and Jonathan C. Lobdell.

They grew up to young manhood in Warren County, Mississippi, their father owning property on the Big Black river.

In the early 40's the three brothers came to Bolivar County, Mississippi, which was at that time sparsely settled, but gave rich promise of reward to the cotton planter.

The younger brothers, Jonathan C. and John V. Lobdell, purchased in Bolivar County several sections of virgin land extending along an elevated ridge, and the first year the high cane being cut and the land planted in corn an abundant harvest followed. The following year, their barns being filled, they sold corn to many planters coming to Bolivar County, and from this incident they called their plantation "Egypt." The name applies today to one of the most prosperous portions of Bolivar County.

About 1849, John V. Lobdell, finding his health impaired, sold his interest in the Egypt plantation, and moved with his family and slaves to Brazoria County, Texas, where his father-in-law, Col. Thomas J. Coffee, had preceded him to engage in sugar planting.

Purchasing a plantation on the Brazos river, he made three cotton crops there, but being entirely cured of his malady (asthma) by his sojourn in Texas, he returned to Bolivar County, Mississippi, in January, 1853, purchasing and opening a plantation on Lake Vermilion, where he again engaged in cotton planting, and there he lived until his death in 1859.

He was a man of high ideals, devoted to his wife and children, loved by his slaves, and esteemed by all who knew him.

John Venable Lobdell m. 5 Sept., 1848, at Louisville, Ky., Minerva Lee Coffee, b. 2 April, 1830, near Canton, Madison Co., Miss., dau. of Thomas Jefferson Coffee and his wife, Malinda Graves Williams Haley. Mr. Lobdell was a planter, resided near Prentiss, Boliver Co., Miss., where he d. 13 Aug., 1859. The family were Methodists; Mr. L. a Whig in politics.

---

Mrs. Lobdell remarried to Judge Geo. T. Lightfoot, by whom she had one son:

Geo. T. Lightfoot, b. 12 Jan., 1871; d. 6 Nov., 1876.

I was deeply grieved to hear of the death of this estimable woman, who passed away in Jan., 1907. Our correspondence I had greatly enjoyed, as she was interested in the work and took great pains to give me assistance. The following tribute to her memory was written by two old friends who are themselves over eighty years old:

IN MEMORIAM.

Died at the residence of her son, Jno. V. Lobdell, Mrs. M. L. Lightfoot, a highly esteemed and beloved citizen, in her 77th year. She was one of the first pioneers of Bolivar county. She with her husband, John Lobdell, moved to Bolivar in 1847. She was left a widow in early life and subsequently married Judge Lightfoot, and after his death she moved to Rosedale with her son, Jno. V. Lobdell. She has been an honored and Christian citizen. She was for many years a member of the Methodist Church (which she loved), until called to be at rest with her God, whom it was her delight to serve. M. B. S.

At a meeting of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Methodist Church of Rosedale, Mississippi, the following resolutions were adopted:

It is with heartfelt feeling of sorrow and loss we tender this tribute to the memory of our departed friend and fellow member, Mrs. L. M. Lightfoot. Gifted with a brilliant and cultivated intel-

CHILDREN OF JOHN VENABLE LOBDELL, JR.
of Rosedale, Miss.

RICHARD CORALIE JOHN, JR.
LILIAN MILDRED

(Page 83)

lect, as she was, and devoting these gifts to God to work in service here, we felt strong to work with her to the Celestial City of God. In her careful and efficient work as secretary and treasurer of our society for years she displayed rare qualities of energy and of devotion to the work. In her life as a Christian, in her close consistent walk with God, in her faith in a prayer hearing and answering God, it was sweet for us to be in union of spirit with her. We miss her in our work, we miss her in the social circles which she graced for many years, and those of us near to her in age especially mourn the breaking of sweet ties that blossom and ripen for years. We offer loving sympathy to her son, Jno. V. Lobdell, his noble wife, and the dear grandchildren, and as for ourselves, it will be our prayer that as she lived and as she died we may attain to that holy peace and resignation which was hers in the closing days of her life.

I. E. B.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN VENABLE LOBDELL (FIRST) AND MINERVA LEE COFFEE, HIS WIFE.

I. Henry Lee (8), b. 5 Sept., 1850; d. 23 Aug., 1852.

II. Elizabeth (8), b. 4 Oct., 1853; m. Holland Thomas Coffee.

III. Florence Coffee (8), b. 27 July, 1857; m. Thomas Norfleet McLemon.

IV. John Venable (8) (second), b. 25 Oct., 1859, near Prentice, Miss.; m. 1 June, 1887, near Bolivar, Miss., Marie Coralie Guibert Nugent, b. 21 Jan., 1867, in New Orleans, dau. of Richard James Nugent and Marie Coralie Smith. The family are Methodists, residing at Rosedale, Miss., where Mr. L. is treasurer of Bolivar county, also engaged in insurance; is a Democrat in politics.

Children of John Venable (8) (second) and Marie Coralie Guibert Nugent, his wife:

I. Richard Nugent (9), b. 27 May, 1888.

II. Coralie Guibert (9), b. 19 Dec., 1889.

III. John Venable (9) (third), b. 8 Jan., 1892.

IV. Florence Elizabeth (9), b. 4 Sept., 1894; d. 12 Oct., 1894.

V. Lilian Hardeman (9), b. 7 Sept., 1895.

VI. Mildred Lee (9), b. 18 March, 1898.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SIMON (5) AND GRACE (POMEROY) LOBDELL.

1. Rebecca. 2. Simon, Jr. 3. Jacob. 4. Gideon. 5. James. 6. Daniel. 7. Enos. 8. Lydia. 9. James. 10. Grace. 11. Mirriam.

A copy of the original family record of Simon Lobdell (1762) is kindly given by Mrs. Rodman Dodge of Freehold, N. Y., through Mr. C. S. Lobdell of Windham, N. Y.

I. Rebecca, b. 4 June, 1784, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., where she d. 21 July, 1854, aged 70 years, 1 month, 17 days. She is buried in Westerlo burial ground. She m. Sylvester Ruland and had issue:

1. Eliza (7), b. at Westerlo 30 March, 1821; m. Theodorus Hart.

2. Julia (7), m. Israel Lawton and lived to be nearly 85 years old. The last forty years of her life was with her family at Westfield, Wis.

3. Abraham grew to manhood, but I can find no record of him.

From O'Harts' Irish Gentry I copy the following:

"Jeremiah Hart when a young man lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Saratoga Co., N. Y. His son, Philip Hart, b. about 1775, m. Anna, dau. of Joseph Seely and —— Millard.

Their second son, Theodorus, Sr., b. 5 Aug., 1809, m. Eliza (7), dau. of Sylvester Ruland and Rebecca (6) Lobdell, 30 March, 1821, and had four children:

Alonzo (8) Hart.

Theodorus (8) Hart, Jr.

Adelia (8) Hart.

Marion Ellen (8) Hart.

Theodorus, Jr., their second son, of Pittstown, Pa., b. 10 Sept., 1847, m. Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Dymond and Malvina (Slocum) Eyst. Children are:

Mary (9) Hart.

Lawson (9) Hart.

Dymond (9) Hart.

This Mr. Hart is interested in tracing his line of descent in the Lobdell family and has given me data secured by him. He is editor of the Pittston (Pa.) Gazette.

II. Simon, Jr., a farmer, b. 18 Feb., 1786, at Westerlo, N. Y., where he d. 11 April, 1867; m. at Greenville, N. Y. (first wife), Harriet Blaisdell, b. 20 March, 1792, at Greenville, d. 11 Sept., 1827, at Westerlo, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown) Blaisdell. The family are Methodists.

Simon, Jr., married as his second wife, 4 March, 1828, Phoebe Hulbert, b. 23 Aug., 1788, d. 4 July, 1867.

III. Of Jacob, I could find no record; b. 31 March, 1788.

IV. Gideon, b. 29 Nov., 1789, d. 6 Jan., 1859. He married at Freehold, N. Y., Jane Dodge, who died 8 March, 1879. They had no children.

V. James, b. 5 Dec., 1792; d. Nov., 1797.

VI. Daniel, b. 25 Sept., 1794; d. Nov., 1797.

VII. Enos, b. 8 Jan., 1796. Family record says: "These three children all d. Nov., 1797."

VIII. Lydia, b. 15 Dec., 1797; m. Mr. Ingalls. I am told they had three children. Mr. Ingalls removed to Alexandria, Va., after the death of his wife.

IX. James, b. 5 March, 1800; m. Sally Cowell, living in Schoharie Co., N. Y. The family afterward removed to Rock Valley, N. Y., where James purchased a large section of wild woodland and constructed a sawmill. I have only found record of one child, a daughter, Lucy Ann, who m. in 1858 John Slater, who was killed in the Civil War.

X. Grace, b. 11 Jan., 1802; m. Stewart Austin, and I am told was living with her son-in-law at Greenbush, N. Y., when she had passed her 90th birthday. Whether she had more than the one dau. I do not know. I am told living at East Albany or Greenbush, N. Y.

XI. Mirriam, b. 26 May, 1803; m. 1821 at Westerlo, Alben Ruland, a cooper, b. 5 June, 1802, at Westerlo, d. 8 Sept., 1881, at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Benj. Ruland (who served seven years in Colonial war, is buried in South Westerlo cemetery) and Olive Fuller.

## CHILDREN.

1. Zina Ruland, b. 13 Nov., 1822; m. Annetta Waldron.

2. Lay Ruland, b. 10 Oct., 1824; m. Margaret, dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Nancy Udell Lobdell.

3. Eunice Ruland, b. 22 July, 1827; d. 14 April, 1829.

4. Anna Ruland, b. 16 Feb., 1831; d. 19 April, 1899.

5. Enos Ruland, b. 30 Nov., 1832; m. Lorena Miller.

6. Saloma Ruland, b. 10 April, 1837; m. Hudson Jones, residence, S. Westerlo; had four daus.:

   1. Edith Jones (8), b. 10 Nov., 1866; m. Frank Stanton.

   2. Anna Jones (8), b. 18 Nov., 1871; d. 19 June, 1890.

   3. Mary Jones (8), b. 1 Feb., 1874.

   4. Jennie Jones (8), b. 16 Feb., 1878.

7. Emaline Ruland, b. 28 Dec., 1838; m. Charles Collins.

8. William Ruland, b. 18 Nov., 1841; m. Georgianna Abeal. Residence, N. Y. City.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SIMON (6) LOBDELL, JR.

---

1. Luther. 2. Calvin. 3. Joseph. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Mary. 6. Abraham. 7. Wesley. 8. Simon H. All b. in Westerlo.

By (1) wife, Harriet Blaisdell.

I. Luther, b. 5 Oct., 1814, was by trade a tinsmith at Westerlo, afterward moving to Brooklyn, N. Y., where both himself and wife d., he 25 Nov., 1891; she 15 Nov., 1880. He m. 16 Nov., 1835, Ellen Lampaugh at Westerlo, where she was b. 29 Sept., 1816. The family were Methodists.

II. Calvin, b. 22 March, 1816, d. 24 June, 1900, at Windmere, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 4 April, 1843, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., Eliza Ann Williams—in 1902 living at Windmere, Ill.—b. 4 May, 1821, at Greenville, dau. of Dederick and Sarah Gavett Williams. Mr. L. was a farmer of Windmere; a Republican and Methodist.

III. Joseph B. Lobdell, b. 25 Feb., 1818, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Catherine Campbell. No children. They moved to California in the early 40's, where he d. 1901.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 14 March, 1820; m. 7 April, 1845, at Westerlo, where she was born, to M. J. Brown, a lumber merchant, b. 22 May, 1807, at Coeymans, Albany Co. Afterward they removed to Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., where Mr. B. still engaged in the lumber business. Here he d. 4 Dec., 1878, and in Jan., 1900, it was our pleasure to meet his widow at the home of her dau. at Waukegan. The family are Methodists. Their children:

1. Lottie Brown (8), b. 18 June, 1849; m. James G. Smith, a real estate dealer; has an only son, who resides with his parents at Waukegan.

2. Olin L. Brown (8), b. 16 March, 1854; m. Belle Trumbell.

3. Emma E. Brown (8), b. 17 June, 1858; d. May, 1896.

V. Mary, b. 5 May, 1822; m. Daniel Ware. Both dead.

I am told that two daus., Anna and Ella, reside at South Haven, Mich. Letter of inquiry was returned by postmaster of South Haven.

VI. Abraham, I am told, d. during the war. Single.

---

## CHILDREN OF SIMON, JR., BY SECOND WIFE, PHEBE HULBERT.

---

1. Wesley. 2. Simon H.

---

I. Wesley, a farmer, b. 25 Dec., 1828, at Westerlo; d. 10 Sept., 1897, at Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. 9 April, 1857, at Westerlo, Mary Martin, b. at Westerlo 21 March, 1827, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Boardman) Martin.

In 1902 I had a very interesting letter from the widow of Simon Lobdell, then in her 76th year. She says: "It is nearly 50 years since we left Westerlo for Coxsackie, and the Lobdells have scattered to the four corners of the earth. I can hardly keep track of my own children, as the oldest is here, the youngest in New York City, nearly 200 miles apart; and Simon's family, with one in California, one in New York, one in Nebraska and others I don't know where, is more than an old lady 75 years old can keep track of. I spend my time with my children. Am now with my dau. at Stillwater, N. Y., and expect to stay here through the winter."

VIII. Simon H., third, a school teacher, b. 4 June, 1835, d. 11 Oct., 1889, at Ewing, Holt Co., Neb.; m. 3 Aug., 1856, at Newark,

Essex Co., N. J., Susan S. Bowman, b. 30 Dec., 1832, at Philadelphia, Pa., d. 7 July, 1898, at Elgin, Neb., dau. of Charles and Susan (Shultz) Bowman. Mr. L. was a Republican, had resided in Franklin, N. Y., South Westerlo, N. Y., and in Ewing, Neb.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF LUTHER (7) AND ELLEN (LAMPAUGH) LOBDELL.

1. William. 2. Henry. 3. Alexander. 4. Albert. 5. Ellen.

I. William, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1860, Louisa Tubbs, b. 15 March, 1842, in N. Y. City, dau. of James and Sarah (Beers) Tubbs. Wm. d. at Brooklyn, 15 April, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. Wm. A. (9), b. 14 Nov., 1862, at Brooklyn; m. at same place, 23 Oct., 1887, Mary A. Pease, b. 17 Dec., 1865, at Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., Ind., dau. of Wm. Pease and Susanna Mathers, his wife. Mr. L. is engaged in the paper box making business, is a Republican and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has four children:
    1. Arthur P. (10), b. 5 Sept., 1888.
    2. Agnes L. (10), b. 1 April, 1890.
    3. Mary W. (10), b. 24 Dec., 1891.
    4. Victor T. (10), b. 10 Dec., 1897.

II. Henry, b. 21 Dec., 1839; d. 15 Nov., 1842.

III. Alexander, b. 10 Sept., 1841; d. 15 March, 1864, at Portsmouth, Va. He was a sailor on board the monitor Roanoke, and served in the U. S. Navy in "War of the Rebellion." Contracted disease while on duty. Died in Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, Va. Unmarried.

IV. Albert W., Asst. Supt. Metropolitan Life Insurance, b. 25 Jan., 1849, d. at N. Y. City 12 Nov., 1901; m. 18 Dec., 1873, at Coxsackie, N. Y., Ellen D. Burroughs, b. 27 Oct., 1851, at Coxsackie, dau. of Nathan and Ellen (Powell) Burroughs. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:
    1. Bessie (9), b. 27 July, 1875; d. 16 Sept., 1875.
    2. Mary E. (9), b. 24 March, 1877.
    3. Harry A. (9), b. 4 Jan., 1879.

V. Ellen, b. 4 Feb., 1855; unmarried 1899.

## CHILDREN OF CALVIN (7) AND ELIZA A. (WILLIAMS) LOBDELL.

1. Sidney J. 2. Celestia. 3. Franklin. 4. Charles R. 5. Lewis J. 6. Mary Alice

I. Sidney J., b. 2 May, 1844; d. 21 Oct., 1845.

II. Celestia, b. 18 Nov., 1846; m. John F. Lewin. She d. leaving two children, Adelbert and Nettie Lewin.

III. Franklin, b. 11 June, 1849, at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill.; m. at same place, 27 Oct., 1873, Cora E. Davis, b. 1 May, 1851, at Hamsville, Lake Co., Ill., dau. of S. C. Davis and Sarah Grant, his wife. Business, an architect; religion, liberal; in politics, Republican. Residence, San Jose, Cal. His children are:

1. Anna R. (9), b. 4 March, 1875.
2. Clark D. (9), b. 14 Nov., 1876.
3. Fred F. (9), b. 17 April, 1878.
4. Alice M. (9), b. 19 March, 1882.
5. Jessie W. (9), b. 20 Jan., 1887.
6. Cora L. (9), b. 8 Feb., 1891.

IV. Charles R., b. 28 March, 1856; unmarried. Am told resides in Chicago. My letter was unanswered.

V. Lewis, b. 28 April, 1859, in Grant township, Lake Co., N. Y., is a farmer at Windmere, Ill.; m. 22 Feb., 1887, at Volo, Lake Co., Ill., Eliza Tweed, b. 27 Dec., 1859, at Fox Lake, Ill., dau. of John L. Tweed and Barbara Strong, his wife. The family are Methodists. Mr. L. a Republican. Have one dau.:

1. Cora Bertha (9), b. 8 Oct., 1890.

VI. Mary Alice, b. 10 Jan., 1863; m. John Dunn.

## CHILDREN OF WESLEY AND MARY (MARTIN) LOBDELL.

1. Isadore. 2. Julia Stephania. 3. Francelia. 4. Wilbur S. 5. Martin E.

I. Isadora, b. 13 Jan., 1853, at Westerlo; m. Willman R. Palmer, b. 2 March, 1849, at Livingstonville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan and Mary (White) Palmer. Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Palmer reside at Stillwater, N. Y. No children are mentioned.

II. Julia Stephania, b. 10 Sept., 1855; m. D. Elliot Davis. Has one son, Fred E. (9) Davis, b. 1881. The family reside at Midway, N. Y.

III. Francelia, b. 15 July, 1857; m. Richard E. Coon; has one son, Richard E. Coon (9), b. 1893; and a dau., Eleanor L. (9), b. 1897. The family reside at New Hamburg, N. Y., Dutchess Co.

IV. Wilbur S., b. 18 March, 1865; m. 10 July, 1892, at Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Antoinette Peary, dau. of James and Arleville (Green) Peary. Mr. L., wife and dau., Mary Arleville (9), reside at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

V. Martin E., b. 18 Aug., 1868; unmarried. Resides in New York City.

2, 3, 4, 5 born in Coxsackie.

---

## CHILDREN OF SIMON H. (7) AND SUSAN S. (BOWMAN) LOBDELL.

---

1. Frank H. 2. Edward E. 3. Charles W. 4. Minnie E.

---

I. Frank H., b. 10 Aug., 1857, at Franklin, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. 5 July, 1890, at Albion, Boone Co., Neb., to Linnie Lulu Lytle, b. 12 May, 1869, at Royalton, Waupaca Co., Neb., dau. of Sylvester B. and Mary M. (Sheldon) Lytle. Mr. Lobdell is a conductor on Chicago South Side Electric Railway, a Republican in politics; a Protestant. Has resided in New York state, in Nebraska, and in 1902 is at 7030 Emerald Ave., Chicago. Has no children.

II. Edward E., b. 20 Feb., 1859; d. unmarried, 18 May, 1886.

III. Charles W., b. 23 Sept., 1860; m. Mrs. Nellie Daly, in Sept., 1890. Have three children:

1. Ollie. 2. Reuben. 3. Dudley. Their residence, Elgin, Nebraska.

IV. Minnie E., b. 20 April, 1869; m. Adam N. Bohn 19 Feb., 1887. They reside at Ilwaco, Washington, and have two children:

1. Hazel (9) Bohn. 2. Charles L. (9) Bohn.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM (5) AND SARAH (KENNARD) LOBDELL.

1. Mary S. 2. Abraham, Jr. 3. Sarah P. 4. Alfred. 5. James Alexander. 6. Wm. Carter. 7. Lydia O.

I. Mary S., b. 21 Dec., 1799; m. Asa Conners. No children.

II. Abraham, Jr., b. 17 April, 1801, at East Baton Rouge, La.; m. 12 May, 1829, at West Baton Rouge, Caroline Broussard, dau. of P. and Sophies (Molaison) Broussard (both natives of France). Mr. Lobdell was a sugar planter at West Baton Rouge, where he d. 1 Nov., 1867. His wife d. at Iberville, La., 7 April, 1852. They had a family of eleven children, viz. (I have only the names of six, and these not in the order of their birth):

James Louis (7) (the only one who married); he m. Angelina Bird; his widow is living at Baton Rouge. Abraham (7), Caroline (7), Lydia (7), Charles A. (7), b. 1843, and his sister, Louisa S. (7), b. 1830. These last two are the only surviving ones of this large family. They reside together near Bayou Goula, La. (St. Gabriel).

III. Sarah P., b. 1 Aug., 1804; m. Mr. Watson, had a son, Torrence (7) Watson (perhaps others). Their home was in New Orleans.

IV. Alfred, b. 1 Feb., 1807. No record.

V. James Alexander, a cotton broker of New Orleans, b. 16 Jan., 1809, d. 4 April, 1861; m. 20 Dec., 1836, at Baton Rouge, Marie Rosette Celeste Allain, b. 17 Oct., 1813, at Baton Rouge, d. 1 Aug., 1886, at New Orleans, dau. of Franciois Allain and his wife —— (?) Blanchard.

VI. Wm. Carter, b. 22 Nov., 1813; m. and resided in New Orleans. No children.

VII. Lydia O., b. 7 Dec., 1816; d. unmarried.

The children of Abraham, Sr., were all b. at West Baton Rouge.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JAMES ALEXANDER (6) AND CELESTE (ALLAIN) LOBDELL.

I. Albert Gallatin, b. 29 Sept., 1844, at New Orleans, La., d. 29 June, 1902, in Covington, La.; m. first, on 12 April, 1866, to Mary Hazen Pattison, b. 7 Nov., 1845, at New Orleans, d. 24 Nov., 1891; m. second, on 22 Oct., 1895, to (widow) Tennessee Estelle Lobdell (nee Watson), widow of Livingston Llewellyn Lobdell of Bolivar Co., Miss., and laterly of Houston, Texas. No children by second marriage. His widow survives and is living with her son, Robert Livingston Lobdell, at Covington, La.

II. James Alexander, b. 13 Jan., 1847; unmarried.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ALBERT GALLATIN (7) AND MARY (PATTISON) LOBDELL.

1. Alma Gay, b. 16 March, 1867; m. H. D. Higinbotham. Resides at Arlington, N. J.

2. Maud Holliday, b. 22 Oct., 1869; m. C. S. Fay of New Orleans, La.

3. Celina Wright, b. 2 March, 1872; m. R. H. Carter of New Orleans, La.

4. Mary Bertha, b. 27 Aug., 1874; m. J. H. Duggan of New Orleans, La.

5. Albert Gallatin, Jr., b. 9 Nov., 1877; m. in New Orleans, 12 Feb., 1900, to Miss Ashton Pillow. Is general freight and passenger agent of the Franklin and Abbeville Railway Co., and resides at Franklin, La. Children:

Rosemary (9), Lois Fay (9), Albert Gallatin III (9).

6 and 7. Edith and Ida, b. 9 June, 1881; Edith unmarried; Ida m. W. B. Donavan of New Orleans, La.

8. Walter Reginald, b. 18 Feb., 1885; d. 5 Dec., 1887.

9. Marion Regina, b. 22 Sept., 1888; unmarried.

THEODORUS HART, JR.
of Pittston, Pa.
(Page 84)

ALBERT GALLATIN LOBDELL (7)
(James Alexander [6] ) (1844-1902)
of New Orleans, later of Covington, La.
(Page 92)

JULIET C. (LOBDELL) STOWERS (8)
(Jonathan Conger Lobdell)
(1844-1904)
of Swan Lake, Miss.
(Page 81)

## CHILDREN OF JAMES LOUIS (7) AND ANGELINE (BIRD) LOBDELL.

I. John Bird, d. from disease contracted in Cuba during the Spanish-American war. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Randolph) Lobdell, is at the State Normal, Natchitoches, La.

II. Belle, Mrs. Edward Phillips, is dead. She left three children. Her husband m. again and is living near Baton Rouge.

III. James Louis, killed by lightning (I am told, while horseback riding). He left a widow and two sons, near Baton Rouge.

IV. Carrie Louise, m. John Lobdell (John Little Lobdell). Reside at Thibodaux, La.

V. Lena—Mrs. Matta—lives at Baton Rouge.

VI. Pearl—Mrs. Charles McVea—Baton Rouge.

VII. Eva—Mrs. Bradford—Dallas, Tex.

VIII. Bena—Mrs. Marcus Exline—Dallas, Tex.

IX. William resides at Thibodaux, La.

X. Jennie, at State Normal, Natchitoches, La.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF ABIJAH I (5) AND MARY (LITTLE) LOBDELL.

1. Abijah II. 2. John Little. 3. Sarah. 4. James Alexander. 5. Wm. Scott. 6. Henry Milton. 7. Charles Sidney.

I. Abijah II, b. 10 June, 1789, at Johnstown, N. Y. As a young man he settled in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and opened a general store, marrying Sally Burghardt 22 Nov., 1810.

### CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Ann, b. 12 April, 1812; d. 22 Dec., 1872.

2. Jane Eliza, b. 17 May, 1814, d. 22 Feb., 1895; m. John F. Hopkins, whose death preceded hers. No children.

3. Sarah Maria, b. 26 Jan., 1817, at Oxford, where she d. after a long illness, on 12 Dec., 1898; m. 24 April, 1844, at Oxford, Geo. W. Godfrey, b. 26 July, 1813, at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., d. 12 Aug., 1857, at Oxford, leaving one dau., Augusta C. Godfrey (8), b. 19 March, 1845, at Batavia, Genessee Co., N. Y.

4. James Henry, b. 10 June, 1819; d. 3 Sept., 1891.

5. Helen Matilda, b. 30 Aug., 1836; now (1907) living in Oxford, having the companionship of Miss Augusta C. Godfrey.

In military appointments in New York state, I find, "Abijah Lobdell, Jr., was appointed ensign of 133rd Reg., infantry, Chenango Co., in 1812. Promoted to lieutenant in 1815; appointed captain in 1816. Moved" (probably to Utica) "in 1817, and Capt. Otis J. Tracy was appointed to fill his position."

Abijah moved to Utica and with Mr. Hollister as partner, was proprietor of a large drug store. The location was at the old "checkered store" (now Warnicks and Brown's tobacco warehouse. In 1836 Abijah returned to Oxford with failing health, dying 9 April, that same year, leaving his widow with five children who now are all sleeping in Riverview cemetery excepting the youngest daughter. Miss Helen Lobdell, who (1907) with Abijah's one granddaughter, Miss Augusta Godfrey, are the last of this line.

His wife was one of Oxford's first settlers, coming here in 1794, at the age of two years, dying in Oxford 20 Jan., 1861. She was the dau. of Peter Burkhardt and Mary Church of Great Barrington, Mass. Her paternal grandfather, Conrad Burghardt, is well known in history as the "founder of the Massachusetts Colony." He being a wealthy fur dealer at Kinderhook, N. Y., and understanding all the various Indian dialects, by request of the authorities removed to Great Barrington to treat with the Indians there. Later he and his sons gave liberally for the building and support of a Presbyterian church there, but being refused the privilege of Dutch preaching in the edifice once a month at their own expense, they absented themselves from the services, but were churched and obliged to still help support it. Finally Peter and two of his brothers were condemned to sit all day in the stocks, which they did with a crowd of lawyers and sympathizers around to see fair play. Then they built old St. James Episcopal church, giving the land opposite the family mansion, and also much of the expense of erection. In 1790 Peter, desiring to become a larger land owner, removed with his family westward to Oxford, a wilderness with only two or three settlers. Years later Oxford Academy was incorporated, and we find his name among the first trustees. Not many years elapsed after their coming before the first Episcopal church service was held at the house of Abijah Lobdell II, on 23 May, 1814. The Prayer Book used on that occasion, with its f's for s's, is still in perfect condition, only lacking year of publication on its title page; is sacredly held in possession by Miss Augusta C. Godfrey of Oxford, a grand dau. of Abijah Lobdell II, he having brought it from Albany, N. Y., about 1808.

When St. Paul's Episcopal church was organized, Peter Burghardt and his son-in-law, Abijah Lobdell II, are recorded as vestrymen.

The Godfreys were English. They once held a grant of land in Nova Scotia, where the city of Halifax now stands, but abandoned it and in 1769 came to the states and helped fight King George. My father's mother was Scotch, but she d. when he was a child, in Bloomingburg. His father m. a New Yorker and moved to the Genesee Valley in 1825 or 30.

Miss Godfrey has made extensive genealogical search and is proud of her ancestry. She has kindly given for the work the above interesting sketch. Her Burghardt line is:

1. Henrich Borghghordt. 2. Conraed Borgghordt. 3. Peter Burghardt. 4. Sally (Burghardt) Lobdell. 5. Sarah M. Lobdell. 6. Augusta C. Godfrey.

II. John Little, b. 7 May, 1791, at Johnstown, N. Y., d. 5 Sept., 1867, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. 18 Dec., 1828, at Bayou Sara, La., Ann Matilda Stirling, where she also was b. 2 Jan., 1811, and where she d. 8 Aug., 1890, dau. of Lewis Stirling and Sarah Turnbull. Mr. L. was a lawyer and owner of a sugar plantation. I have given an exact copy of a letter written by him in the year 1859 to Mr. John Lobdell of Wabash Co., Indiana, in reply to said John Lobdell's letter of inquiry concerning the whereabouts of his missing brother Nathan (page —). Surely our works live after we have passed through the gate and joined those waiting on the other side. How little Mr. Lobdell thought of the value of that letter to Lobdell descendants years after he had laid aside the problems of earth. The copy was kindly sent for the work, also a letter by his dau., Mrs. Sarah T. Allain of Wakefield, La. They have both been of great help to me. I found that Newtown, where he supposed was the home of the early Lobdell's, was the home of Rev. John Beach, who, like most clergymen of that time, was an itinerant missionary, covering many towns in his circuit, and if the records of the church at Newtown had not been destroyed, they might have revealed much of importance. I then desired to correspond with the family of John Lobdell of Indiana, and found a kindly help in the gentleman occupying the position of Wabash Co. clerk, who gave me Lobdell names from his county records, and by writing to the different descendants I at last not only traced my John, but the "original letter," prized as an heirloom by its possessor, Mrs. Ellen J. Bruner, La Fontaine, Ind.

Wakefield, La., April 11, 1899.

Dear Mrs. Lobdell:

In December, 1862, my father with his family and slaves removed from his home in West Baton Rouge on account of its proximity to Port Hudson, then under seige; went to the parish of Natchitoches, where he bought property and remained for a year; then, just before General Banks' raid through the northern part of the state, went on to Texas, settling in Smith Co. In December, 1865, he came back to his old home, bringing the slaves with him, his health completely broken and fortune ruined. He died in less than two years after our return. My mother, after trying for

SARAH LOBDELL JOHNSON (6)
(Abijah, Sr.) (1793-1867)
of Johnstown, N. Y.
(Page 97)

MARY CHAPMAN JOHNSON (7)
(Dr. Oran Johnson) (1817-1865)
of Johnstown, N. Y.
(Page 101)

JAMES ORAN JOHNSON (7)
(Dr. Oran Johnson)
of Johnstown, N. Y.
(Page 101)

ANNA FRANCES LOBDELL JOHNSON
BERTRAND
(Dr. Oran Johnson) (1832-1902)
(Page 101)

a while to re-establish the old business, gave it up and came here to live with and take care of her old mother. At her mother's death, she inherited this house, with her portion of land, and died here, where she was born, leaving the house and grounds to me, after my uncle's death—he having a life interest in it. There are no children in the family except my brother John's two little girls and my own family (six children).

We have our grandfather Little's commission as a major in the militia—New York state—given in 1780 by Gov. Geo. Clinton; also our father's commission as first ensign, then captain of militia in New York state, dated 1819 and 1820, given by DeWitt Clinton. Dr. Wm. Scott Lobdell lost his property by the war, was made parish judge, and gradually putting away a little money, was preparing to resume his sugar planting, when he was killed by a fall in the sugar house he was having built about 1877 or '78.

Charles Sidney took the oath of allegiance to the United States. By speculations he made a comfortable fortune and went back to Johnstown, N. Y., at the close of the war. From there to Wisconsin, and finally to Parkersburg, Iowa, where he died last year, aged 91. I send you a copy of a paper of my father's written forty years ago. The paper is partly family tradition, partly surmise and a good deal of authentic family history. I send it just as my father wrote it. My father took great interest in tracing his family, and was always glad to meet or correspond with any of them.

Yours truly,

Sarah T. Allain.

III. Sarah, b. at Johnstown, 21 Sept., 1793; d. at same place 2 May, 1867. She m. 22 Sept., 1811, Dr. Oran Johnson (2) (Elihu), b. at Tolland, Conn., 29 March, 1783. Was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College. Settled at Johnstown, N. Y., where he practiced his profession until his death, 12 May, 1835.

IV. James Alexander, b. 18 Sept., 1798, at Johnstown, where he also d.; unmarried.

V. Wm. Scott, b. 3 March, 1801; d. unmarried.

VI. Henry Milton, b. 26 Sept., 1803; d. unmarried.

VII. Charles Sidney. It is a pleasant remembrance to both my husband and myself to have met Mr. Lobdell in 1885. Truly he was a very bright, well educated man, an easy, able conversationalist, and quick to see a joke and to give one. His losses by

the confiscation of his cotton and belongings during the War of the Rebellion have never been adjusted—are still hanging fire at Washington, D. C. I copy from his local paper what will interest all.

---

## OBITUARY.

Charles Sidney Lobdell was born in Johnston, New York, in 1806, and died at his home in Parkersburg, May 15, 1898, aged about 92 years.

In his native state of New York he inhaled its balmy air and grew and developed into sturdy manhood. The foundation of a thorough education was laid in the meantime. July 23, 1832, he was united in marriage to Miss Susan Coffin, also of Johnston, New York. Five years later the young couple turned their backs upon their native state and emigrated to the southland, settling in Louisiana.

In these early days, 61 years ago, this was a gigantic undertaking. No railroads and but few, if any, steamships. Here Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell resided for thirty years, or until nearly the close of the Civil War. Mr. Lobdell unquestionably suffered severe losses during the progress of the war and a change was deemed expedient, so from the sunny southland home to the north, settling in Wisconsin, where for a number of years Mr. Lobdell was extensively engaged in the raising of hops. In 1869 Mr. Lobdell moved to Parkersburg, which place from that time was his home. He was mayor of the city for fifteen years, which attested the confidence and respect of the community. May 30, 1866, he was bereft of his wife after a married life extending over 54 years. In 1888 he was again united in marriage to Miss Elinor Perry, who now survives him. Two years ago Mr. Lobdell was stricken with paralysis which had rendered him an invalid ever since. He was not confined to his bed absolutely till just a short time previous to his death. To the last he retained his mental faculties unimpaired. He was a strong believer in spiritualism and was as firm as the granite hills of his native state in his convictions of that doctrine. What marvelous things have taken place in the world's history since Mr. Lobdell's eyes first opened to the light of day. The funeral services were conducted at the home on Tuesday, May 17, and the remains buried in Oak Hill cemetery. Thus ends in peace a long and useful life.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LITTLE LOBDELL, SR., AND WIFE, ANN MATILDA STERLING LOBDELL.

1. Lewis Sterling. 2. Mary. 3. Catherine H. 4. Catharine Hereford. 5. Sarah Turnbull. 6. John Little, Jr. 7. Anna Alston.

I. Lewis Sterling, b. 26 Dec., 1829; m. Lucy Susan Burton. No children by this marriage. They were m. 3 Jan., 1867, at Mississippi City, Miss. Lewis Sterling was corporal in Delta Rifles, Fourth La. Regt., 1861, disabled at Ship Island; detailed to home service for the remainder of the Civil War. He d. 25 Sept., 1897, at Lucknow, Richland Parish, La. His wife d. Jan., 1891, at New Orleans, La.

II. Mary d. 1855 of yellow fever.

III. Catherine H. d. when eight months old.

IV. Catherine Hereford, b. 12 Sept., 1839; m. Dr. Irvin Edward Lewis on 22 Dec., 1864, at Canton—now Troupe—Smith Co., Texas. Dr. Lewis d. in March, 1877. Mrs. Lewis is now at her home in Richland Pas, Lucknow, La.

V. Sarah Turnbull, b. 22 Aug., 1845, at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, La.; m. 16 Jan., 1868, at Baton Rouge, Villeneuve Francois Allain, b. 14 Oct., 1838, at Baton Rouge, d. 9 Nov., 1880, at Bayou Goula, son of Theophite Pierre Allain and Asparia Helene Le Blanc.

Mrs. Allain lives at Wakefield, La., with her children, in the house in which her mother was born. To Mrs. Allain we are all greatly indebted for her never-failing kindness in giving assistance.

VI. John Little, Jr., b. 11 May, 1848, at Baton Rouge; m. 16 Feb., 1887, Carrie Louise Lobdell, b. 20 Dec., 1864, at New Orleans, dau. of James L. Lobdell (7) and Angie Adelia Bird, and great granddaughter of Abraham Lobdell, who settled in Louisiana. Mr. J. L. Lobdell is a merchant in Thirbodaux, La.; of the Episcopal faith, and a Democrat in politics. Has two daughters, Anna Stirling, b. 4 Sept., 1888 (8); Belle Stirling, b. 30 Dec., 1891 (8).

VII. Anna Alston, b. Sept., 1851; m. James A. Mhoon in Oct., 1877. Residence, Lucknow, La.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SARAH T. LOBDELL (7) AND VILLENEUVE F. ALLAIN.

1. Lilie Marie. 2. Villeneuve Frank. 3. Annie. 4. Aspasie Helene. 5. Mary Aline. 6. Sara Lewis.

I. Lilie Marie Allain, b. 15 Oct., 1868, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. 9 Dec., 1896, at St. Francisville, West Feliciana, La., to Robert Hereford Stirling, a traveling hardware salesman; a Democrat; a churchman; b. 24 Nov., 1865, at St. Francisville, La., son of Dr. Ruffin Gray and Kate (Leake) Stirling. They reside at Wakefield Plantation, with the mother of Mrs. Stirling. Have three children:

1. Helene Allain Stirling (9), b. 23 Sept., 1897.
2. Anna Matilda Lobdell Stirling (9), b. 13 Feb., 1900.
3. Roberta Hereford Stirling (9), b. 9 Oct., 1902.

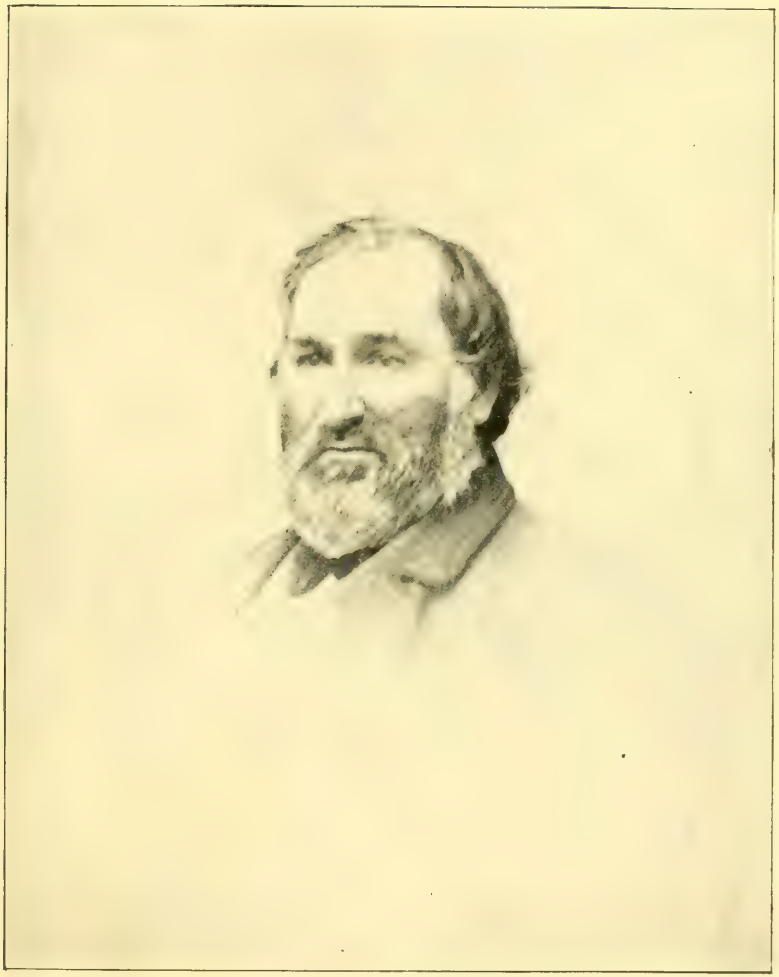
II. Villeneuve Frank Allain, b. 13 Sept., 1870; is a druggist in Bayou Sara, La.

III. Annie Lobdell Allain, b. 29 March, 1872; unmarried.

IV. Aspasie Helene Allain, b. 1 Nov., 1874; unmarried.

V. May Aline Allain, b. 12 Nov., 1876, at Bayou Goula, Iberville parish, La.; m. 14 Oct., 1902, at St. Francisville, La., to Dr. Sidney Conroy Barrow, b. in Nov., 1876, at Jackson, East Feliciana parish, La.; a Democrat; a Presbyterian. P. O. address, Torras, La. Son of Hilliard B. Barrow and wife, Mary Charlotte (Smith) Barrow.

VI. Sara Lewis Allain, b. 8 Dec., 1879; unmarried.



Dr. Wm. Henry Johnson
(Sarah Lobdell [6] and Dr. Oran Johnson) (1814-1868)
of Johnstown, N. Y.
(Page 101)

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SARAH LOBDELL (6) AND DR. ORAN JOHNSON.

(Johnson) by name.

1. Dr. Wm. Henry. 2. Charles Webb. 3. Mary Chapman. 4 and 5. Elizabeth and Sarah (twins). 6. John Converse. 7. James Oran. 8. Anna Frances.

(Assistance on the following Johnson record is kindly given for the work by Mr. Chas. W. Johnson of St. Paul, Minn.)

I. Dr. Wm. Henry Johnson (7), b. 6 March, 1814, in Johnstown, N. Y., d. 6 May, 1868. A graduate of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. Practiced his profession in Johnstown until his death. Married 15 Jan., 1843, Harriet Livermore McCarthy, b. in Johnstown 16 May, 1817. Living (1904) in Amsterdam, N. Y., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ker) McCarthy.

II. Charles Webb Johnson, b. 10 Aug., 1815, d. 19 July, 1854; unmarried.

III. Mary Chapman Johnson, b. 16 June, 1817, d. unmarried 12 March, 1865.

IV. Elizabeth Little Johnson, b. 8 Oct., 1824, d. 31 Oct., 1832.

V. Sarah Johnson, b. 8 Oct., 1824, d. 11 July, 1866; m. John J. Young of Johnstown, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1846.

VI. John Converse Johnson, b. 7 March, 1821, d. 12 Jan., 1823.

VII. James Oran Johnson, b. 24 Sept., 1829, at Johnstown; m. 29 March, 1853, Evaline Gardineer of Fultonville, N. Y. Residence, Johnstown, N. Y.

VIII. Anna Frances, b. 26 Jan., 1832, d. 10 Dec., 1902; m. 10 May, 1855, Lucian Bertrand, a manufacturer and importer of gloves, b. at Millan, France, d. at Johnstown, 28 March, 1888, son of Andra and Suzette (Treadon) Bertrand. No children.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF DR. WM. HENRY AND HARRIET LIVERMORE (McCARTHY) JOHNSON.

1. Dr. Wm. Lobdell Johnson, b. 17 Nov., 1843, at Johnstown; attended Trinity College. A graduate of Albany Medical Col-

lege 1865. Began the practice of medicine in Johnstown immediately after receiving his degree of M. D. in 1865, and has continued in active practice there to the present time (1904). Married 10 June, 1868, Mary A. Clarke of Johnstown, b. at Union Mills, Fulton Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1847, dau. of Richardson P. and Electa E. (Ingraham) Clarke.

They have one dau., Louise Clarke Johnson (9), b. 23 July, 1870, in Johnstown; m. (1) J. Franklin Dean, 7 Nov., 1889. He d. Dec., 1893, leaving one son, Wm. Franklin Dean (10), b. 7 Jan., 1894.

Louise (Johnson) Dean remarried on 16 May, 1897, Joseph S. Mead. Children:

1. Alice Mead (10), b. 22 April, 1901.
2. Mary Clarke Mead (10), b. 29 Nov., 1904.

2. Charles Williamson Johnson, b. 20 Jan., 1845, at Johnstown. A graduate of Union College 1866, degree of C. E. Civil engineer by profession. In Jan., 1867, he entered the office of the chief engineer of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern at Chicago, and from that time has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession with the above named railway; the Chicago and Southwestern Ry. (Rock Island), the Wisconsin Central Ry., and since March 1, 1879, as chief engineer of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Railway, which position he now (1907) holds.

Married 14 June, 1875, at Manasha, Wis., to Maria C. Bronson of that place, where she was b. 18 Feb., 1856. Has resided at St. Paul, Minn., since Oct., 1880.

3. Margaret Louder Johnson, b. 31 March, 1847, d. 12 April, 1888; m. 11 Aug., 1872, Dr. John Dorn of Johnstown, N. Y., who d. in London, England, while on a pleasure trip, 14 June, 1904. No children.

4. Henry Converse Johnson, b. 21 June, 1850; d. 4 April, 1854.

5. Lewis Sterling Johnson, b. 23 July, 1852; d. 10 April, 1904.

6. Harriet Johnson, b. at Johnstown 12 Feb., 1855; m. 8 July, 1886, Thomas Billington. Had two sons, viz:

1. Louis Billington (9), b. 1 May, 1887.
2. Thomas Billington (9), b. 1 May, 1887; d. 3 weeks old.

7. Dr. Samuel Maxwell Johnson, b. in Johnstown 9 July. 1856. Graduate of College Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; m. 25 June, 1883, Elizabeth B. Gasslin of New York. Has prac-

ticed medicine in New York City since graduation. Has held the position of police surgeon for many years. Children:

1. Margaret Dorn Johnson (9), b. in New York City 8 April, 1884.

2. Charles W. Johnson (9), b. in New York City 21 Jan., 1889.

3. Florence A. Johnson (9), b. in New York City 16 Jan., 1891; d. 1 Feb., 1893.

---

## CHILDREN OF SARAH JOHNSTON (7) AND JOHN J. YOUNG (8).

---

1. Anna Sterling Young, b. 16 Aug., 1847; m. 3 Jan., 1878, Benj. Ricketts. No children.

2. James Oran Young, b. 2 Feb., 1850; m. 8 Dec., 1876, Alice M. Gross, d. 23 Feb., 1884. No children.

3. Wm. Henry Young, b. 26 June, 1852, d. 14 June, 1861.

4. Charles Johnson Young, b. 27 Oct., 1853, d. 5 Dec., 1897.

5. Helen Mary Young, b. 14 Nov., 1855; m. 29 Sept., 1880, Wm. J. Young. No children.

6. Lucian Bertrand Young, b. 15 Aug., 1857; m. 5 Dec., 1883, Dorothy Moore. Children: 1. James O. Young (9). 2. Maud M. Young (9).

7. Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. 27 March, 1860, d. 26 July, 1888; m. 13 Oct., 1881, James D. Miller, Jr. No children.

8. Clara Estelle Young, b. 25 March, 1863; m. 4 Dec., 1895, Albert Argensinger. No children.

---

## CHILDREN OF JAMES ORAN JOHNSON (7) AND HIS WIFE, EVALINE GARDINEER.

---

1. James Oran Johnson m. (1) Martha A. France; she d. leaving two children, viz:

   1. Harry F. Johnson (9).
   2. Charles Oran Johnson (9).

   James O. m. (2) Mary Griere. Had—

   3. Nellie May Johnson (9).
   4. Evaline Beatrice Johnson (9).

2. Rachel Johnson, unmarried.

3. Sarah Johnson, unmarried.

4. Wm. Henry Johnson, b. 5 Aug., 1864; m. Inez Edwards. Children:

1. Archie Oran Johnson (9).
2. Doris Adelia Johnson (9).

5. Albert Rector Johnson m. Grace Sweet; has one child—

1. James Oran Johnson (9).

---

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. (8) AND MARIA (BRONSON) JOHNSON, OF ST. PAUL, MINN.

---

1. Harriet Livermore Johnson, b. 18 Dec., 1876, at Manasha, Wis.; m. 24 May, 1899, to Frederick E. Mahler of St. Paul, Minn., b. 13 Nov., 1876. Children:

1. Margaret Johnson Mahler, b. at St. Paul 26 June, 1900.
2. Charles Frederick Mahler, b. at St. Paul 13 Nov., 1902.

2. Wm. Lobdell Johnson, b. 26 July, 1878, at Menasha, Wis., attended University of Minnesota; m. 14 June, 1905, Mrs. Cora (Hubbell) McDougal of Duluth, Minn. Has one child—

1. Louise Cotton Johnson, b. 23 May, 1906.

3. Marie Louise Johnson, b. 26 Oct., 1882, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Arthur E. Gilbert 9 Jan., 1901.

4. Elizabeth Ker Johnson, b. 6 June, 1891, in St. Paul.

FOLDOUT

FOLDOUT

From records of St. James Church of Salem, N. Y., is copied the following, which I know will interest descendants of those whose names are mentioned. The church was organized before the Revolutionary War. The parsonage before 1767 was on land bounded on south by highway leading from Ridgefield to Somers; on east by land of Epenetus Howe; on north by land of Benj. Gray; on west by land of G. Howe and Charles Cable. Six acres was a donation of John Wallace and Benjamin Close.

Rev. Mr. Townsend was here till about 1775. John Wallace and Ebenezer Lobdell were wardens.

The war scattered the people and the church fell into decay. The old church was taken down and sold in lots, May 25, 1797. Robert Brush, Thaddeus Husted, Uriah Wallace, Benj. Close, Stephen Lobdell, John Lobdell and Jacob Lobdell bought the shingles, boards and laths.

"A meeting of the society was held at the house of John Lobdell 16 April, 1800."

"Jacob Lobdell was collector and treasurer 1802 and 1803."

"The annual meeting of the society of St. James Church was held at the house of John Lobdell, 13 April, 1803 and 1804. Meeting of wardens and vestry at house of Jacob Lobdell, 14 Aug., 1804."

Sept., 1813, Jacob Lobdell and Zabud June were chosen delegates to represent St. James at convention in New York on first Tuesday of October next."

"In 1814 Daniel Lobdell's name is mentioned."

"In 1823 Joshua Lobdell was collector."

In later years we find the name of Perry Lobdell, 1840; Jacob P. Lobdell, 1844; Benjamin R. Lobdell, as delegate, in 1865; Henry Lobdell, as secretary, 1867; Henry Lobdell, as delegate, in 1868; Darius Lobdell, 1871.

Among the communicants:

"30 June, 1839, Elizabeth Lobdell, an adult, was bapt. by me (Rev. Benj. Evans) at North Salem."

"Elizabeth Lobdell was confirmed 1839 by Bishop Onderdonk."

"28 July, 1838, Miss Joanna Lobdell was confirmed by Bishop Onderdonk."

1837 Wm. T. Briggs of Ulster Co. m. Mary Jane Lobdell of North Salem.

8 March, 1840, Abigail Lobdell was buried at North Salem.

Of the vestry, 1797 and 8, John and Jacob Lobdell; 1816, Anson Lobdell; 1821, Nathan Lobdell; 1835, Clark Lobdell; 1843, J. P. Lobdell; 1846, Nathan Lobdell, Clark Lobdell and Jackson P. Lobdell; 1854 and 5, Wm. Lobdell was junior warden.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (4) AND DEBORAH (PALMER) LOBDELL.

1. Jacob. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Deborah. 4. Chloe. 5. Anna. 6. Mary De Lancey.

All born at Cortlandt Manor. (Salem, N. Y.)

I. Jacob Lobdell, a farmer, b. about 1756, d. at North Salem, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1834. He m. for his first wife, at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec., 1783, Betty Whitney, b. 16 July, 1757, at Ridgefield, d. at North Salem, 8 May, 1795, dau. of Richard and Esther (Clark) Whitney.

Mr. Lobdell resided on the farm left him by his father and was closely identified with St. James Church, of which we find him vestryman at different times.

Jacob m. for his second wife, Rebecca, b. 4 April, 1773, second dau. and eighth child of John and Deborah (Brush) Morehouse of New Milford (the part which is now Brookfield), Conn. Her parents were probably of Ridgefield before settling in New Milford, 1769 or 70.

The name of Jacob Lobdell is recorded as a private in Nov., 1781, in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company, belonging to Fourth Westchester County Regiment of the State Militia, commanded by Col. Thaddeus Crane; also that said regiment was employed in active service in the Revolutionary War.

Two other children of Ebenezer Lobdell, late of Ridgefield, were baptized by Dr. Deblee—Nathan, b. 1758, and Robert, b. 1766—perhaps d., for I find no record or data of them.

II. Ebenezer, bapt. by Rev. Dr. Deblee, 30 Sept., 1764; m. Chloe Keeler, b. 21 March, 1761, at Ridgefield, dau. of Isaac Keeler and his second wife, Hannah (Stebbins) Keeler. Her brother, Phineas Keeler, b. at Ridgefield 1 July, 1763, m. Elizabeth Lobdell (John of Salem).

Ebenezer evidently migrated with his wife and family to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. I find no record of the death of Chloe, but he m. a second wife, as his will mentions wife Sarah. He d. Aug.,

1820, and is buried in the burial lot of Samuel Banker (I assume the father of his second wife).

Ebenezer was a Revolutionary soldier. The musket, bayonet and knapsack worn by him are held and highly prized by his grandson, Jacob Lobdell, of East Lansing, N. Y.

Mrs. M. C. Lobdell, widow of Ebenezer, Jr., tells me that he was a member of the Masonic fraternity at Salem, N. Y. A silver badge handed down from father to eldest son gives this information.

Last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Lobdell of the Town of Goshen.

Dated 25 Aug., 1820, recorded in Surrogate's office, Book F, p. 347, 31 Aug., 1820.

"Gives to sons, Jonathan, Isaac and Nathan, $200.00 each.

Gives to son Henry, $325.00.

Gives to son Ebenezer, $200.00 and a two-year-old colt.

Gives to daughters, Mary Williams, Annie Williams, Deborah and Minerva Lobdell, $175.00 each.

Gives to daughter Chloe Lobdell, $250.00 and one set of curtains.

Gives to his wife, Sarah Lobdell, all the bedding and household goods that is remaining that she brought with her when we were married."

Appoints Henry Lobdell and Stephen Ingersol, executors.

Among deeds recorded at Goshen:

Deed dated 1 April, 1826, Book DD, p. 480, 5 Jan., 1827. Lands in the Town of Goshen, and containing 164 acres, one-quarter and eight rods of land.

"Stephen Ingersol and Henry Lobdell, executors of the last will and testament of Ebenezer Lobdell (deceased), to Ira Hawkins."

Same parties to Samuel Banker:

Deed dated 4 March, 1833, recorded Book 47, p. 29. 15 April, 1833. Lands in the Town of Goshen, whereon the said Ebenezer Lobdell lived at the time of his death, and containing 17 acres and two-fourths of an acre, more or less.

Ebenezer Lobdell and Sarah, his wife, to John Yelverton, lands in the Town of Goshen and containing 182 and three-fourths acres.

Mortgage dated 24 May, 1817. To secure $1,579.08. Rec. N. p. 329, Book N.

Ebenezer Lobdell and wife Sarah, to Wm. Lawrence, lands in the Town of Goshen and containing 182¾ acres.

Mortgage dated 5 Aug., 1820. To secure $2,000.00. Rec. Book 2 Q, p. 211, 28 Aug., 1820.

III. Deborah Lobdell. I have no record of her birth or death, but the latter probably occurred at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., and before the death of her husband, who as a widower lived in the family of his son, Nathan Field.

Deborah m. Isaac Field, b. 1759, at Dingle, Westchester Co., N. Y., d. at South East, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1837, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (called Betty) (Vail) Field of Dingle.

IV. Chloe m. Nathan Brown, b. 20 Feb., 1767, son of Samuel and Susanna —— (?) Brown. Chloe's first child, Thomas Brown (6), m. Sarah Wilkinson, whose first child, Susan Ann Brown (7), m. Clark Lobdell of North Salem, son of Anson and Eliza (Purdy) Lobdell.

The second child of Thomas Brown, Mary Caroline Brown, m. Hiram Reynolds of Purdy's Station, N. Y., whose grandson, Theodore Reynolds, m. Grace, dau. of John and Sarah Eleanor (Keeler) Lobdell of Ridgebury, Conn.

V. Anna m. Benjamin Reynolds (Titus). Their first child, Mary Reynolds (6), m. Jackson Perry Lobdell, son of Anson and Eliza (Purdy) Lobdell.

VI. Mary DeLancey, bapt. 27 March, 1768, by Dr. Deblee at Salem; m. 23 Nov., 1785, Thomas Bailey, and had Thomas Bailey (6) and Mary Polly Bailey (6). Her grand-dau., Deborah Bailey (7), m. David Haight and d. 3 Dec., 1835, aged 45. According to the records of St. Mathew's Church of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. (of which church Deborah was a communicant), they had the following named children, bapt. 1 Dec., 1830, by Rev. Samuel Nichols:

"1. Hester Jane Haight. 2. David Lobden Haight. 3. Thomas Bailey Haight. 4. Mary Lavina Haight. 5. Augusta Ann Haight."

"Married 5 Dec., 1856, at the home of David Haight, Joseph P. Johnson of New York and Hester Jane Haight from Katonah, near Bedford, by Rev. Edward B. Boggs."

In the cemetery at Bedford were found the graves of Augusta Ann, dau. of David and Deborah Haight, d. 30 March, 1871, aged 43 years.

Thomas B., son of David and Deborah Haight, d. 20 March, 1844, aged 24.

Mary Lavina, dau. of David and Deborah Haight, d. 17 Nov., 1864, aged 39.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JACOB (5) LOBDELL BY (1) WIFE, BETTY WHITNEY.

1. Anson. 2. Nathan. 3. Abigail. 4. Betsey.

Anson, b. 16 Dec., 1784, d. at N. Salem, 21 Jan., 1861; m. 6 Aug., 1807, at N. Salem, Eliza Purdy, dau. of ——— Purdy and Hannah Hawley, b. 4 April, 1787, at North Salem, where she also d. 24 June, 1823. Anson m. for second wife, 3 Sept., 1824, at North Salem, Sarah Townsend, b. at North Salem 28 July, 1793, dau. of Wm. Townsend and Susannah Washburn of North Salem, where she d. 9 Oct., 1867.

Nathan, a mason and farmer residing at North Salem, N. Y., was b. 19 Sept., 1786, d. at North Salem 27 Sept., 1810; m. 10 Aug., 1813, at North Salem, Eliza Ann Lyon, b. 24 Dec., 1793, at North Salem, where she d. 8 Feb., 1870, dau. of Abrahan Lyon and Sarah Underhill.

Abigail, b. 29 Sept., 1789, d. unmarried at North Salem, 7 March, 1840, aged 50 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Betsey, b. 21 April, 1793; was married by Rev. A. H. Partridge to Lewis Palmer, a farmer of Bedford, N. Y. (as his second wife), at North Salem, 14 June, 1841. He d. at Bedford 10 Aug., 1858. She d. without children at Bedford, 1 March, 1870; was buried in North Salem cemetery 4 March, 1870. Funeral services by Rev. Lea Luquer. She brought up her neice, Elizabeth Lobdell, who m. Augustus Keeler, and left a legacy to St. James Church, Salem, N. Y. ($500).

### BY (2) WIFE, REBECCA MOREHOUSE.

1. Joshua. 2. Samuel. 3. Mary.

I. Joshua, a mason, b. 19 April, 1798, d. at North Salem 10 Dec., 1850; m. Eliza Miller for his first wife, b. 7 June, 1797, at

North Salem, where she also d. 5 May, 1833, dau. of Benj. Miller and Betsey James.

Joshua m. for his second wife, at South Salem, N. Y., Sally (Braden) Stevens, in Dec., 1833, b. in South Salem 13 Sept., 1793; she d. Jan., 1871, at Ridgefield, Conn.

II. Samuel, b. 12 June, 1800, d. 30 Aug., 1817.

III. Mary, b. 14 July, 1802, d. 7 Aug., 1846; m. Harvey Smith. Had—

1. Niles Smith, m. Clara Fluellen. Resided at White Plains.

2. Elbert Smith, m. Louisa Remington. Both d. about 1863.

3. Samuel H. Smith, unmarried; resides at Purdy's Station, N. Y.

The children of Jacob were all b. in North Salem, N. Y.

## CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (5) AND CHLOE (KEELER) LOBDELL.

1. Henry. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Jonathan. 4. Nathan. 5. Isaac. 6. Mary. 7. Deborah. 8. Annice. 9. Minerva. 10. Chloe.

I have made every possible search to be able to give an accurate account of this family, but the place of birth given by different descendants contradicts itself. I am of the opinion that the elder children were b. in Dutchess Co.

Mr. Ransom Dodge of Freedom, Dutchess Co., N. Y., sends the following as the result of his kindly, gratuitous search:

"In examining the old school records I find, under date of 19 June, 1812, the names of Jonathan and Ebenezer Lobdell in District No. 6 of the old precinct. District No. 6 was near the old school house and the old Quaker church at Arthursburgh, now a part and parcel of La Grange."

I. Henry, b. 26 Nov., 1795, at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., d. 6 Sept., 1878, at North Lansing, N. Y.; m. 1824 at Goshen, N. Y., Dorothy Denton, b. 22 March, 1800, at Goshen, N. Y., d. 12 March, 1860, at East Lansing, N. Y., dau. of Nehemiah and Lois (Carpenter) Denton.*

Mr. Lobdell was farmer, Democrat, and a Baptist.

†Denton—Rev. Richard Denton was the first ancestor and came to Boston in 1630. He left five sons, Richard, Samuel, Daniel, Nathaniel and John. John Denton went to Orange Co. and had James. James Denton had four sons—Amos, Thomas, William and John. John settled in Goshen had three wives and thirteen children.

II. Ebenezer, b. 1800 at Freedom, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1890 at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Phebe Royce of Sempronius, N. Y. Mr. Lobdell was a farmer and had the following children:

1. Lewis lives at Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.

* The family of Dentons were early identified with the County of Orange, N. Y., Denton, from the Town of Wawayanda.

† "Ancestors from Orange Co., N. Y. The great battle of Minisink has made this section very interesting and most of the men living there during the Revolutionary period had a part in the history of the time."

2. Annice lives near Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.

3. Jonathan, b. 1841, lives near Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.

4. Jacob lives at East Lansing, Tompkins Co.

5. Denton M. lives at East Lansing, Tompkins Co.

6. Ebenezer, at Peruville, N. Y.

7. Hiram, b. and d. in Lansing; m. Mary Hargin, who also was b. and d. in Lansing. Their children are: William, Smith and Anna.

III. Jonathan, of whom I have no record further than revealed by records at Surrogate's office at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. "In 1821 Daniel Denton sells to Jonathan Lobdell 13 acres of land in Goshen, and in June, 1824, Jonathan and wife Deborah sell lands." I am told that Jonathan was insane most of his later life. I have no record of wife or children.

IV. Nathan m. Phoebe —— (?), resided in N. Y. City. Among other children, had a son named Wm. Canfield (7) Lobdell, who m. 21 Jan., 1864, Kate A. Watkins, and also lived in N. Y. City. He d. in 1867, leaving one son only eleven months old, named Frederick Watkins (8) Lobdell, who grew to manhood, m. Jessie Belle —— (?) and has two children, viz.: Jessie Kate (9) and Edward Dunn (9). The family reside in Boonton, N. J., Mr. L. doing business in N. Y. City. After the death of Wm. Canfield Lobdell, his widow remarried to Mr. Edward Dunn.

V. Isaac m. Betsey Weaver. I have written many letters, hoping to secure the family record of Isaac, but the only answer received is from a granddaughter, Mrs. Ella Clement (8) of Freeville, N. Y., who kindly gives the only information I am able to publish. She says: "I will cheerfully give you all the information I possess, which is very limited. I have always heard that in my grandfather's family were thirteen children. Two sons served in the War of the Rebellion. My father, Mr. McKinney, m. two daughters of Isaac. Melissa (7) was his first wife; she left one son, Wm. H. McKinney (8), now living at Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Then my father m. Esther (7); she was my mother and d. when I was a child of eight years, leaving four children; my brother, George McKinney (8), lives at McLean, and Alex. (8) lives at Groton, both in Tompkins Co., N. Y."

Isaac lived at Elmira, N. Y., at which place, I am told, an aged dau. lives, Mrs. Sarah Roberts; but my letters of inquiry have been unanswered.

Esther E. (7), dau. of Isaac (6) Lobdell, d. 23 June, 1860; m. Alexander McKinney, b. 21 April, 1833, at Stewartstown, Ireland, a farmer of Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died 15 Sept., 1900.

CHILDREN.

1. Ella McKinney (8), b. 31 Oct., 1860, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1891, to Edwin Clement, b. 8 Dec., 1859, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Truman Clement and Amand Sellen, his wife. Have one son—

1. Harold M. Clement (9), b. 18 July, 1894.

2. Ida McKinney (8), b. 25 Nov., 1862, d. 29 Aug., 1871.

3. Geo. B. McKinney (8), b. 29 Feb., 1864, m. Susie B. Fox.

4. Alex. McKinney (8), b. 8 June, 1869, m. Maud Lobdell.

VI. Mary m. Geo. Williams and had seven children. After her death he m. her sister Annice, she being a widow by the name of Williams.

VII. Deborah, b. 1808 at Freedom (?), Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 6 Jan., 1883; m. James Maloney, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1796, d. 17 Jan., 1870.

VIII. Annice m. first, —— Williams; second, Geo. Williams, the former husband of her sister Mary. I am told that a son, Geo. Henry Williams, is an attorney and lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (No answer to my letter of inquiry.)

IX. Minerva m. Stephen Ingersol for her first husband, and one Mr. Townsend for second. I am told that she left one son, but do not know further.

X. Chloe m. Andrew Teeter, dying soon after marriage; left no children.

---

## CHILDREN OF DEBORAH (5) LOBDELL AND ISAAC FIELD.

I. Phebe Field m. Abram Kniffen.

II. Betsey Field m. Daniel Baldwin.

III. Athalanah.

IV. Chloe Field m. 1810, Ebenezer Knox.

V. Deborah.

VI. Sally Field m. Charles Terry.

VII. Nathan Field m. Susan Knox.

The descendants mostly reside in Putnam Co., N. Y. It is told me that Joseph Field, grandfather of Isaac Field, who m. Deborah Lobdell, gave the land for the Quaker cemetery near Peach Lake, Westchester Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN OF CHLOE (5) LOBDELL AND NATHAN BROWN.

I. Thomas Brown, b. 11 July, 1792; m. Feb., 1817, Sarah Williamson. He d. 24 June, 1857; she, 31 Oct., 1891.

II. Mary Brown m. Nathan Paddock, moved to Michigan.

III. Abigail Brown m. Raymond Williamson, brother of Sarah (Williamson) Brown.

IV. Ann Brown m. Samuel Palmer. He d. in N. Y. City.

## *CHILDREN OF ANNA (5) LOBDELL AND BENJ. REYNOLDS.

I. Matilda Reynolds m. Isaac Smith.

II. Laura Reynolds m. Underhill M. Smith. Had—

1. Daniel D. Smith (7). 2. Phebe Ann Smith (7). 3. Mary E. Smith (7). 4. Harrison Smith (7). 5. Willis Smith (7). 6. Alice Smith (7). 7. Samuel Smith (7).

III. Alice Reynolds m. Purdy Baker.

IV. Mary Reynolds m. Jackson Perry Lobdell.

V. Harrison Reynolds m. Betsey Delevan. Had—

1. Floyd Reynolds of North Salem.
2. Hack Reynolds of North Salem.

These all were b. and lived in North Salem.

* From Keeler genealogy.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ANSON (6) LOBDELL.

1. Anson. 2. Clark. 3. Maria. 4. Jackson Perry. 5. Charles Decatur. 6. Anson Whitney. 7. Almira Jeanette. 8. Betsey Maria. 9. Susan Jane. 10. Sarah Ann. 11. Wm. Townsend. 12. Julia Eliza. 13. Alexander Frazier. 14. Almira Jeanette.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, ELIZA (PURDY) LOBDELL.

I. Anson, Jr., b. 30 Aug., 1808, d. 17 April, 1809.

II. Clark, b. 28 Dec., 1809; m. 29 Dec., 1836, at North Salem, Susan Ann Brown, b. 9 Dec., 1817, at North Salem, where she d. 27 Feb., 1889, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Williamson) Brown. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer, living at Purdy's Station, N. Y.; a Democrat and a member of the Episcopal Church.

III. Maria, b. 25 April, 1812, d. 12 March, 1823.

IV. Jackson Perry was a farmer and mason of North Salem, and lived just south of his grandfather's homestead, of which he owned that part on which the buildings stood; he was b. at North Salem, 20 Dec., 1814, d. 17 July, 1889, at same place; and also m. 19 Dec., 1841, Mary Reynolds, b. 27 Sept., 1812, at North Salem, where she d. 30 Nov., 1896, dau. of Benj. Reynolds and Anna Lobdell, who was dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah (Palmer) Lobdell.

V. Charles Decatur, a farmer and mason, b. in North Salem, 12 Sept., 1817; m. in fall of 1856, Jane Ann Knapp of Stamford, Conn. They settled in North Salem, where he d. 20 Nov., 1861, was buried in North Salem cemetery. His only son, Charles Decatur (8) Lobdell, Jr., b. 1857, resides at Peoria, Ill.

Mary (8), b. 1860, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1893.

Sarah A. (8), b. 1862; m. Geo. Edwards of Yonkers, N. Y.

VI. Anson Whitney, a merchant, resided at Salem Center, where he d. 1 Nov., 1872, was b. at North Salem, 14 May, 1820; m. at Lewisboro, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1850, Mary Abigail Jenkins, b. 28 April, 1829, at Freehold, N. Y., dau. of John Flavel Jenkins and Mary Jane Thayer (Pike).

VII. Almira Jeanette, b. 26 July, 1822, d. 10 Nov., 1832.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, SARAH (TOWNSEND) LOBDELL.

I. Betsey Maria, b. in North Salem, N. Y., 10 July, 1825, a teacher; m. 29 Oct., 1849, in St. James Episcopal Church at North Salem, by Rev. Erasmus H. Smith, rector, to Everett Lent, a grocer and farmer, son of James Lent and Anna Kronkhite of Cortland, N. Y., where he was b. 18 Sept., 1818. They dwelt in Peekskill till 1 April, 1867, and then settled on a farm in Cortland, near Peekskill. Have no children. (Whitney genealogy.)

II. Susan Jane, b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 March, 1827; m. 3 Sept., 1861, at North Salem, Abram Lockwood, a farmer, son of Richard Henry Lockwood and Sarah Wallace, his wife, of North Salem, where he was b. 5 April, 1822, and where he d. 27 April, 1872. Had no children.

Susan Jane d. 9 Nov., 1902. The following from her home paper testifies to her noble life:

### OBITUARY.

#### Mrs. Susan Lobdell Lockwood.

The illness of Mrs. Lockwood ended on Sunday at 4:30 p. m. She had been ill at the residence of her brother, Mr. A. F. Lobdell, much of the time for the past two months. A severe cold and a general lack of vitality was followed by apparent weakness of the lungs and kidneys. The failing, although marked, was at first slow, and then so rapid that extreme helplessness prevailed. That condition continued during the last ten days of her illness. She was in the 76th year of her age.

Mrs. Lockwood, since the death of her husband, Abram Lockwood, in April, 1872, has lived in Brewster, coming here from North Salem, the home of a long line of Lobdell ancestry and kinship, always her pride and inspiration. Keeping house and providing a boarding place for teachers in the public school occupied her time as long as she cared to follow in that line, and then, giving up household exactions, she enjoyed life within the wide-open doors of a brother's home—making it her own. And thus, for thirty years, she had been well known in the village and in the Presbyterian church—the latter always commanding her most solicitous interest.

And beyond all that she was an active worker. Ailments came, as they always come to those of advancing years, but she was largely her own doctor and never admitted physical disqualification for any service at home or in the church. In fact, she rather enjoyed meeting and discharging in the most complete way duties ordinarily devolving upon others. Indeed it is not often that a life of more than three score and ten draws so near to its close without requiring more often the help of others. The kindly offices of those around her, during a short illness, supplemented by the close presence of a nurse for only a few of the last days, was the sum total of dependence.

She was of Puritan mould, doubtful about admitting into full favor innovations of any kind. The old custom, the old creed and the old Bible were good enough for her.

Very beautiful—Rev. Cornelius S. Stowitts in invocation, in scripture and address, Rev. A. R. Macoubrey in prayer and Miss Tuttle in song—made the funeral occasion. To all the relatives and friends who assembled at Mr. Lobdell's residence Tuesday afternoon the services will ever abide a precious memory.

The interment was in the family plot at the June cemetery, North Salem.

---

IV. Sarah Ann, b. 27 Aug., 1829, d. 3 Nov., 1860.

V. "Wm. Townsend, b. in North Salem, 16 Dec., 1831, a mason, builder and contractor; m. 31 Dec., 1861, at White Plains, N. Y., to Emma Jenkins, dau. of John Flavel Jenkins and Mary Ann Thayer (Pike) of White Plains, formerly of Middletown, N. J., where she was b. 4 Feb., 1832. They dwelt at Salem Center, N. Y., from April, 1863, till March, 1866; at Scranton, Pa., till Dec., 1866. Settled in Port Chester, N. Y., 1867, and were living there in April, 1875, without children." (From Whitney genealogy.)

VI. Julia Eliza, b. in North Salem, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1833; m. at same place, 26 Nov., 1861, Elijah Lee, a farmer, of Yorktown, N. Y., son of Robert and Elizabeth Lee of Yorktown, N. Y. Mr. Lee was a member of the Assembly of the State of New York from the First District of Westchester Co., 1854. Their children are (all residing at Yorktown):

1. Elizabeth Lobdell Lee. 2. Sarah Townsend Lee. 3. John Randolph Lee. 4. Robert Perine Lee. 5. Mary Louise Lee.

ALEXANDER FRAZIER LOBDELL (7)
(Anson [6] ) (1835-1907)
of Brewster, N. Y.
(Page 119)

ALEX. FRAZIER LOBDELL II (8)
(Alex. F. [7] )
of Brewster, N. Y.
(Page 128)

VINCENT PADDOCK LOBDELL (8)
(Alex. F. [7] )
of Brewster, N. Y.
(Page 129)

ALEX. FRAZIER LOBDELL III (9)
(Alex. F. II [8]
of Brewster, N. Y.
(Page 129)

VII. Alex. Frazier, a merchant, residing at Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y., b. 5 Dec., 1835, at North Salem; m. 6 Sept., 1865, at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Julia Paddock,* b. 10 Aug., 1843, at Yonkers, N. Y., dau. of Isaac Vincent Paddock and his wife, Amelia Waring.

---

VIII. Almira Jeanette, b. in North Salem, 5 Dec., 1837. Spent one year at Yorktown, N. Y., and three years at Peekskill, N. Y., teaching in the public schools; m. at Peekskill, 25 Oct., 1869, Francis Henderson Greene of U. S. civil service, son of Peter and Sarah (Vought) Greene of Peekskill, N. Y., where he was b. 19 April, 1842. Their children are:

Everett Lent Greene, Jeanette Greene, Joseph Alfred Green, a lawyer at Cold Spring, N. Y., b. 29 Sept., 1874, at Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. 7 Oct., 1903, at Peekskill, N. Y., Carolyn May Wygant, a graduate of Cornell University, A. B., 1896, b. 21 May, 1874, at Peekskill, N. Y., dau. of Henry B. Wygant, D. D. S., and Sarah Matilda Manterstock.

Joseph Alfred Greene graduated from Cornell University College of Law with the degree LL. B., in 1896 and took the degree LL. M. in 1897. Is corporation counsel of the Village of Cold Spring and prominent in the Order of Odd Fellows, being a member of the Grand Lodge.

A letter of inquiry sent to the address given me for other son and dau. was returned by postmaster.

---

From the Brewster Standard and Putnam Co. History:

"In Brewster, at his residence, Sunday morning, Feb. 10, 1907, at 2 o'clock, Alexander F. Lobdell departed this life in his 72nd year. On the Sunday preceding he was in his usual health, not in the full strength of the vigorous manhood he enjoyed until nearly three-score years and ten, but very comfortable. On the last day of January he was present at the regular monthly meeting of the Putnam Co. Savings Bank, and on Feb. 2 he was at the bank and store throughout the day and evening. The cause of his death was pneumonia, and the duration of the disease was less than a week, beginning on the night of Feb. 3 with a pleurisy in the right lung.

---

* Paddock genealogist tells me that Mrs. A. F. Lobdell is descended from Zachariah, eldest brother of Bethia Paddock who m. Philip (4) Lobdell.

The attack was attended with very severe pain, and at 1 o'clock a. m. Dr. L. G. Newman was called and a trained nurse from New York summoned, and on the afternoon of the 4th the disease seemed to be under control. Returning pains and greater weakness on the day following required such constant treatment that a second nurse was engaged. Thereafter the condition was variable, the patient sometimes speaking naturally and inspiring hope for a few hours, and then suddenly becoming incoherent in speech and requiring heart stimulants and oxygen to keep up respiration. It was not until the evening of the 9th that hope faded; then labored breathing began, accompanied by coma and death. The funeral was held at the Presbyterian church on Tuesday, Rev. A. R. Macoubrey, who had been his friend and pastor since 1867. Text, "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away: blessed be the name of the Lord." The interment was at the Milltown Rural cemetery. Mr. Lobdell was raised on a farm and educated at the North Salem Academy, graduating in 1853. From 1855 to 1858 he was in business in New York City, and in 1860 he became engaged in the mercantile business at Brewster, N. Y., which had since been his occupation. From 1863 to 1887 he held the position of postmaster, and since 1887 he has been treasurer of the Putnam County Savings Bank; was also a director and stockholder in the First National Bank at Brewster. But he was not all business. There was a strong religious current in his career. He was not only a helper in every religious cause of public concern, but he gave when only those who received knew of the giving. Of dignified bearing, perfect as a figure, likewise in character, in dealing and in the discharge of every duty, always the Christian gentleman, are the true expressions of those who knew him—and the priceless legacy he leaves to his family.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND ANN ELIZA (LYON) LOBDELL. ALL BORN AT NORTH SALEM, N. Y.

1. Mary Jane. 2. Jacob Lyon. 3. Abigail Frances. 4. Samuel Harvey. 5. Caroline Elizabeth. 6. Hiram. 7. Henry.

I. Mary Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1814; m. 1 Jan., 1837, Wm. Townsend Briggs, b. 8 May, 1813, at North Salem; he d. 7 April, 1864, at Ellensville, son of Daniel and Susannah (Townsend) Briggs.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Susan Elizabeth Briggs, b. 9 Nov., 1840; m. Wm. T. Holmes.
2. Geo. H. Briggs, b. 23 Oct., 1842; d. 20 Feb., 1893.

The following was received—28 June, 1902—paying tribute to a noble woman:

#### MARY JANE BRIGGS.

Another name was dropped from the roll of our old residents Monday, when Mrs. Mary Jane Briggs passed quietly to her reward, having reached the ripe age of 87 years and nearly 9 months. For six months Mrs. Briggs had been gradually failing, through weakness incidental to her age and the fact that she sustained a severe injury by the breaking of her hip a few years ago.

The deceased woman was born in North Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., and was the daughter of Nathan Lobdell and his wife Eliza. On New Years day, 1837, she was married to William Townsend Briggs of Briggs street, and came to that then rugged hill country to make her home. Intelligent, industrious and prudent, Mrs. Briggs became a notable housewife, as she was a most excellent woman and exemplary Christian, a worthy helpmeet to her husband, a man very highly esteemed and useful, whose death nearly forty years ago was a felt loss to our best citizenship. Mrs. Briggs resided on the home farm until about twenty years ago she came to make her home with her son, the late George H. Briggs, in this village. The last named died in February, 1893. In recent years the deceased resided with her daughter, Mrs. Susan E.

Holmes, proprietor of the Walnut Mountain House, her only surviving child.

The funeral service was at the Holmes residence Thursday at 10 a. m., conducted by her pastor, Rev. Dr. Travis; interment in Fantinekill.

II. Jacob Lyon, b. 13 April, 1817; m. 26 Sept., 1843, Mary Perry Burr, b. in Ridgebury, Conn., 7 Dec., 1823, dau. of Dr. David Burr and Ann Maria Hickock. She d. in Ridgebury, 23 March, 1844, aged 20 years. Is buried in Ridgebury cemetery. Her funeral sermon was preached 25 March, 1844, by Rev. Zalmon B. Burr (who had officiated at her marriage so short a time before), from Matthew, 25th chapter, 6th verse.

Mr. Lobdell m. 24 Dec., 1848, as his second wife, at the home of the bride's mother in North Salem, Deborah Jane Stevens, b. 17 Aug., 1827, dau. of James and Sarah (Bradon) Stevens. Mr. L. was by occupation a plasterer; a Republican in politics. He lived in Westchester Co., N. Y., until 1867, then moved to Ellensville, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he d. 12 March, 1895.

III. Abigail Frances, b. 5 Jan., 1820, d. 20 Sept., 1887, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. 20 Nov., 1841, at North Salem, Clark Hickock Osborn, b. 8 March, 1819, in New York City, d. 2 Jan., 1895, at Norwalk; was son of Abram Purdy Osborn and Electa Hickock, his wife. The family were all Episcopalians.

CHILDREN.

1. Ellen Amelia Osborn (8), b. 9 April, 1846; m. 9 April, 1867, at Norwalk, Conn. (where she now resides at 222 East Ave., East Norwalk), to Winfield Scott Hanford, b. 6 Sept., 1843, at Norwalk, son of Daniel Platt Hanford and Caroline Smith. They have two children, both living with their parents:

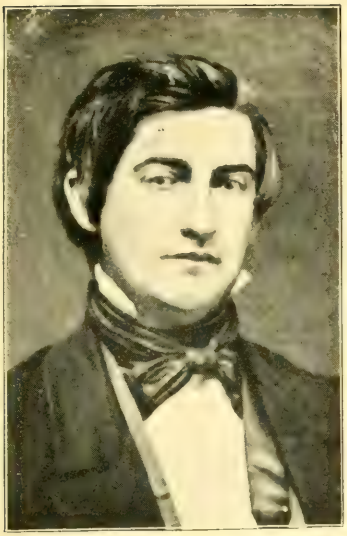
   1. Winnetta Hanford (9), b. 1 Dec., 1868; m. Harrie Morehouse.

   2. Fred'k Osborn Hanford (9), b. 6 April, 1870.

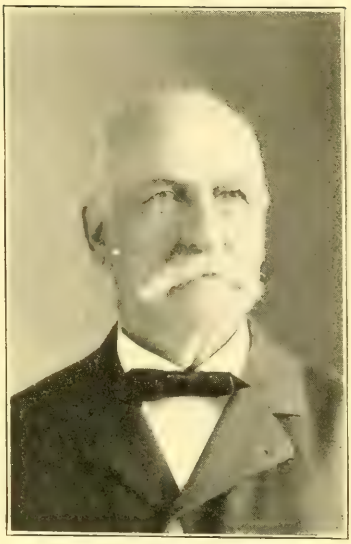
2. Emma Caroline Osborn (8), b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. 11 Feb., 1868, at Norwalk, Rufus Raymond Osborn, b. 7 Dec., 1846, at Norwalk, son of Solomon Enos Osborn and Harriet Raymond. They reside at Norwalk. Have no children.

3. Walter Doty Osborn, b. 24 Aug., 1851; d. 10 Jan., 1879.

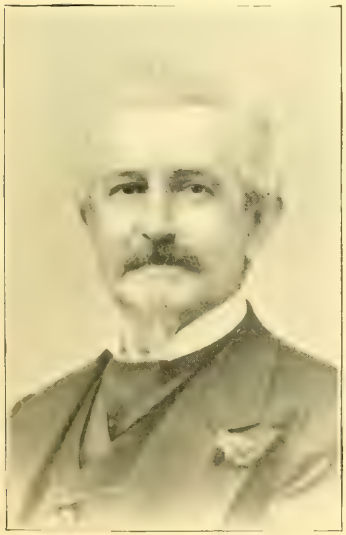
Clark Hickock Osborn served in the Civil War, was sergeant Co. E, 12th Re., Conn. Vol.; was wounded and taken prisoner at



ANSON WHITNEY LOBDELL (7)
(Anson [6] ) (1820-1872)
of Salem Center, N. Y.
(Page 116)



HENRY LOBDELL (7)
(Nathan)
of Salem Center, N. Y.
(Page 123)



JOHN LOBDELL (7)
(Joshua [6] ) (1830-1907)
of Ridgebury, Conn.
(Page 125)

WILLIAM LOBDELL (7)
(Joshua [6] ) (1828-1907)
of Greenfield Hill, Conn.
(Page 124)

Cedar Creek, 19 Oct., 1864; paroled in Richmond, Va., and delivered at Harrison's Landing 5 Feb., 1865, being four months in Libby prison, the horrors of which it is hard to realize.

IV. Samuel Harvey, b. 4 Aug., 1823, a blacksmith; m. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1844, Nancy Ann Dykens, b. 2 July, 1824, at Haverstraw, d. 5 Sept., 1883, at Danbury, Conn., aged 59 years, 2 months, 3 days, dau. of Thomas Dykens and Mary Babcock of North Haverstraw. Mr. Lobdell d. of consumption at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1861, aged 37 years, 5 months, 18 days.

Both husband and wife, with children, Caroline Elizabeth and Ida, are buried in North Salem cemetery.

V. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan., 1826; m. at North Salem, 12 Aug., 1857, Allen Rundle—as his second wife—a farmer, son of Ezra Rundle and Sally Downs of South East, N. Y., where he was b. 8 May, 1819. They settled near Ridgefield, Conn., where he d. 25 June, 1887, aged 68 years, leaving an only child—Arthur L. (8), b. 27 May, 1860; unmarried.

VI. Hiram Lobdell, b. 21 Oct., 1828, a mason; d. in St. Paul, Minn., 5 Dec., 1870; unmarried. He was buried at St. Paul. He enlisted, 5 July, 1861, as a private in Co. D, 2nd Reg., Minn. Volunteers, and was honorably discharged after three years' service, having been successively promoted to the grades of sergeant, second lieutenant (27 Oct., 1862) and first lieutenant.

VII. Henry Lobdell, youngest son, was b. 8 June, 1832. He is still living (1907) where he was born, on a part of the farm owned by his great grandfather, Ebenezer Lobdell. He was educated at the North Salem Academy, and at the age of seventeen began teaching. He gave up teaching in 1885 and settled on his farm. He has been a member of the vestry of St. James Protestant Episcopal Church since 1866, and senior warden since 1880. 3 June, 1857, he married at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Sarah Bethia Nichols, b. 3 Feb., 1835, at Liberty, N. Y., dau. of William M. Nichols and Sally Briggs. Mr. Lobdell is a Democrat. Has three daughters, the two eldest residing with their parents:

Ella Augusta (8), b. 23 July, 1860.

Alice Irene (8), b. 2 June, 1864.

Sarah Edna (8), b. 31 Dec., 1872, a New York State Normal School graduate, now a successful teacher in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA (6) AND (1) WIFE, ELIZA (MILLER) LOBDELL.

1. Samuel. 2. Joanna. 3. Mary. 4. Elizabeth. 5. William. 6. John. 7. James. 8. George. 9. Sarah Eliza.

All born at North Salem.

I. Samuel, b. 4 Oct., 1820, d. 25 Sept., 1865, at Newark, N. J.; m. 1 Nov., 1840, at Ridgefield, Conn., Harriet Nash, b. 26 Dec., 1819, at Ridgefield, d. 2 May, 1887, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles Nash and Roxanna Nickerson. Mr. Lobdell was a tailor, belonged to the Republican party, and was of the Presbyterian faith.

II. Joanna, b. 3 July, 1822; unmarried. As the result of a fall on 3 Aug., 1904, at the residence of her brother John at Ridgebury, Conn., she d. 5 Sept., 1904. Funeral at Ridgebury Wednesday, 1 p. m. Burial at Salem, N. Y.

III. Mary, b. 12 June, 1824; d. unmarried, 28 April, 1849.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1826; m. Wm. Augustus Keeler at St. James Church, North Salem, by Rev. A. H. Partridge, on 28 Nov., 1849; moved to Bedford, N. Y., where their only remaining child, Mary Keeler, b. 15 Dec., 1850, now resides in the old home. Mr. Keeler d. at Bedford 19 April, 1889. Mrs. Elizabeth Lobdell Keeler d. at same place 4 Feb., 1885. A dau., Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 May, 1857, d. at Bedford 20 March, 1892.

Wm. Augustus Keeler was b. in Bedford, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1814. His father was Dr. Walter Keeler (son of Timothy Keeler and Esther Kellogg), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Dec., 1777, d. in Bedford 15 Sept., 1871; m. to Hannah Waring 31 Dec., 1801, who was b. 16 March, 1783, in Long Ridge, town of Stamford, Conn., d. in Bedford, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1843. Hannah was dau. of Deacon Joseph Waring (a Revolutionary soldier) and Prudence Smith, his second wife.

V. William, b. 18 Jan., 1828, at North Salem; m. 27 Nov., 1849, at Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., Galetta Angeline Wood, b. 25 Jan., 1830, at Weston, dau. of Curtis and Sally (Lockwood) Wood of Weston. Learned the edge tool making trade at G. W. Bradley's axe factory, Weston, Conn., but poor health prevented him from working

at his trade. Worked the farm of his aunt, Clara Grummons, in North Salem, five years, and in the spring of 1858 bought the Eliphalet Meeker farm of sixty acres in Fairfield, Conn. (Greenfield Hill), where he continued in general farming until he died. Brought up a family of five sons and three daughters, who survive him. Member of Emanuel Church, Weston. Served as Junior Warden of parish a number of years. Mr. Lobdell passed away at Greenfield Hill, town of Fairfield, Conn., 4 Feb., 1907, having lived in the old homestead over fifty years.

VI. John was b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 March, 1830. When a little child the home was broken up on account of the death of his mother, and like the boys of that time he was encouraged to learn a trade, that of tailor, with his brother Samuel in Ridgefield, Conn.

When still a youth he went to California, engaged in mining and later in the clothing business in San Francisco when that city was destroyed by fire 3 May, 1851. He lost everything, seeking refuge on the now famous "Nob Hill," where he awoke next morning with but twenty-five cents in his pocket.

On returning in 1856 he m. Sarah Eleanor Keeler, b. 11 June, 1832, at Ridgefield, Conn., dau. of Adonirum and Charlotte (Brush) Keeler, and for more than a quarter of a century he labored together with Brokaw Brothers, Astor place, New York City, for the best interests of the clothing business.

Mr. Lobdell's quiet attention to his business affairs, his interest in church and Sunday-school work, his complete devotion to his family, his generous hospitality and his attractive personality won for him much love and reverence from all.

Although for more than a dozen years removed to the country near the old homeland of his forefathers, he kept in touch with the city of his adoption (New York) by the newspapers, which, as he had a keen appreciation of intellectual attainments, were his daily delight, and which served to kindle afresh the fires of his ardent patriotism.

Here in Ridgebury, after a long illness, he died Monday morning, 25 Feb., 1907, leaving his wife and two daughters.

VII. James, b. 18 Jan., 1833, d. 27 Sept., 1857, at Nichols Farms, Conn.; m. at South Salem, 14 Dec., 1854, Laura Jane Keeler. Has a dau., Caravelle Estelle (8), b. 2 Oct., 1856, at Nichols Farm, Conn.; m. 12 April, 1882, Charles Elbert Brinkerhoff, at Norwalk,

Conn., b. 24 March, 1857, at New Canaan, Conn., where they now reside. Children:

1. James Elbert Brinkerhoff (9), b. at New Canaan, 16 March, 1883.

2. Samuel Segbert (9), b. at New Canaan, 14 June, 1887.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA (6) BY (2) WIFE, SALLY BRADEN (STEVENS) LOBDELL.

---

VIII. George, b. at South Salem, 6 Jan., 1837, d. at same place, 29 Jan., 1841.

IX. Sarah Eliza, b. at South Salem, 1 April, 1839; m. at North Salem, 31 Aug., 1862, Benj. F. Brinkerhoff and resides at 172 East 88th St., New York City. Has one dau., Georgianna Brinkerhoff (8), b. 3 July, 1867 (?).

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF CLARK (7) AND SUSAN ANN (BROWN) LOBDELL.

I. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1839; d. 9 Oct., 1856.

II. Helen, b. 28 May, 1841; unmarried; resides with her brother Darius.

III. Darius, b. 19 May, 1848; unmarried; resides at Purdy's Station.

IV. Almira, b. 14 April, 1853; unmarried; resides at Purdy's Station.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACKSON PERRY (7) AND MARY (REYNOLDS) LOBDELL.

---

1. Benjamin R. 2. Anna E. 3. Floyd P. 4. Anson Whitney. 5. Emma E. All b. in North Salem.

---

I. Benjamin R., a merchant of North Salem, b. 29 March, 1843; m. 3 June, 1873, at North Salem, Emeline Rundle, dau. of Nathan and Martha Jane (Ryder) Rundle of South East, N. Y., where she was b. 22 March, 1850. Mr. Lobdell with just pride says, "I am a farmer's son, educated in the common schools and the North Salem Academy." Was a teacher for seven years. Has

Benjamin R. Lobdell (8)
(Jackson Perry [7] )
of North Salem, N. Y.
(Page 127)

Albert Jenkins Lobdell (8)
(Anson Whitney [7] )
of Salem Center, N. Y.
(Page 128)

Geo. W. Lobdell (9)
(Benj. R. [8] )
of North Salem, N. Y.
(Page 127)

Clayton R. Lobdell (9)
(Benj. R. [8] )
of North Salem, N. Y.
(Page 127)

been a merchant in North Salem, N. Y., in the same location as at the present time, for thirty-five years. Is a Republican in politics and holds the position of postmaster. In the records of St. James Episcopal Church we find his name as delegate in 1865. His children are:

1. Clayton R., b. 11 March, 1874; d. 7 Feb., 1892.
2. Emory G., b. 17 Dec., 1879; resides at North Salem with his parents. Is a dealer in antiques, possessing many old and quaint pieces.
3. Geo. W., b. 22 Nov., 1881.
4. Grace H., b. 19 March, 1885.

II. Anna E., b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1 July, 1845; m. at same place, 25 Jan., 1865, Charles Hubert Vail, a farmer, son of David and Betsey Ann (Bailey) Vail of North Salem. Children:

1. David Perry Vail (9), b. 28 July, 1866, at North Salem, where he also m. Julia Quick, b. at same place 22 Oct., 1867, dau. of Gerard C. Quick and Ruth A. Patrick of North Salem. Has one son, Harold Q. Vail (10), b. 31 Oct., 1895.
2. Sarah E. Vail (9), b. 28 July, 1866; unmarried.
3. Arthur H. Vail (9), b. 14 Feb., 1876; unmarried.

III. Floyd Perry, b. 25 Nov., 1847, at North Salem; m. 8 Oct., 1873, at North Salem, Julia E. Meade, b. 4 Jan., 1853, at North Salem, dau. of Gilbert T. and Caroline (Bailey) Meade of North Salem.

Children, b. at North Salem, N. Y.:

1. Gilbert Meade (9), b. 27 July, 1879; m. 6 March, 1901, Anna Elliott White, b. 6 Sept., 1878, at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of Robert F. and Lola J. (Smith) White.

   Mr. Gilbert Meade Lobdell spent his early boyhood on the farm with his parents at Salem Center attending the district school. At the age of fifteen entered the Chappaqua Mountain Institute at Chappaqua, where he took a three years' course. In the fall of 1898 entered the New York Business College, from which he graduated in March, 1899. Then took up farming, in which he is still engaged, occupying the old homestead erected by his great grandfather, Jacob Lobdell, in 1782.
2. Howard Perry (9), b. 7 July, 1881; d. in infancy.
3. Florine May (9), b. 8 June, 1886.

4. Anson Whitney (9), b. 1 Nov., 1889.
5. Helen Amelia (9), b. 23 May, 1891.

IV. Anson Whitney, b. 8 Aug., 1851; d. 7 Jan., 1886.

V. Emma E., b. 8 Feb., 1855; unmarried.

## CHILDREN OF ANSON (7) WHITNEY AND MARY ABIGAIL (JENKINS) LOBDELL.

I. Albert Jenkins, a merchant living at Salem Center, N. Y., b. 7 Feb., 1854, at North Salem, N. Y.; m. at North Salem 5 Oct., 1881, Mary Louise Braden, dau. of John Augustus and Jane Eliza (Baxter) Braden of North Salem, where she was b. 25 Nov., 1862.

Children born at Salem Center:

1. Augustus Whitney (9), b. 14 Aug., 1882.
2. Cornelia Braden (9), b. 11 Sept., 1884.
3. Louise Emerson (9), b. 23 Dec., 1889.
4. Albert Jenkins (9), b. 6 Feb., 1893.
5. Paul Baxter (9), b. 5 April, 1894.
6. Jennie (9), b. 3 July, 1895.

II. Frederick A., b. 24 Nov., 1861; d. 22 Sept., 1901.

## CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER FRAZIER (7) AND JULIA (PADDOCK) LOBDELL.

1. Esther. 2. Alexander Frazier, Jr. 3. Vincent Paddock. 4. Susie.

1. Esther (8), b. 29 July, 1867, at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. 25 Sept., 1889, Emerson Wesley Addis, b. 13 Oct., 1853, at Litchfield, Conn., son of Chester and Harriet (Waters) Addis. The family reside at Brewster, N. Y. Mr. Addis is an editor and publisher, was formerly Republican postmaster; also member of Assembly of Putnam County.

### CHILDREN.

1. Marjorie Addis (9), b. 11 Sept., 1890.
2. Barbara West Addis (9), b. 14 Dec., 1892.
3. Emerson Wesley Addis (9), b. 20 Oct., 1896.
4. Alex. Lobdell Addis (9), b. 22 Nov., 1899.

2. Alexander Frazier, Jr., b. 22 June, 1869, at South East, N. Y., for the past sixteen years has been associated with his father

in his business, and in 1904 became a partner, and during the illness of his father was empowered to act as treasurer of the Putnam Co. Savings Bank in the absence of his father. He is a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian; m. 17 Jan., 1893, at South East, N. Y., Jennie Maude Lewis, b. 19 Dec., 1870, dau. of Wm. and Rachel (Bailey) Lewis. Has one son (9), Alexander Frazier Lobdell III.

3. Vincent Paddock, b. 7 March, 1876, a graduate of Yale College (Class of 1905), having been graduated in 1896 from Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.

4. Susie, b. 18 June, 1881.

---

## CHILDREN OF JACOB LYON (7) AND DEBORAH JANE (STEVENS) LOBDELL. ALL B. AT NORTH SALEM, N. Y.

I. Herbert, a plasterer and bricklayer, b. 10 March, 1850; unmarried.

II. Amanda Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1851; unmarried.

III. Isabel Carolyn, b. 9 March, 1853; unmarried.

IV. William, a farmer, b. 28 Feb., 1855; m. 26 March, 1876, Mary Jane Blumenauer, b. 2 July, 1855, at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., dau. of Paul Blumenauer and Caroline Ritenauer. Have four sons:

1. Harry Jacob (9), b. 8 Nov., 1876.
2. Frank (9), b. 26 Nov., 1878.
3. Fred'k (9), b. 21 June, 1882.
4. Willie Alvin (9), b. 27 Oct., 1889.

All residing at Ellenville, N. Y.

V. Edwin Jacob, b. 13 July, 1858; unmarried.

Mr. Herbert Lobdell writes me: "Our family—as far as my memory goes—have all lived uneventful lives of mechanics or farmers, with one or two exceptions. My brothers have always lived on farms. I have worked at various kinds of work and rambled about some, but never met only one of the name of Lobdell. He was in Nebraska and came to see if he and I were at all related, but as he did not know the name of his grandfather we neither could gain much. My brother Will's wife met a Geo. Lobdell of Kingston, Ulster Co., at the Ulster Co. fair. (Mrs. J. H. L. has been unable to find him.)

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HARVEY (7) AND NANCY ANN (DYKENS) LOBDELL.

1. Caroline Elizabeth. 2. Mary Jane. 3. Geo. Henry. 4. Nathan Thomas. 5. Ida. 6. Alida. 7. Eugene Harvey. 8. Hattie Cornelia.

I. Caroline Elizabeth, d. 16 Feb., 1856, aged 9 years, 9 months, 7 days.

II. Mary Jane, b. at North Salem, 20 Oct., 1847; m. 28 Oct., 1866, at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., Andrew J. Birdsall, b. 30 June, 1844, at Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of Jacob Birdsall and Amy J. Dodge of Chappaqua.

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Birdsall reside at 300 West 144th street, New York City. Have no children.

III. Geo. Henry, b. in North Salem 31 July, 1850, d. of Brights disease, in Danbury 20 Feb., 1904; m. 31 July, 1873, Harriet E. Northrup, dau. of Wm. Northrup and Harriet Lake of Danbury, Conn. Mrs. Lobdell d. in Danbury 9 Aug., 1879, aged 26 years, 4 months, 12 days, leaving a son, Wm. Harvey, b. 4 July, 1874. Both husband and wife are buried in Kenosha cemetery, two miles west of Danbury.

IV. Nathan Thomas, b. 25 Jan., 1853, was a resident of Danbury when he m. Mary F. Dean of Ridgefield, 3 May, 1876, who was b. 3 July, 1855, and d. 25 March, 1891. Mr. Lobdell d. 6 June, 1895, at Vergennes, Vt. Two children were born to them:

1. Grace May, b. 9 Jan., 1878; m. Howard Reynolds (9) Manley at Croton Falls, 13 Oct., 1895.

2. Howard C., b. 6 Jan., 1885.

V. Ida, d. 25 April, 1857, aged 2 years, 2 days.

VI. Alida, b. 27 Nov., 1856-7; m. Hubble Butler and had three children. She d. 23 Oct., 1883.

1. Cora Butler (9).
2. Ferdinand Butler (9).
3. Guy Butler (9), and

Frank Butler, an adopted son.

VII. Eugene Harvey, a carpenter, and living at Danbury, Conn., was b. 2 March, 1859, at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. 18 June, 1882, at Purdy's Station, Westchester Co., N. Y., Hattie

C. Reed, b. 13 Oct., 1859, at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., dau. of John E. Reed and Annie Merritt of Brewster, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Ernest E., b. 5 Oct., 1883; d. —— (?)

Twins: Fred'k G., b. 13 Sept., 1885; died. Emma I.; died.

Minnie Essie, b. 2 July, 1887.

Geneva A., b. 15 Dec., 1888.

Harry R., b. at Waterbury, Conn., 29 Feb., 1892.

John Earl, b. at Long Meadow Pond, Town of Middlebury, Conn., 26 June, 1894.

I am told that a dau. of Eugene Harvey Lobdell m. Geo. D. Knox and d. 1902-3.

VIII. Harriet Cornelia, b. 30 Jan., 1861, at Patterson, N. Y.; m. 23 Oct., 1878, at Danbury, Conn., Orrin B. Gage, b. 29 Aug., 1851, son of Wm. Gage and Sarah Sirrene of Danbury. Children:

Lena May Gage, b. 27 April, 1881.

Carrie Louise Gage, b. 29 March, 1885.

Clarence C. Gage, b. 18 Oct., 1887.

Edith Grace Gage, b. 24 July, 1889.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (7) AND HARRIET (NASH) LOBDELL.

---

1. Charles Nash. 2. Joshua Hudson. 3. Harriet Eliza. 4. Leonora Louise. 5. Aurilla Esther.

---

I. Charles Nash, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug., 1841. When a young man he left his home to seek his fortune in "the west." I have been unable to trace him, or get further record.

II. Joshua Hudson, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 March, 1843; is unmarried; resides in Newark, N. J. A Democrat; occupies a clerical position. Served in the War of the Rebellion for six months, then enlisted for three years; was promoted to commissary sergeant and served until close of the war.

III. Harriet Eliza, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 May, 1845; m. 13 Sept., 1876, at Newark, N. J., Wm. Wesley Wood, b. at Newark,

d. 30 May, 1896, at Troy, N. Y., at which place he was cashier of New York Life Insurance Co. No children.

IV. Leonora Louise, b. at Ridgefield; has resided at Newark, N. J., the greater part of her life, but in 1898 she disposed of her property in that city and since has spent most of her time in West Orange, N. J., and Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; is unmarried.

V. Aurilla Esther, b. at Ridgefield 27 May, 1850; m. 7 March, 1867, Samuel John Gaffey, a clothier, b. at Newark, N. J. Children:

1. Lillie Belle Gaffey (9), b. 23 Jan., 1868; unmarried.
2. Leonora Runyon Gaffey (9), b. 16 Oct., 1871; m. 17 Aug., 1898, Walter J. Aschenbach.
3. James Rumsey Gaffey (9), b. 21 Aug., 1874; d. in his 9th year.
4. Samuel John Gaffey (9), b. 16 Jan., 1881.
5. Ruth Hyle Gaffey (9), b. 20 March, 1886.
6. Ralph Lobdell Gaffey (9), b. 15 July, 1890.
7. Mildred Harriet Gaffey (9), b. 5 Dec., 1894.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (7) AND GALETTA ANGELINE (WOOD) LOBDELL.

---

I. John Curtis, a farmer, b. at Weston, Conn., 21 Sept., 1852; m. Lizzie Banks, at Weston, 19 April, 1876, b. 10 May, 1852, at Norwalk, Conn., d. at Fairfield 22 Nov., 1905, dau. of Gould Nichols Banks and Elizabeth Gregory. Children:

1. Jessie Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1878; m. Fred'k Clayton Banks.
2. Wm. Nichols, b. 15 Sept., 1880, d. 18 April, 1902.
3. Lura Angeline, b. 12 Aug., 1885; m. Geo. Wilson.
4. Frank Curtis, b. 20 March, 1888.
5. Joanna Isabel, b. 22 Sept., 1893.

II. Wm. Irving, b. at Weston 5 Aug., 1854; m. Harriet Bennett.

III. Mary Elizabeth Proal, b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1857; m. 25 Sept., 1876, at Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., Joseph Burr Bradley, b. 5 Nov., 1845, at Greenfield Hill, son of Joseph Burr Bradley and Sara Bradley. Mr. Bradley is a land owner;

John Curtis Lobdell (8)
(Wm. [7] )
of Fairfield Township, Conn.
(Page 132)

Wm. Irving Lobdell (8)
(Wm. [7] )
of Fairfield Township, Conn.
(Page 132)

James Oliver Lobdell (8)
(Wm. [7] )
of Greenfield Hill, Conn.
(Page 133)

Charles LeRoy Lobdell (8)
(Wm. [7] )
of Fairfield Township, Conn.
(Page 133)

Republican; an Episcopalian. Resides at Greenfield Hill. Have children:

1. Mary Galetta Bradley (9), b. 23 Aug., 1877.
2. Sara Eleanor Bradley (9), b. 4 Jan., 1883.
3. Joseph Burr Bradley (9), b. 15 May, 1889; d. 16 May, 1889.
4. Frances Bradley (9), b. 13 Jan., 1894; d. 13 Jan., 1894.

IV. James Oliver, b. 29 June, 1859, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 30 June, 1898, at Easton, Conn., Annie C. Staples, b. 25 Oct., 1870, at Easton, dau. of Francis Le Roy Staples and Mary Taylor Bradley. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer, Republican, Episcopalian, and with his wife and young son, James Francis Staples Lobdell, b. 27 May, 1899, resides at Greenfield Hill, Conn.

V. Charles Le Roy, b. 8 Nov., 1861, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 28 Aug., 1889, Cora B. Bradley, b. 6 June, 1865, at —— (?), Seneca Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1894, dau. of David Bradley and Hattie Bradley. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer, an Episcopalian. Has three young sons—

1. Geo. Herbert (9), b. 21 Sept., 1890.
2. Arthur Bradley (9), b. 23 June, 1892.
3. Ernest (9), b. 1 Jan., 1894.

VI. Hattie Angelina, b. 27 Aug., 1864, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 27 Oct., 1890, at San Barnadino, Cal., Wm. Creswell Mushet, b. 22 Dec., 1860, at Glossop, Derbyshire Co., England, son of Geo. Mushet and Mary Cresswell. The family are Episcopalian and reside at Los Angeles, Cal. Have three children:

1. Mary Galetta Cresswell Mushet (9), b. 22 Nov., 1891.
2. Mildred Angelina Lobdell Mushet (9), b. 2 April, 1896; d. 14 Jan., 1898.
3. Wm. Lobdell Mushet (9), b. 22 June, 1898.

VII. Joanna, b. 8 Jan., 1866; d. when 9 years old.

VIII. Sarah Isabel, b. 7 Aug., 1869, at Greenfield Hill, Conn.; m. 24 Dec., 1890, at Lyons Plains, Fairfield Co., Conn., George F. Sherwood, b. 3 Dec., 1864, at Westport, Conn., son of Wm. Sherwood and Esther N. Merwin. Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood reside on their farm in Westport, Conn. Have no children. Are Episcopalians, and Mr. S. is a Republican.

IX. Samuel Everett, b. 26 June, 1873, at Greenfield Hill, Conn.; m. 22 Feb., 1898, at Greenfield Hill, Mary Josephine Merwin, where she was also b. 9 Feb., 1876, dau. of Burr Merwin and

Sarah Josephine Gould. Mr. Lobdell has always lived at Greenfield Hill. Is a farmer, Republican, Episcopalian. Has one son:

1. Burr Merwin (9), b. 14 Jan., 1899.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (7) AND SARAH ELEANOR (KEELER) LOBDELL.

I. Eleanor Justina, b. 24 Jan., 1857; d. 19 April, 1880, in New York City.

II. Joanna Francis, b. 18 Oct., 1859; d. 16 March, 1882, at Savannah, Ga.

III. Jessie Chothilde, b. 17 March, 1861; living with her parents at Ridgebury, Conn.; unmarried. Has given me valuable assistance in my research.

IV. Grace, b. 29 Nov., 1870, at New York City; m. 12 Sept., 1894, at Ridgebury, Conn., Theodore Reynolds, b. 26 Jan., 1870, at Ridgefield, Conn., son of James Reynolds and Electa A. Wright.

The family reside at Danbury, Conn. Children:

1. Francis Lobdell Reynolds (9), b. 22 July, 1896.
2. Theodore Reynolds (9), b. at Danbury, Conn., 25 Dec., 1900.
3. Sara Electa (9), b. 30 May, 1906, at Ridgebury.

V. John, Jr., b. 4 March, 1878; d. 31 Aug., 1878.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS BROWN (6) AND SARAH WILLIAMSON.

1. Susan Ann Brown, b. 9 Dec., 1817, d. 2 May, 1883, at North Salem; m. 29 Dec., 1836, Clark Lobdell, son of Anson and Eliza Purdy Lobdell of North Salem.

2. Mary Caroline Brown, b. 7 Dec., 1819; m. 4 Jan., 1843, Hiram Reynolds, b. 31 Oct., 1815, d. 28 Feb., 1898, at Purdy's.

3. Darius Brown, b. 12 July, 1823, d. Oct., 1899; m. first, Almira Frost; second, Jane Landron.

4. Chloe Elizabeth Brown, b. 7 May, 1826; m. Charles M. Bloomer 1 Feb., 1843.

5. Clarissa Margaret Brown, b. 17 Oct., 1828; m. Martin Todd. In 1904 both are living at Purdy's, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF MARY CAROLINE BROWN (7) AND HIRAM REYNOLDS.

1. James Thomas Reynolds, b. 22 Dec., 1845, at Ridgebury; m. 2 Sept., 1868, Electa A. Wright.

2. Franklin Samuel Reynolds, b. 17 Aug., 1852, at Ridgebury, Conn.; resides at Purdy's, N. Y.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JAMES T. REYNOLDS (8) AND ELECTA A. WRIGHT.

1. Theodore Reynolds, b. 26 Jan., 1870, at Ridgebury, Conn.; m. Grace Lobdell, dau. of John and Eleanor Keeler Lobdell of Ridgebury, Conn.

2-3. William and Walter (twins), d. infants.

4. Mary Brown Reynolds, b. 28 Oct., 1874, at Ridgebury, Conn.; m. 1 June, 1893, Charles H. Dunscomb. Reside at Sing Sing, N. Y.

5. Rufus Reynolds, b. 28 Jan., 1877; d. 24 Oct., 1877.

6. James Clifford Reynolds, b. 22 May, 1886.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF HENRY (6) AND DOROTHY (DENTON) LOBDELL.

1. Caroline. 2. Amelia. 3. Ebenezer. 4. Stephen. 5. Jacob. 6. Michael Denton.

I. Caroline, b. 20 Nov., 1826, at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. When only six weeks old her parents moved to East Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where, on 13 Dec., 1846, she m. Daniel Bower, b. 18 Nov., 1825, at North Lansing, and d. 28 Sept., 1850, at Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Adam and Sarah (Conrad) Bower. One dau. was born to them at North Lansing:

1. Mary Amelia Bower (8), b. 17 Nov., 1847, and m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1865, Peter Wolverton, b. 9 Jan., 1842, at Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Joel and Mary (Sinclair) Wolverton.

One dau. was b. to Peter and Mary Bower Wolverton at Canandaigua, N. Y., viz., Emma Louise Wolverton (9), b. 21 March, 1867; m. 15 Sept., 1898, at same place, Augustine Sackett, b. at Canandaigua 13 Jan., 1867, son of Henry and Delia (Parks) Sackett.

II. Amelia, b. 12 Sept., 1828, at East Lansing, N. Y., d. 12 Feb., 1885; m. Anson B. Rogers, who d. 30 Sept., 1852; had two children, viz:

1. Carrie A. Rogers (8), b. 13 Jan., 1859; m. Irving L. Stevens. She is a widow; no children. Her husband d. 8 Oct., 1900. Her home is in West Groton, N. Y.

2. Denton A. Rogers (8), b. 11 Sept., 1860; m. Ella M. Cobb. Denton d. 29 Aug., 1888. Children are:

1. Emmett J. Rogers (9), b. 13 May, 1886, d. 29 Sept., 1886.

2. Percy D. Rogers (9), b. 22 July, 1888.

III. Ebenezer, b. 12 Oct., 1830, at East Lansing, N. Y., d. 17 March, 1900, at Lansing, N. Y.; m. 25 Jan., 1853, at East Lansing, N. Y., to Mary C. Rhodes, b. 25 March, 1830, at Lansing, N. Y., dau. of Henry Rhodes and Marilda Ludlow. Had two daughters, both dead:

1. Ella Amelia (8), b. 8 Jan., 1855; m. Michael Kennedy.
2. Etta (8), b. 12 Aug., 1862; d. in infancy.

IV. Stephen, b. 8 March, 1833, at East Lansing; m. 9 Dec., 1857, at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Helen M. Lane, b. 8 Dec., 1838, at Locke, dau. of Freeman Lane and Margaret Learn. Mr. Lobdell is living at North Lansing; is a carpenter, a Democrat, and a Methodist.

CHILDREN.

1. Delmer H. (8), b. 15 July, 1861; d. 25 Aug., 1863.
2. Le Roy J. (8), b. 30 May, 1864; m. Priscilla Bower.
3. Delta A. (8), b. 7 June, 1872; d. 17 Feb., 1873.

V. Jacob, b. 7 July, 1835, at East Lansing; m. 7 April, 1860, Calista Holden, b. 15 Nov., 1841, at East Lansing, where she was b. dau. of John Holden and Elizabeth Brown. Mr. Lobdell resides at East Lansing; a farmer, a Democrat, a Methodist. Has one son:

William (8), b. 1 Jan., 1862; m. Minnie Norton.

VI. Michael Denton, b. 31 July, 1838, at Lansing; m. Melissa Morgan, dau. of Edwin Morgan and Delia Talmadge. Melissa d. 31 March, 1880, leaving five children: Charles (8), Dorothy (8), Arthur (8), Ruth (8) and Bertha (8).

Mr. Lobdell m. for his second wife Catherine De Camp.

---

## CHILDREN OF MARY (6) LOBDELL AND GEO. WILLIAMS.

1. Chloe Williams m. Norton Stout, to whom were b. Geo. H. Stout in 1901, living in Streater, Ill.

2. Ebenezer Williams, in 1901 living at Atlanta, Steuben Co., N. Y. No children.

3. Jane Williams m. Joseph Edsall; one living offspring, Geo. Edsall (8), Ithaca, N. Y.

4. Deborah Williams. No children.

5. Betsey Ann Williams m. Wesley DeCamp; one dau., Helen Teter DeCamp (8).

6. Wm. Williams; never married.

7. Geo. Williams m. Jane L. Munson; has dau., Mary E. Williams (8), in 1901 living at Cortland, N. Y.

This branch of the Williams name dies out with Ebenezer and Mary E. Williams.

## CHILDREN OF DEBORAH (6) LOBDELL AND JAMES MALONEY.

I. Wm. Henry Maloney, b. —— (?), d. —— (?).

II. Minerva Maloney, d —— (?); m. Nyrum Linderman.

III. Geo. Maloney, a physician of Sun Prairie, Wis., b. 1833, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Belle Woodward, b. 4 Dec., 1844, at Litchfield, Conn., d. 11 March, 1900, dau. of Dr. E. H. Woodward and Mary Newton. Has two children:

1. Florence Maloney (8), b. 29 Nov., 1869; unmarried.
2. Ray W. Maloney (8), b. 16 May, 1874; unmarried.

IV. Nathan Maloney, b. —— (?), d. —— (?); m. Mattie Peck.

V. John Maloney, b. —— (?); m. Amanda Ferris, who d. leaving no children. In April, 1898, he m. for second wife, Widow Mary Douglas.

VI. Harriet Ann Maloney, b. —— (?), d. —— (?); m. Myron Miller.

VII. Chloe Maloney, b. 1 July, 1889, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. 1858 at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Moses C. Lowe, b. 8 April, 1834, d. 28 Feb., 1891, son of James and Maria Van Wagoner Lowe of Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Mrs. Chloe Lowe resides at Lansing, N. Y.; has no children. To her we—one and all—owe a debt of gratitude for giving to the work the maiden name of her grandmother. For nearly four years I have made search for the maiden name of the wife of Ebenezer Lobdell, wife Chloe. Not one of the many appealed to could give me any clew to the search. Mrs. Lowe is certain that her name was Chloe Keeler.

Since my correspondence with Mrs. Lowe her husband d. and she remarried in Jan., 1906, to Rev. Wm. E. Rippey, member of the Central New York Conference (1907), stationed near Penn Yan.

VIII. Deborah Maloney m. Warren Teeter—as his second wife; his first wife was her sister, Phebe Jane. Deborah had one son, who d. of consumption Sept., 1900, aged 22.

IX. Phebe Jane m. Warren Teeter, d. two and one-half years after marriage, leaving one child 15 months old.

X. Mary Elizabeth Maloney d. No record.

I am told that George, John, Chloe and Deborah are living (1901).

James Maloney and Deborah Lobdell (6) Maloney
(Ebenezer [5] )
(Page 113)

Rev. Wm. E. Rippey and Wife,
Chloe Maloney (7)
(Deborah [6] )
(Page 138)

## *GRANDCHILDREN OF DEBORAH (5) (LOBDELL) FIELD

### BETSEY'S CHILDREN. "BALDWIN."

Phebe, b. ——; m. Mason Rogers.

Henry, b. ——; m. Jane Dikeman.

Laura, b. ——; m. Isaac Haviland.

### NATHAN'S CHILDREN. (Carmel, N. Y.)

Clarissa, b. 1804; m. (1) Joseph Ganning, (2) Ephraim Bedell.

Anson, b. 1806; m. 1838, Huldah Ambler.

Sarah, b. 1809; m. 1838, Joseph Hobby.

Maria and Marinda (twins), b. 1811. Marie m. 1834, Abram Kniffen; Marinda m. 1834, Alotson Dean.

Thomas, b. 1814; m. 1868, Mary Travis.

Isaac, b. 1817; d. 24 Nov., 1818.

Betsey Ann and Nancy Jane (twins), b. 1819. Betsey Ann m. 1837, Nathan Lane Austin; Nancy Jane m. 1839, Cyrus Ryder of Danbury, Conn.

Lyman, b. 1822; m. 1850, Kesia Ann Ellis.

Isaac, b. 1825; m. (1) Henrietta Kent, (2) Martha Knapp.

### CHLOE'S CHILDREN. "KNOX."

Leonard, b. 15 April, 1811; d. 22 Oct., 1889; m. 1835, Pamelia Banks.

### SALLY'S CHILDREN. "TERRY."

Chloe Maria, b. 1827; m. ——.

John, b. 1828; d. 12 Aug., 1833.

Betsey, b. 1834; m. 1858, Wm. Boggs Herdman.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ANNA (5) LOBDELL AND BENJAMIN REYNOLDS.

I. Matilda Reynolds (6) m. Isaac Smith.

II. Laura Reynolds (6) m. Underhill M. Smith. Had: 1. Daniel D. Smith (7). 2. Phebe Ann Smith (7). 3. Mary E. Smith (7). 4. Harrison Smith (7). 5. Willis Smith (7). 6. Alice Smith (7). 7. Samuel Smith (7).

---

* This list of grandchildren is kindly furnished the work by Mr. Ryder of near Danbury, Conn.

III. Alice Reynolds (6) m. Purdy Baker.

IV. Mary Reynolds (6) m. Jackson Perry Lobdell, son of Anson Lobdell (6).

V. Harrison Reynolds (6) m. Betsey Delevan. Had:

1. Floyd Reynolds of North Salem.
2. Hack Reynolds of North Salem.

These all were b. and lived in North Salem.

From Keeler genealogy.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB LOBDELL (4), SR., AND HIS WIFE, RUTH BOUGHTON.

### CHILDREN.

1. Ruth. 2. Sylvanus. 3. Levi. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Jacob, Jr. 6. Boughton. 7. John.

I. Ruth, bapt. at Cortlandt Manor (Salem), N. Y., Westchester Co., 22 Feb., 1761; m. Levi Lamb. One or more of her descendants, I am told, reside at Long Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., but no answer came to me from letters of inquiry.

II. Sylvanus, bapt. at Salem, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1764, d. in Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1836; m. Eliza Anna Knapp, who d. in 1845.

After the death of the father, Sylvanus with his mother and her children (excepting Jacob, Jr. (5), who went with his uncle, Hezekiah Boughton (a brother of his mother), and with his cousins, Enos and Jared Boughton, to Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1789) to the then unbroken wilderness of the Boquet Valley of Essex Co., N. Y., settling at Elizabethtown, where Sylvanus took up the south 100 acres of lot No. 9. This was probably as early as 1792. They suffered much hardship from their destitute circumstances, having to bring all their provisions from Panton, and most of them on their backs, and after the ice on the lake became sound they brought in by sleighing the house furniture they had left in Panton. I understand that they paid $1.25 an acre for the land.

III. Levi or Levy, bapt. at Salem, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1766, d. at Stephentown, N. Y., about 1805; m. Rachel Toucy and had five children, viz:

1. Polly (6), d. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., aged 16.
2. Eliza (6), m. Thomas Lewis.
3. Harriet (6), m. Robert Odell.
4. Julia (6), m. Theron Slaughter.
5. John (6), d. in Elizabethtown, aged 21.

IV. Elizabeth, m. John Ayers. No answer from descendants.

V. Jacob, Jr., b. 24 March, 1771, at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., d. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1847; m. about 1793, Hannah (Waterbury) Boughton, a dau. of Levi Boughton (brother of Ruth Boughton, who m. Jacob Lobdell, Sr.), and Hannah Waterbury.

Jacob Lobdell went from West Stockbridge, Mass., Berkshire Co., in June, 1789, with his Uncle Hezekiah Boughton to the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Ontario Co., N. Y., taking with them cattle and sheep. He remained during the following winter on Boughton Hill, Victor, to care for the stock, while his companions returned to Stockbridge. He was an enterprising and prominent citizen, the first supervisor of the town of Victor, 1813, and the first master of the Masonic Lodge there; was well known as an early contractor on the Erie canal; at one time quite wealthy, but became reduced financially by the betrayal of those to whom he lent the use of his good name. He d. 12 Nov., 1847, aged 76 years, 7 months, loved and mourned by all his neighbors, especially by the poor, to whom he often rendered material aid and counsel. He is buried in Boughton Hill cemetery, near the place where he spent his first winter in Victor among the Indians and wild beasts.

(The above account is kindly given by his grandson, Mr. Charles W. Lobdell, of Chicago.)

VI. Boughton, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., 1773, was sheriff of Essex Co., N. Y., 1815, d. 30 April, 1859, aged 86 years; m. Sophronia Newell, b. 1787, d. at Granville, Ill., 3 Oct., 1858, aged 71 years.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna (6), b. 1807; m. Mr. Pearson of Glen's Falls, N. Y. She d. 30 April, 1881, aged 74 years.

2. Almira N. (6), b. 1820 (?); lived at Warrensburg, N. Y.; d. in Aug., 1902. I am told left an estate of $14,000. Bequeathed $5,000 to the rector, wardens and vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross of Warrensburg.

3. Selleck Boughton (6), b. 1823 (?), m. —— (?); had one child (7), who d. in infancy. Selleck d. at Chatsworth, Ill., 17 Sept., 1868, and is buried with his family at Peru, Ill.

VII. John, b. 28 March, 1776, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., was a farmer of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 27 April, 1859; m. for his first wife, Nancy Hoisington, b. 17 Oct., 1779, at Southington, Conn., d. at Elizabethtown 14 Oct., 1813, by whom he had no children. John m. for his second wife, at Westport, N.

Y., 13 May, 1815, Emma Hoisington, b. 8 Aug., 1791, at Panton, Vt., d. 8 May, 1855 or 58. Husband and wives are buried in the family lot at Westport, N. Y. Nancy and Emma were daughters of James Hoisington and his wife, Elizabeth Richards. The Lobdell family were Universalists. John took a prominent part in the formation of the county and dividing it into towns. Held offices from supervisor down to collector, etc. In the war of 1812 and 14 he belonged to a company of cavalry; was in the battle of Plattsburgh, 11 Sept., 1814. From first commission of ensign he was promoted by regular grade to the captaincy, which rank he held in the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He mustered his company at 2 o'clock, p. m. of Sept. 10, and was at Plattsburgh on the morning of the 11th ready for battle—marching or riding fifty miles.

The old commissions, highly prized, are the property of his son, Jerome T. Lobdell, who has kindly given me the war record of his father.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SYLVANUS (5) AND ELIZA ANN KNAPP LOBDELL.

1. Lucius. 2. Jacob. 3. Seymour Boughton. 4. Polly. 5. Betsey. 6. Ruth.

I. Lucius, b. at Westport, N. Y., went to Pierrepont, N. Y., soon after his marriage to Abigail Fish of Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1858.

II. Jacob also went to Pierrepont, but I have found it impossible to gain any information of him. He raised two children, Welthia (7) and Sylvanus (7).

III. Seymour Boughton, b. 8 Aug., 1797, at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 1877, at Marquette, Mich. He m. Melissa Finney, b. 28 Aug., 1801, and d. 1863, at Detroit, or Jackson, Mich. (dau. of Joel Finney).

IV. Polly m. John Kingsley.

V. Betsey m. John Chamberlain.

VI. Ruth m. Phineas Heath, d. at Westport, N. Y., where a great grandson, Harry Moyning (9) resides. All that is left of her family.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LUCIUS (6) AND ABIGAIL (FISH) LOBDELL.

1. Welthia. 2. Charles. 3. Jane. 4. Ezra B. 5. Emily. 6. George W. 7. Orrin. 8. Jacob Potter. 9. Letitia. 10. Austin.

I. Welthia m. Wm. Hutchinson.

II. Charles, living unmarried at Weaverville, Trinity Co., Cal.

III. Jane m. L. W. Daniels.

IV. Ezra B. m. Ann E. Matthews.

V. Emily m. L. H. Matthews.

VI. Geo. W., b. 3 Dec., 1827, at Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. at same place 23 Aug., 1899; m. Nancy Daniels, b. 17 March, 1884, at Pierrepont, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Chase) Daniels of Pierrepont.

**Children of George (7) and Nancy (Daniels) Lobdell.**

1. Mary Jane, b. 25 May, 1858; m. Edgar A. Hewitt. Residence, Pierrepont, N. Y.

2. Ella Alberta, b. 6 July, 1861; m. Fred'k Sexton. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

3. Charles W. of Pierrepont, b. 30 July, 1863; m. Edith Bancroft.

4. Adelbert G. of Canton, N. Y., b. 19 Oct., 1865; m. Susie Leonard.

5. Ezra, b. 16 Jan., 1867, at Pierrepont; m. 28 April, 1891, at Pierrepont, Gertrude L. Crandall, b. 18 Oct., 1871, at Pierrepont, dau. of Enoch P. and Cornelia (Pollock) Crandall. Have Etta (9), b. 31 Oct., 1897.

6. Myrta, b. 9 March, 1869; m. Henry Crandall of Brownsville, Vt.

7. Minnie, b. 29 July, 1871; m. Duane Small of Windsor, Vt.

8. Helen A., b. 16 Dec., 1874.

VII. Orrin lives at Weaverville, Cal.

VIII. Jacob Potter, a storekeeper and farmer, was b. 10 June, 1830, at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., and when about two years of age was brought by his parents to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where they located at Highflats, where Mr. Jacob P. Lobdell now resides. Like all the early settlers in a new country, his life has been a very checkered one. From choice, has never been active in politics, never held any office higher than Justice of the Peace, but has done to others as he wished them to return, and is universally respected for sound judgment and excellence of character.

Mr. Lobdell m. 6 July, 1859, at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., for his (1) wife, Jane Maria Perkins, b. 15 July, 1835, at Parishville, d. 30 Dec., 1864, at Pierrepont, N. Y., leaving an infant dau., Ella Jane (8), only a few hours old. Mrs. L. was dau. of John Leanord and Clarissa Harlow (Brown) Perkins.

He m. for (2) wife, at Parishville, Susannah Swain, b. at Briar Hill, N. Y., who d. in Nov., 1897, at Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of Nathan F. and Eliza (Hutchinson) Swain. By (2) wife had—

1. Clara Maude (8) (deceased), m. Dr. C. A. Barnett.

2. John Nathan (8), b. 25 May, 1877, at Madrid Springs, N. Y. Is unmarried and is (1901) occupying the position of secretary of Y. M. C. A., Hartford, Conn.

Ella Jane Lobdell (8), dau. by (1) wife, b. 30 Dec., 1864, at Pierrepont; m. 5 May, 1886, at Parishville, Delmar Henry Christy, b. 9 March, 1855, at Parishville, son of Charles and Betsey (Bannister) Christy. Mr. C. is a farmer, also postmaster at Highflats, N. Y., where the family reside. Their children are:

1. Charles Harlow Christy (9), b. 17 Jan., 1889.
2. Clarence Cyrus Christy (9), b. 28 May, 1895.
3. John Alfred Christy (9), d. in infancy (1898).

IX. Letitia, b. 30 Oct., 1834; m. Judge Aikins Foster, b. 24 Jan., 1827. Soon after m. they removed to Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. No children, but adopted a niece of Mrs. Foster's (Alberta), m. Fred L. Sexton of Cal.

X. Austin. No record.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF SEYMOUR BOUGHTON (6) AND MELISSA (FINNEY) LOBDELL. ALL BORN IN ESSEX CO., N. Y.

---

1. Luther. 2. Joseph Finney. 3. Elvira. 4. Nancy Hoisington. 5. Ann Eliza. 6. Minerva Rachel. 7. Sarah Polly. 8. Adoniram Judson.

---

I. Luther d. young.

II. Joseph Finney, b. 10 Dec., 1822, d. 15 Aug., 1883, at Jackson or Detroit, Mich; m. 2 Sept., 1857, at Detroit, Margaret Matilda Beardslee, b. 7 Aug., 1833, at Pontiac, Mich., dau. of Chas. J. and Emily (Bonker) Beardslee. Had no children, but adopted a dau., Miss Olga Lobdell, a music teacher of Detroit, Mich.

III. Elvira, b. 4 March, 1822; m. her cousin, Wm. Wallace Lobdell, son of Jacob and Hannah (Boughton) Lobdell of Victor, N. Y. I am told divorced her husband and is living (1902) at Osseo, Minn., with her niece, Mrs. Geo. Chapman.

IV. Nancy Hoisington, b. 20 Sept., 1823; m. Chas. S. Brown of Marquette, Mich., where she d. 21 April, 1879. Her children:

1. Ambrose Seymour Brown (8), living at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

2. Wm. Chas. Brown (8), a broker of Marquette, Mich., b. 23 Sept., 1855, at Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. 15 Dec., 1885, Lillie M. Brown, b. 9 Oct., 1861, at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Jacob and Mary (Kline) Brown. They have a young son, Oran Kline Brown (9), b. 5 Aug., 1900.

3. Joseph Judson Brown (8), of Marquette (?).

4. Minnie Melissa Brown (8), of Marquette.

V. Ann Eliza, b. 10 May, 1825, d. April, 1850, at Jackson, Mich.; m. at Westport in fall of 1849, Henry Abel, b. 8 May, 1824, at Elizabethtown, d. 25 Dec., 1887, at Anoka, Anoka Co., Minn., son of Charles and Mary (Ames) Abel of Elizabethtown. Had—

1. Ranson Manfred Abel (8), a wholesale produce dealer of Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Mich., was b. 9 Nov., 1850, at Jackson, Mich. When seven months old his mother died, leaving him to her sister, Minerva Rachel, who died while he was still a lad, and was taken by her sister Elvira. He made a place for himself among the business and intellectual men of his state, and m. 29 ——, 1879, at Ypsilanti, Mich., to Sara Maria Curtis, b. 16 Aug., 1852, at Perrysburg, Ohio, dau. of Mark and Emeline (Palmer) Curtis of Ypsilanta, Mich. Has son, Alger Arthur Abel (9), b. 3 June, 1884, and daughter, Gretta Belle Abel (9), b. 10 Nov., 1885.

VI. Minerva Rachel, b. 30 Dec., 1828, d. at Royal Oak, Mich., 1857; unmarried.

VII. Sarah Polly, b. 3 Feb., 1831, d. Feb., 1891, at Maple Grove, Minn.; m. first, Charles A. Jennison and had a dau., Lettie Dell (8), who m. Geo. Chapman and resides at Maple Grove township, Minn.

Sarah Polly m. at Maple Grove, for her second husband, Wm. M. Brooks, who had a dau., who m. Chas. Prible.

VIII. Adoniram Judson, b. 18 May, 1833; m. 13 Aug., 1854, at Jackson, Mich., Rosetta E. Slade, b. 18 Nov., 1833, at Ludlow, Vt., dau. of Horace T. Slade and wife, Achsah Wiley. Mr. Lobdell is a Republican, and of the Baptist faith. From Essex and Ontario counties, N. Y., he came west to Detroit, Jackson, Grand Rapids, and finally to Marquette, Mich., where he now resides. He has one son, and I think several daughters. The son, Horace Judson (8), b. 4 Sept., 1862, at Marquette, Mich.; m. 9 May, 1888, at Marquette, Sara Hughes Randolph, b. Dec. 20, 1865, at Stagner, Ontario, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Osman) Randolph. Mr. Lobdell is a bookkeeper residing at Marquette, a Baptist, and a Republican. Children are:

1. Horace Randolph (9), b. 21 April, 1890.

2. Elizabeth Lucille (9), b. 20 Dec., 1893.

3 and 4. Marie Rosette (9) and Frances (9) (twins, b. 7 Feb., 1896, and I am told "the finest on earth").

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JACOB, JR., AND HANNAH (BOUGHTON) LOBDELL. ALL BORN IN VICTOR, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. George Anson. 2. Chester. 3. Anna Palmyra. 4. Chester (2). 5. Nancy. 6. Sophronia. 7. Caroline. 8. Levi Boughton. 9. Hannah. 10. Jacob Lyman. 11. Ruth. 12. Wm. Wallace.

---

I. George Anson, b. 8 Nov., 1794, d. 5 Jan., 1870, at Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.; m. 21 April, 1824, at Victor, Almira Austin Preston, b. 24 Nov., 1803, at Victor, d. 4 Nov., 1887, at Granville, Putnam Co., Ill. Mr. Lobdell was a farmer. In politics a Democrat, until 1856, when he joined the Republican ranks. In religion, a Methodist.

II. Chester, b. 2 Oct., 1796, d. in infancy.

III. Anna Palmyra, b. 5 Aug., 1798, d. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Aug., 1872; m. at Victor 19 May, 1831, Abraham Humphrey, b. 4 May, 1799, at Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn., d. 1 Nov., 1881, at South Norwalk, Conn., son of Abraham and Huldah (Baldwin) Humphrey.

### CHILDREN.

1. Ellen M. Humphrey (7), b. 2 March, 1836; m. 18 Jan., 1860, at Victor, N. Y., Seymour C. Palmer, b. 17 June, 1833, at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Adam and Mary (Fuller) Palmer. Mr. and Mrs. Palmer in 1902, resided at 25 Elmwood Ave., South Norwalk, Conn. Children:

1. Wm. Humphrey Palmer (8), b. 30 May, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 6 June, 1892, at South Norwalk, Conn., Laura G. Brady, dau. of Stephen and Louisa (Hyatt) Brady. They have one dau., Adelle Hyatt Palmer (9), b. 15 Jan., 1894.

2. Mary Fuller Palmer (8).

2. Mary C. Humphrey (7), b. 26 March, 1838, d. at Victor 11 Nov., 1840.

3. Jacob L. Humphrey (7), b. 27 July, 1839, d. in Victor 14 Nov., 1840.

IV. Chester (second), b. 4 June, 1801; d. unmarried 12 Aug., 1842.

V. Nancy, b. 30 Nov., 1803; d. unmarried 15 Nov., 1838.

VI. Sophronia, b. 20 Nov., 1804, d. at Flint, Steuben Co., Ind., 20 Jan., 1852; m. 25 Feb., 1835, at Victor, Amasa Maro Cleveland, b. 27 Nov., 1812, at Skeneatlas, N. Y., d. 7 Oct., 1863, at Flint, Ind., son of Asalh and Polly (Hawks) Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

1. Louise Cleveland (7), b. at Flint, Steuben Co., Ind., 8 Sept., 1839. In religion, a Spiritualist. Unmarried. Residence, San Diego, Cal.

2. Adelpha Cleveland (7), residing at Flint, Ind., b. 21 April, 1842, at Flint, Ind.; m. 8 July, 1860, George Golden, b. 8 Oct., 1835, in Genesee Co., N. Y., d. 20 May, 1892, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Arrah Golden. Children:

1. Frank Golden (8), b. 12 Nov., 1862; m. 3 July, 1882, Jennie Brown.

2. Edward Golden (8), b. 13 Sept., 1865; m. 25 Nov., 1885, Evaline Barr.

3. Judd Golden (8), b. 10 Aug., 1871.

3. Mary Hannah Cleveland (7), b. 20 April, 1846; m. 13 July, 1867, to Dr. John Blue of Flint, Ind., b. 18 July, 1839, in Allen Co., Ind., d. 5 July, 1884, son of John and Sarah (Mercer) Blue. Children:

1. Nellie Cleveland Blue (8), b. 13 May, 1868; m. 11 Nov., 1891, to Dr. Curtis Wolford of Grand Rapids, Mich.

2. John Blue (8), b. 16 Nov., 1871.

3. Ludell Blue (8), b. 27 Oct., 1876; d. 19 Feb., 1877.

---

VII. Caroline, b. 15 March, 1806; m. as second wife to Rufus Humphrey of Victor, where she d. Had no children.

VIII. Levi Boughton, b. 11 Sept., 1810, d. in Victor 25 Dec., 1882; m. 21 July, 1841, Frances M. Jenks, b. 12 May, 1813, d. 1 July, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Caroline (7), b. 21 June, 1852; m. Frank E. Sale, 21 Feb., 1876, d. 27 Oct., 1887.

2. Wm. Jacob (7), b. 3 April, 1854, d. 17 April, 1854.

IX. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1814, d. unmarried 23 July, 1840.

X. Jacob Lyman, b. 23 Jan., 1816, d. 27 July, 1855, at Victor; m. 2 Feb., 1843, at Victor, Joanna Farr, b. 1819, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. June, 1885, at Victor, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Lucia (Wright) Farr.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN.

1. Frances M. 2. Burton H. 3. Byron Jacob. 4. Oliver.

---

1. Frances M., b. 25 June, 1844, d. in Victor, 27 March, 1897; m. in Victor 30 June, 1874, Bolivar Ellis, b. 25 Feb., 1833, at Victor, son of Henry and Isabel (Bennett) Ellis of Victor. Have one dau. living at Victor, Isabell Ellis (8), b. 16 June, 1875, at same place.

2. Burton H., a farmer living in Victor, b. 18 March, 1846; m. 19 March, 1873, at Victor, Amelia S. Ketchum, b. 1848 at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. of Nelson and Nancy S. (Blaney) Ketchum of Victor. In politics, a Democrat; a Universalist in religion. Has two children:

Nelson L. (8), b. 31 Jan., 1876; unmarried.

Marion F. (8), b. 30 Sept., 1879; unmarried. Both son and dau. are successful teachers.

3. Byron Jacob, b. 28 Dec., 1848, is now living at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 4 June, 1884, at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, Mary A. George. Has one son—

Jacob Karl Lobdell (8), b. at Los Angeles 13 April, 1887.

4. Oliver, a farmer living at Victor, was b. 3 March, 1851; m. 19 Oct., 1881, at Victor, Lilla Armstrong, b. 8 Dec., 1850, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Henry and Mercy Ann Olney Armstrong of Pittsford. Mr. Lobdell is a Universalist in religion; a Democrat in politics. Children:

1. Ellery Byron (8), b. 5 Feb., 1883; d. 10 May, 1891.
2. Lulu May (8), b. 1 Feb., 1885; d. 14 April, 1892.
3. Ina Frances (8), b. 10 Feb., 1887.

XI. Ruth, b. 8 Dec., 1817; d. unmarried 31 March, 1841.

XII. Wm. Wallace, b. 16 March, 1820; m. first, Elvira, dau. of Seymour Boughton Lobdell (his cousin); m. second, 3 Dec., 1849, Eunice F. Hale, b. 13 Oct., 1823, at Richmond, Genesee Co., N. Y., d. 31 Oct., 1892, dau. of Solan and Eunice (Furbush) Hale. Had one child, Florence (7), b. 3 June, 1859, d. in infancy.

Child by first wife: Ruth (7), b. 9 Sept., 1843, at Victor, N. Y.; m. 2 Jan., 1876, S. Edward Fisher, b. 25 May, 1829, in New Hampshire, son of Samuel and Caroline (Cragin) Fisher. Had two children: Grace N. Fisher (8), b. 7 July, 1881, and Guy C. Fisher (8), b. 27 May, 1885, d. in infancy.

Mrs. Fisher says: "My grandfather and grandmother were cousins; my father and mother were cousins, and I am third cousin to myself—that is as far as my genealogy reaches."

I am told that Wm. Wallace Lobdell d. not long since in an asylum for the blind in California.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ANSON (6) AND ALMIRA AUSTIN (PRESTON) LOBDELL. ALL BORN IN VICTOR, N. Y.

1. Maria Louise. 2. DeWitt Clinton. 3. Emeline Minerva. 4. Hannah Almira. 5. Charles Wesley.

I. Maria Louise, b. 14 Feb., 1825, d. 5 Sept., 1895, at Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa; m. for first husband, Wm. Hinman. No children. M. for second husband, on 12 June, 1861, at Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Claudius B. French, b. 15 Oct., 1817, at Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa., son of John and Mary —— (?) French. Had one child, Claudius B. French, Jr. (8), b. 17 Oct., 1862; m. Flora Minerva Skeel and resides at 1407 Summit Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.

II. DeWitt Clinton, b. 11 Aug., 1826; d. in infancy.

III. Emeline Minerva, b. 22 June, 1829; d. 14 April, 1847.

IV. Hannah Almira, b. 6 Nov., 1831, d. 11 July, 1879, at Oberlin, Ohio; m. 28 Nov., 1849, at Granville, Ill., to David P. Jenkins, b. 25 Aug., 1823, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Horsman) Jenkins.

#### CHILDREN.

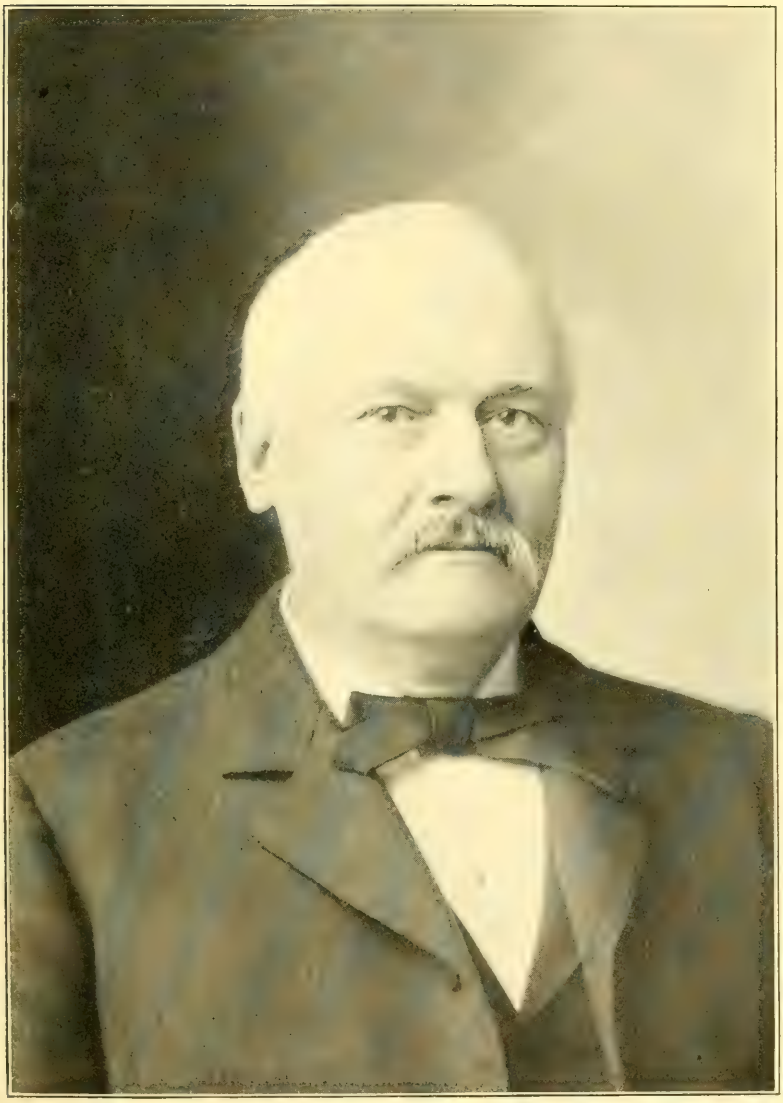
1. Annie M. Jenkins (8), b. 6 Jan., 1851; d. 28 Sept., 1858.

2. George M. Jenkins (8), b. 22 Jan., 1853; m. Mary A. McCarthy. Resides at 1830 St. Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3. Emma Frances Jenkins (8), residing at 1206 Broadway, Spokane, Wash., was b. 26 June, 1857, at La Salle, Ill.; m. 16 May, 1883, at Spokane, Wash., Wm. Howard Rue, b. 13 Aug., 1854, at Englishtown, Monmouth Co., N. J., son of Lewis and —— (?) Baker Rue. Children:

1. Annie Jenkins Rue (9), b. 9 May, 1884.
2. Mabel Rue (9), b. 19 Aug., 1886.

V. Charles Wesley, b. 27 Feb., 1834; m. 19 March, 1854, at Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Eliza J. Gere, b. 2 Dec., 1834, at Northampton, Mass., d. 30 June, 1862, at Moline, Ill., leaving a young



Charles Wesley Lobdell [7]
(George Anson [6] ) (1834-1906)
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 154)

son, Edwin Lyman (8). Mrs. L. was dau. of Frederick and Ruth S. (Warner) Gere.

Mr. Lobdell m. for his second wife, at Moline, Ill., on 22 Oct., 1864, Henrietta M. Shaw, b. 12 Dec., 1840, at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Marcia (Brown) Shaw.

I copy from one of his "old home papers" the following, which will be of interest to all who know or have heard of the courteous gentleman:

"Charles Wesley Lobdell, for years a prominent merchant in Moline, Ill., was cashier of the Moline National and Moline Savings Banks for seven years. Was secretary and director of the Moline Plow Company several years. Was president of the Moline Gas Light Company for ten years. Born in Victor, Ontario Co., New York, Feb., 27, 1834.

His father, George A. Lobdell, a farmer, was a native of the same town, his grandfather, Jacob Lobdell (second), having settled there in 1788. His mother, before marriage, was Almira Austin Preston, a native of Farmington, N. Y.

In 1848 the family migrated to Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., where the subject of this sketch received an academical education at Granville Academy and where he was fitted to enter college. Instead, however, of continuing his classical studies, he took up legal, reading law at Cleveland, Ohio. He was admitted to practice in Ohio and Illinois in 1858, and went to Mankato, Minn., and opened a law office, and in 1860 returned to Illinois and settled in Moline, where he started a dry goods store and was a successful trader until 1875, when he closed out the business. He was alderman for two terms, and connected at one time as a member of the Board of Education.

During a residence of twenty-nine years in Moline he was a public-spirited, thorough-going business man, taking pride with other local capitalists in pushing forward and developing the interests of the city. His politics are Republican, and his religious connections with the Reformed Episcopal Church.

He was first married March 19, 1854, to Eliza J. Gere of Granville. She died June 30, 1862, leaving a son and an infant daughter, the latter soon following her; and the second marriage, Oct. 22, 1864, to Henrietta M. Shaw, daughter of the late Jacob Shaw of Moline, having by her two daughters, Mrs. Frances Lobdell Brown and Mrs. Marion Lobdell Bradford, both of Chicago."

Mr. Lobdell became a resident of Chicago in 1882. Retired from business and resided with his wife at 3861 Lake Ave.

On the morning of 1 Sept., 1906, at 5 o'clock, this good man passed away.

For over a year he had failed in health, and, hoping for added strength and vitality, he rented for the summer a cottage at Mackatawa Park, on the shore of Lake Michigan. Here he seemed to rally, and often expressed himself as happy to be surrounded by his wife, his daughters and their children, all so thoroughly enjoying themselves. On Saturday, 26 Aug., Mr. L. was taken suddenly ill (his stomach refused to accept any nourishment), and his physician was at once telegraphed for, who advised immediate removal home, where he lingered until released from suffering.

"And his lifeless body, lay
A worn-out fetter, that the soul
Had broken and thrown away."

He is buried at Moline, Ill., beside his loved ones gone before, "and with the sanctified love of his ever-generous and thoughtful spirit, he yearns to bring the loved ones left, to the world and life where partings are unknown."

Let us all cherish the memory of Charles Wesley Lobdell, for no person was ever more loyal to his family name. It is to me a cause of deep regret that this genealogy could not have been enjoyed by him, for the work was near to his heart and eagerly waited for.

---

## CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY LOBDELL (7).

### CHILDREN.

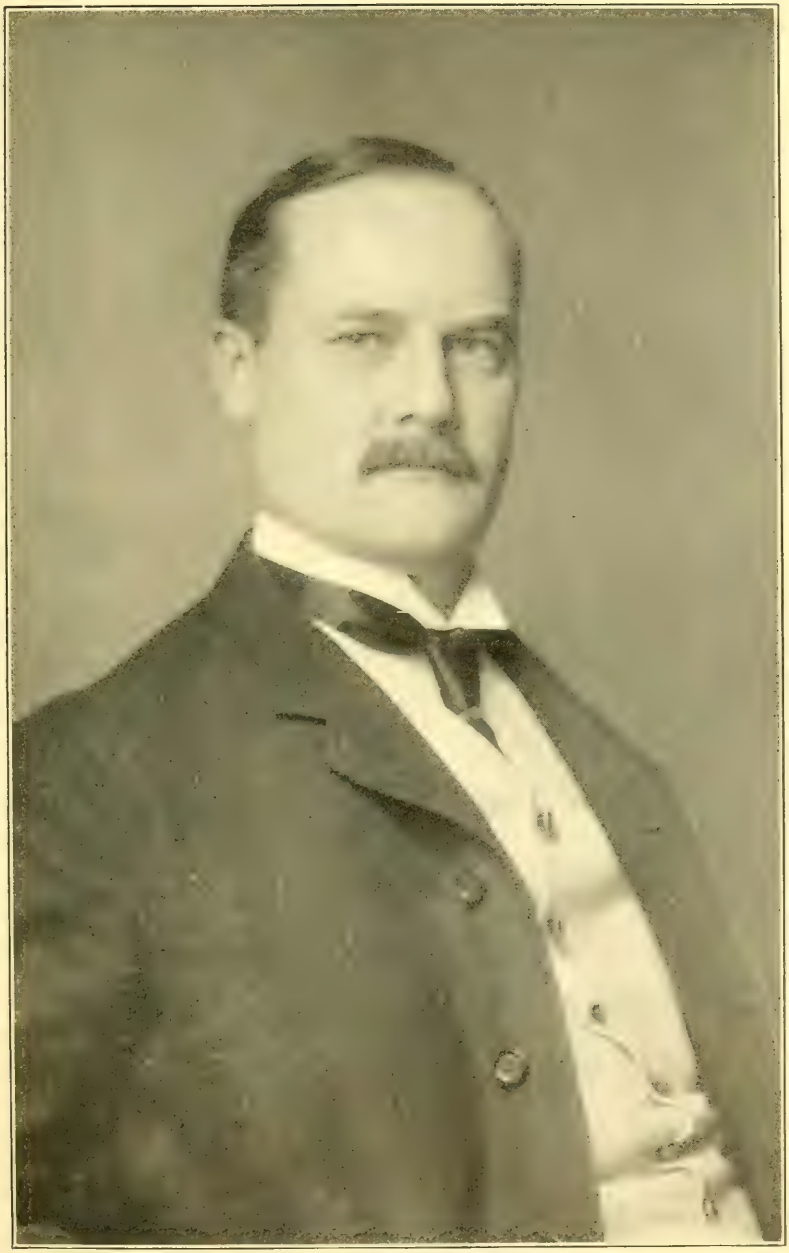
1. Edwin Lyman. 2. Lillie. 3. Frances Eliza. 4. Marion Emma.

---

**By (1) Wife, Eliza J. (Gere) Lobdell.**

I. Edwin L. (8) Lobdell was b. in Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., 14 July, 1857. His boyhood was spent at Moline, Ill., where his family settled prior to 1860. He was educated in the public schools of Moline.

In 1874, at the age of seventeen years, he commenced his business career in Chicago as clerk in the First National Bank of that



Edwin Lyman Lobdell (8)
(Charles Wesley [7])
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 154)

city, Lyman J. Gage, then cashier of that bank, and more recently secretary of the treasury of the United States, under President McKinley, being his first employer.

His progress in the bank was rapid and he served successively as receiving and paying teller until 1881, when he started the firm of Edwin L. Lobdell & Company, Bankers and Brokers.

His firm, with some changes in its personnel from time to time, has been in active business in Chicago continuously since that date.

He was married in 1883 to Miss Annie Philpot, daughter of Brian Philpot, a leading citizen of Chicago for many years.

His children are: Charles W. (9), a graduate of Yale College, class of 1905, S.; Adeline (9), a graduate of Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington, D. C., class of 1906; and Edith (9), now a pupil in the Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.

He is a member of the Union League Club, Chicago Athletic Association, Exmoor Country Club, Midlothian Country Club, Twentieth Century Club, Coleman Lake (fishing) Club.

His energy and perseverance are the two characteristics which have contributed most largely to his successful business career.

II. Lillie, d. in infancy.

**Children by (2) Wife, Henrietta (Shaw) Lobdell.**

I. Frances Eliza (8), b. 3 July, 1866, at Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.; m. 16 Oct., 1888, at Moline, Robert Patterson Brown, b. 6 Nov., 1859, at Chicago, Ill., son of Andrew Jesse and Abby Louise (McCagg) Brown. Children:

1. Robert McCagg Brown (9), b. 4 Feb., 1891. Is (1907) a high school graduate of Chicago.

2. Arline Henrietta Brown, a student (1907) of Chicago University (preparatory).

II. Marion Emma, b. 26 July, 1869, at Moline; m. 12 Feb., 1895, at Chicago, Josiah Bradford, b. 29 Nov., 1858, at Romulus, N. Y. (son of Theron and Mary Elizabeth (Draper) Bradford of Syracuse, N. Y.) They have two sons (both b. at Chicago), viz: Wm. Josiah Bradford (9), b. 26 Oct., 1899, and Charles Lobdell Bradford (9), b. 21 April, 1907 (the youngest representative in the Lobdell Genealogy). These sons are lineal descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Massachusetts, who was one of the "Mayflower" passengers, 1620.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (5) AND EMMA HOYSINGTON LOBDELL. ALL BORN AT WESTPORT, ESSEX CO., N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Erastus. 2. Levi. 3. James. 4. Jacob. 5. Nancy. 6. Caroline. 7. Rosamond. 8. Jerome Theron.

I. Erastus, now living at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., b. 12 Sept., 1816; m. 12 June, 1853, at Essex Co., N. Y., Mary A. Nichols, dau. of Roland and Betsey (Durand) Nichols. Children:

1. Wm. H. (7), b. at Elizabethtown; m. Viola Hodgkins.
2. Jenny (7), b. at Elizabethtown; m. Moses Smith.
3. Edward J. (7), b. at Elizabethtown; m. Belle Hodgkins.
4. Ella (7), b. at Elizabethtown; m. Albert Emnott.

II. Levi, a carpenter and millwright, b. 6 June, 1818, d. 12 May, 1896, at Delhi, Iowa; m. 11 Nov., 1845, at Addison, Vt., Jane Goodale, b. 21 Oct., 1818, at Addison, Vt., d. Sept., 1893, at Dubuque, Iowa, dau. of Jared and Patience (Sumner) Goodale of Vermont.

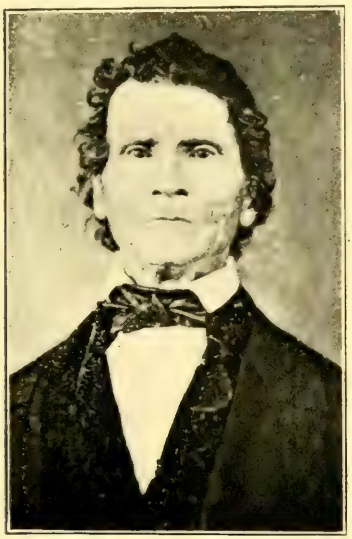
#### CHILDREN.

1. Amelia J. 2. Rosatha A. 3. Levi Jerome. 4. John C. 5. Jared Charles. 6. John William. 7. Irving.

1. Amelia J. (7), living at Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa, was b. 9 Dec., 1846, at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. 19 Oct., 1887, at Dubuque, Iowa, Edwin H. King, b. 30 Aug., 1845, at Clayton, Iowa, son of James and Maryetta Bartlett King of Canada. Has one dau. (8) m. and living in Buchanan Co., Iowa.

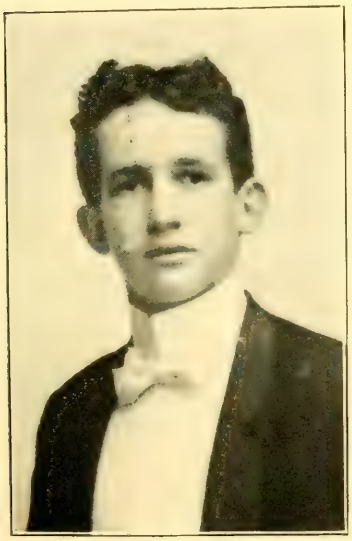
2. Rosatha A. (7), residing at Minneapolis, Minn., b. 22 Nov., 1848, at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. in Dubuque, Iowa, 12 Sept., 1876, Henry C. Ehrlick, b. at Youngstown, Ohio, son of Fredrick and Katherine (Fair) Ehrlick of Elkader, Iowa. Has two daughters:

FATHER AND GRANDSONS OF CHARLES WESLEY LOBDELL (DECEASED) OF CHICAGO



GEO. ANSON LOBDELL (6)
(Jacob, Jr. [5] ) (1794-1870)
of Victor, N. Y., and Moline, Ill.
(Page 148)

CHARLES W. LOBDELL (9)
(Edwin L. [8] )
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 155)



ROBERT MCCAGG BROWN (9)
(Frances E. [8] )
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 155)

WM. JOSIAH BRADFORD (9)
(Marion E. [8] )
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 155)

1. Florence A. Ehrlick (8), b. at Minnesota City, 25 Sept., 1879.

2. Josephine Mae Ehrlick (8), b. at Elkader, Iowa, 8 Nov., 1883.

3. Levi Jerome (7), living at Dubuque, Iowa, b. 9 June, 1852, at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 31 Aug., 1876, Lilian C. Hickock, b. 8 May, 1858, at Dubuque, Iowa, dau. of Sylvester and Frances (Terry) Hickock of Dubuque. Mr. Lobdell is a machine woodworker, a Republican, and a member of the Congregational Church.

**Children of Levi Jerome (7) and Lilian (Hickock) Lobdell, all born in Dubuque.**

1. Charles Elmer (8), b. 13 July, 1877; d. 22 Sept., 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Willard LeRoy (8), b. 9 July, 1879.
3. Harry Allen (8), b. 4 July, 1881.
4. James Edward (8), b. 3 Feb., 1884.
5. Jerome Orville (8), b. 18 Feb., 1887; d. 1 Sept., 1891.
6. Leonard Irving (8), b. 11 May, 1889.
7. Francis (8), b. 18 Jan., 1892; d. 11 Feb., 1892.
8. Jerome Leslie (8), b. 7 April, 1895.
9. Lillian Frances Jane (8), b. 3 March, 1899.

4. John C. (7), b. 7 Nov., 1853; d. in childhood.

5. Jared Charles (7), a brass worker, living at Minneapolis, Minn., b. 22 June, 1856, at McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa; m. at Dubuque 31 Oct., 1878, Elvira A. Hodge, b. 9 Nov., 1860, at Eau Clair, Wis., dau. of Fredric O. and Sarah (Werner) Hodge. Mr. Lobdell is a Baptist in Religion. In politics, a Republican. Children:

1. Henry James (8), b. 30 March, 1880.
2. John Fred'k (8), b. 18 Oct., 1882; d. 3 July, 1883.
3. Judson Charles (8), b. 5 May, 1891; d. in infancy.

6. John W. (7), b. 12 Jan., 1860; m. Matilda Kaufmann.

7. Irving (7), a clerk, living at Dubuque, Iowa, was b. 26 Oct., 1863, at McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa; m. at Dubuque 28 Aug., 1889, Mae Nuss, b. 24 Feb., 1869, at Sauk City, Wis., dau. of Henry and Marie (Helm) Nuss of Sauk

City. Mr. Lobdell is a Republican in politics. Has one son, Earl Leslie (8), b. 6 Oct., 1892, at Dubuque.

III. James, b. 27 Oct., 1820, d. 19 April, 1896, at Pleasant Valley, Scott Co., Iowa; m. Jane Knapp, who d. May, 1874, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. Mr. Lobdell was in religion a Methodist; in politics, a Republican, and by occupation, a blacksmith.

**Children of James (6) and Jane (Knapp) Lobdell.**

1. Nellie E. (7), deceased; m. Dr. H. Roberts.
2. Myria A. (7), m. John Little of Port Henry, N. Y.
3. John Ambrose (7), the only one of the children of James (6) and Jane Knapp Lobdell of whom I have obtained record, was b. 17 June, 1848, at Elizabethtown, N. Y., d. 21 July, 1894, at Westport, N. Y.; m. 20 Jan., 1875, at Elizabethtown, Alma A. Bull, b. 8 July, 1847, at Westport, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim J. Bull and Mary N. Green. Children:
    1. Pearl A. (8), b. 30 April, 1876.
    2. Nellie R. (8), b. 26 Aug., 1879.
    3. Mary E. (8), b. 4 March, 1882, at Westport, is a successful teacher at Wadham's Mills, Essex Co., N. Y.
    4. Harley A. (8), b. 20 Nov., 1885.
    5. Charles A. (8), b. 22 March, 1888.
4. Charles W. (7), m. Mary Clemons.
5. Herbert (7) of Saranac Lake, m. Mary Peck.
6. Emma (7), deceased.
7. Ernest (7) of South Dakota, m. Myria Sawyer.
8. Elmer (7) of Saranac Lake, m. Carrie Wood.

IV. Jacob, b. 18 Feb., 1823; d. 18 Jan., 1894.

V. Nancy, b. 8 Aug., 1826; m. Juliua Vaughan. Had one son, John Lobdell Vaughn; not knowing his residence.

VI. Caroline, b. 12 Sept., 1828; m. Calvin Pratt; one dau., Mrs. Emma Simonds; not knowing residence.

VII. Rosamond, b. 6 Feb., 1833; unmarried, resides at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

VIII. Jerome Theron, b. 19 Feb., 1835, at Westport, N. Y.; m. 19 Jan., 1861, at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Helen Deyoe, b. 5 Dec., 1838, at Elizabethtown, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Woodruff) Deyoe. Mr. Lobdell is a Universalist in religion, a Republican in politics. Is now (1902) living at Elizabethtown, N. Y., on the same farm on which he has lived since 1 April, 1848, and where, he says, he will

stay until called to his home beyond. He has never held public office, from choice preferring to lead a more quiet life, but in the community no man is more respected for genuine, sterling worth than Mr. Lobdell.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF JEROME (6) THERON AND HELEN (DEYOE) LOBDELL.

---

1. Mary Emma. 2. Lewis Levi. 3. John Erastus. 4. Edith A. 5. Clifford. 6. Harry.

---

I. Mary Emma, b. 25 March, 1862; d. 17 April, 1862.

II. Louis Levi, living at Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., N. Y., b. 19 Nov., 1863; m. 6 Sept., 1896, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., Catherine Mihills, b. at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. (dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (Hazelton) Mihills of Saranac Lake). No children.

III. John Erastus, living at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., was b. 24 April, 1866; m. 18 Dec., 1889, at Elizabethtown, Lena A. Lewis, b. 25 Oct., 1866, at Elizabethtown, dau. of Alva M. and Anna (Southmaid) Lewis of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Walter R. (8). 2. Anna H. (8). 3. Mabel E. (8).

4. Rosamond (8). 5. Kittie (8).

IV. Edith A., b. 6 Feb., 1870; m. 10 July, 1901, at Elizabethtown, Frank Vaughn.

V. Clifford, b. 15 Jan., 1874; m. 4 Nov., 1896, at Elizabethtown, Rose Mary Lewis, dau. of Alva M. and Mary (McKay) Lewis of Elizabethtown. No children.

VI. Harry, b. 20 March, 1881.

The family of Daniel (4) and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Lobdell lived at Cortland Manor, Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., on a farm adjoining his brother Ebenezer's and west of his brother John's. We have no record if his departure from his Salem home, but it was after 1766—31 Aug.—at which date his son Joseph was baptized. Daniel with his family migrated to what was called "The Royal Grant"—New York state.

Sims' History Schoharie Co. and border wars of New York tells us:

"The Royal Grant contained nearly 100,000 acres of choice land, mostly situated in the County of Herkimer, was formerly the property of Sir Wm. Johnson, granted 1761; the title to this land being confirmed by the British government, hence called "The Royal Grant."

Daniel Lobdell settled in a place called Salisbury, which was peopled before the Revolution by persons friendly to the Crown. That they suffered privations in the new country, such privations as we of the present day cannot even realize, is beyond doubt.

From Revolutionary records, Vol. 16 of manuscript, entitled "Assembly papers," I find the following:

"Montgomery County, N. Y.

This may certifie that Daniel Lobdell of Palentine Town in the County aforesaid did belong to Capt. John Cuizer's Company of Militia in my Ridgment in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, and was so fare in actual service as to be held ready for service at a minute's warning, and being at home at his own house in the Royal grant on the third day of April in the year aforesaid was taken prisoner by a party of Indians, himself and three sons, one of abought sixteen years of age, the other two younger, and carried prisoners to Canady and theire cept three years and a half, stript of his property sutch as they could carry away, and left his wife with the remaining part of his children in distressed surcomstances.

February 12th, 1793. Jacob Klock,
John Keyser. Led Corl."

As Herkimer Co. was not organized till 1791, when it was taken from Montgomery Co., so that Daniel served in a militia organization of the later county.

Daniel must have returned to Salem after the war, as on 23 Feb., 1799, he was one of the witnesses of his brother Ebenezer's will.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL (4) AND ELIZABETH (LOCKWOOD) LOBDELL.

---

1. Daniel. 2. Joseph. 3. Zadock. 4. Isaac. 5. A dau. 6. A dau. 7. Samuel.

---

I. Daniel, bapt. at Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Diblee, 25 Aug., 1765. All that I have been able to find of Daniel after moving to Herkimer Co. is kindly given me by Judge Geo. W. Smith of Herkimer, who found the following memoranda among his father's papers:

"April 3rd, 1826.

Daniel Lobdell began work with me, Samuel Smith (2nd), for the term of two years, for the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, together with the privilege of mending his own family's shoes and for the purpose of learning the tanning and currying and shoemaking business."

Also—

Margaret Lobdell, Cr., by 8 lb., 1 oz. calfskin, 0.81. Dr. to balance our account, 0.12½; to 1 pr. morocco shoes, 1.50.

Also—

From an old account book, April 3rd, 1827. Cr. by his labor; one hundred dollars to balance in full of all over work account up to this date.

April 19th. Samuel Smith, 2nd.
Daniel Lobdell."

II. Joseph L. was bapt. at Salem, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1766, by Dr. Deblee. With his father's family he moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y. Revolutionary records at Washington, D. C., give:

"Joseph Lobdell, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, a private

in Capt. John Keyser's Co., Col. Klock's Reg't, enlisted at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; says he was taken prisoner in March or April, 1777, by Tories and Indians, at a place called Yankee Bush, seven miles north of Little Falls, was taken to Canada and kept until the war closed."

He probably returned to Westchester and Albany counties, where many of his relations lived, and I think entered the army where many of his relations lived. He m. Dorcas Holcomb, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 25 May, 1766, dau. of Josiah and Dorcas (Smith) Holcomb. Her parents moved to Nassua, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and while here Joseph was drowned—the sad accident occurring five months before the birth of his only child, Joseph Lobdell, Jr.

His widow re-married at Nassua to Mr. Clark, by whom she had two children—Cynthia and Lewis Clark. Mr. Clark d. and Dorcas m. for her third husband, Jesse Stuart, living at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., a native of Vermont, by whom she had three children—Orsemus Stuart, Polly Stuart and Francillo Stuart, who m. Lucinda Davis, a sister of the wife of Joseph Lobdell, Jr.

Dorcas d. 1848, aged 82, at the home of Francillo Stuart, Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y.

III. Zadock. Revolutionary records say that he was about eleven years old when captured by Indians, with his father and brothers, in 1777; say that he was sold by Indians to a British officer and kept by him for seven years. His name is found in the account book of Samuel Smith, second, of Herkimer—as a farmer—and exchanging his farm products with Mr. Smith. This was in the year 1827. He m. Miss Castler and had children; moved to Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. at the home of his son-in-law, John Boyer, and is buried in the village grave yard.

IV. Isaac, of whom I can find no trace.

V and VI are daughters of whom I could gather no information only as given in the letter of Mr. John Little Lobdell, page 341, that one m. Mr. Lounsberry; the other, Mr. Rundell.

VII. Samuel, the youngest, was with his sisters left with the mother when his father and brothers were taken captives by the Indians, he being too young to walk. He was probably born at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., where he m. Lois Greenfield. There were their children born and there they lived until about 1834, when they went to live with their oldest son, Lockwood Lobdell, who had made for himself a comfortable home in Cherry Valley, Ashta-

bula Co., Ohio. Samuel had been an invalid for years, having suffered from what was called "a stroke of palsy," and one day in the summer of 1836 he was found in the cornfield, where he had feebly gone to try to work, prostrated by another shock, from which he soon after died. His widow survived until 1868.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILD OF JOSEPH, SR., AND DORCAS (HOLCOMB) LOBDELL.

I. Joseph, Jr., b. 1788, probably in Nassua, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Cordelia Davis, and resided in Ontario Co., N. Y., until five of their children were born, then removed to Lower Sandusky, Ohio, where both died, he in 1843, she in 1844. Was a farmer.

The parents of Sarah Cordelia Davis were David Davis and his wife, Renewa —— (?) (Can any one send to me her maiden name?)

Sarah Cordelia's sister, Lucinda Davis, b. 1810, m. Francello Stuart, a half-brother of Joseph Lobdell, Jr.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH, JR., AND SARAH CORDELIA (DAVIS) LOBDELL.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, b. near Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.

1. Sarah Cordelia. 2. Orren Seth. 3. Eretus Davis. 4. Phileus. 5. Joseph Judson. 6. David. 7. Elizabeth Ann.

I. Sarah Cordelia m. James Battles, by whom she had one dau., Emma, now living (1905), but I greatly regret having mislaid the record sent me by Mr. Battles, who resides at North Fields Farm, Mass.

Sarah Cordelia d. in 1856; is buried in Michigan City, Ind.

II. Orren Seth, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 23 Oct., 1818, d. near Barcley, Sangamon Co., Ill., 20 March, 1865; m. at Groton, Erie Co., Ohio, 1 July, 1842, Elizabeth M. Crippen, b. 3 Dec., 1820, at

Oxford, Huron Co., Ohio, d. at Calumet, Ind., 1854, dau. of Stephen Crippen—his second wife was Nancy Caryl.

Mr. Lobdell was a blacksmith; Republican; Methodist. Had resided in Ohio, Indiana, Minnesota and Illinois.

Orren Seth Lobdell enlisted in 1st Ill. Cavalry, Sangamon Co., 1861; served one year, when the regiment disbanded. In 1862 he served as cook six months at Bird's Point. In fall of 1862 he enlisted in Company C, Vaughn's Battery, Springfield Light Artillery, served until 20 Feb., 1865, returned home and d. 20 March, 1865, just one month after reaching home.

III. Eretus Davis, b. 1821, near Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. in 1855, at St. Charles, Minn.; m. 1843, at Sandusky, Ohio, Emily Crippen, b. 18 Feb., 1823, at Pipe Creek, Ohio, d. 6 March, 1881, at Spring Valley, Minn., dau. of Stephen Crippen and wife, Laura Harrington. Mr. Lobdell was a Democrat; in religion, Universalist.

IV. Philetus, b. 20 June, 1825, d. 30 Jan., 1863, at Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio; m. for his first wife, Mary Ann Olmstead, by whom he had one dau. He m. for second wife, on 28 Oct., 1852, Margaret Duncan, b. 2 Aug., 1830, d. 5 Feb., 1899. Mr. Lobdell enlisted in the U. S. service in War of the Rebellion and was killed while on his way to be mustered into the service.

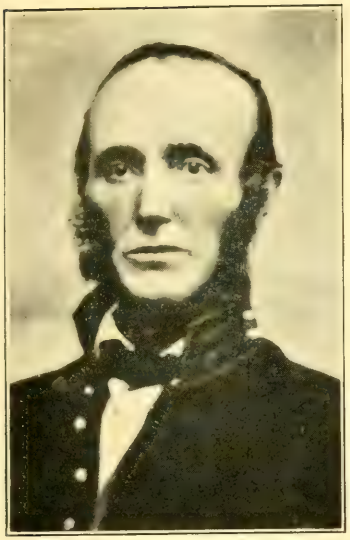
V. Joseph Judson, b. 22 Feb., 1830; m. 28 Oct., 1853, at Chicago, Ill., Elizabeth Maria Napier, b. 5 Dec., 1833, at Blissfield, Monroe Co., Mich., dau. of Wm. and Ruth Hoag Napier, d. at Chicago at the home of her dau., Dr. Effie Lobdell, 10 Dec., 1904. Interment at Green Bay, Wis., at which place Joseph Judson Lobdell also d. 5 May, 1886. He was a lake pilot and captain; a Whig; Universalist in religion.

Has three daughters, viz.:

1. Addie Cordelia (8), b. 21 April, 1857; m. Wm. H. Marvin.

2. Jennie Belle (8), b. 24 Aug., 1865; m. Roscoe Elroy McCann.

3. Effie Leola (8), b. 1 Jan., 1867, at Washington Island, Wis.; educated at Green Bay, Wis., until 1886. Graduated from Ft. Wayne (Indiana) College of Medicine (now the Medical Dept. of Purdue University) in 1891. Immediately came to Chicago and began practice of medicine.



Orren Seth Lobdell (7)
(Joseph [6] ) (1818-1865)
of Sangamon County, Ill.
(Page 163)

Eretus Davis Lobdel] (7) and Wife
(Joseph Jr. [6] ) (1821-1855)
of Spring Valley, Minn.
(Page 164)

Philetus Lobdell (7)
(Joseph [6] ) (1825-1863)
of Fremont, Ohio
(Page 164)

Capt. Jos. Judson Lobdell (7)
(Joseph [6] ) (1830-1886)
of Green Bay, Wis.
(Page 163)

In 1893 was appointed by Gov. John P. Altgeld to medical staff of Eastern Illinois Hospital for Insane at Kankakee, Ill., being first woman physician so appointed. In 1895 was appointed Obstetrician to the staff of Mary Thompson Hospital for Women and Children in Chicago, which position she held until 1902. In 1901 was appointed as attending physician on staff of Cook County Hospital by Board of Cook County Commissioners and re-appointed to the same position 1903. This was the first appointment of a woman to this position. Was surgeon to Frances Willard Hospital; Florence Crittenton Anchorage, and Supt. of Harvey Hospital for several years. With Dr. Frances Dickinson established Harvey Medical College, the first night school of medicine in Chicago. At present devotes herself to private practice of surgery in Chicago. Office, Marshall Field Building.

---

From the Wisconsin State Gazette:

"The death of Capt. Lobdell made a break in the ranks of the older lake navigators, and was a passage to the other shores of one whose presence will be missed by many old comrades. Joseph Judson Lobdell was born Feb. 22, 1830, in Ontario Co., N. Y. His family moved into Ohio when he was seven years of age and resided in and near Sandusky. At the age of fourteen he was bereft of both parents, his father and mother dying within a year of each other. As a boy he engaged in sailing and sailed for some four or five years out of Sandusky, on Lake Erie. In the spring of 1850 he went to the straits of Mackinac and was one of the first settlers of Pine River, Michigan, now called Charlevoix. In the summer of 1853 he went to Detroit Harbor. In the same fall he was married to Elizabeth M. Napier. Subsequent to this he went with his brother, David Lobdell, to Beaver Island, and at the time of the Mormon excitement there, when the prophet Strang was killed, in 1856, he was keeping the lighthouse at the head of the Beavers. It became unpleasant for him, as for all gentiles there, in the unsettled period there that succeeded the tragedy, and he left the island. He afterward took part in the raid of the gentiles there, when the Mormons were driven from the island. He then settled on Washington Island, where he

remained eighteen years, being engaged in the fishing business with Wm. Craw for fourteen years, and with Wm. P. Ranney four years. He then removed to Green Bay, where he continued to reside until his death. Capt. Lobdell ran a schooner on Lake Superior one season. He was with Capt. Gaylord one season on the old propeller Rocket, and later one season on the Canisteo. After coming to Green Bay he followed sailing most of the time, being with Hagen & English several years as master of the steam barge Minnie. He was a good sailor and was well acquainted along the entire chain of lakes, having pilot's papers accordingly.

Captain Lobdell's widow and three daughters survive, namely: Mrs. W. H. Marvin of Green Bay, Miss Jennie Lobdell of Michigan and Effie L. Lobdell of Green Bay.

The deceased was a man of friendly and social qualities, one who bore the reputation of being honest, and who had many staunch friends. Like all men who follow the water and are compelled to exercise and cultivate judgment—to act quickly in responsible situations, and who have the quality of observation sharpened, he was a man of good practical ideas and one to be trusted with great responsibility. A fondness for reading kept him posted on all current events. The sickness that preceded his death was a long and painful one, but through it all he preserved hope and exhibited great tenacity of purpose that almost seemed to keep death remote. During his sickness he was held in kindly remembrance by many friends. The family have much sympathy in the bereavement that takes away its head."

VI. David Davis, a farmer, b. 4 Nov., 1830, d. 30 Nov., 1897, at Alexandria, La.; m. 15 Oct., 1862, Eliza A. Holcomb, b. at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, dau. of Thomas Holcomb (b. in Granby, Conn.) and Agnes Leforce, his wife, b. in Normandy, France.

Mrs. Lobdell for the past three years has been with her sister, Mrs. Gillette, at Lansing, Mich. I have greatly valued her correspondence. She is really a mine of reliable, valuable information. She tells me that the sons of Joseph were all tall; Eretus looked like his father.

They had five children. Two boys and two girls died in infancy. A dau., Harriet (8), grew to womanhood, a woman of character and education. I am told by several descendants that she was a

Mr. and Mrs. Michael Oberst
of Fremont, Ohio
Sarah Lucinda (8)
(Philetus [7] )
(Page 169)

Stephen C. Lobdell (8)
(Eretus D. [7] )
of Spring Valley, Minn.
(Page 168)

Dr. Effie Lobdell (8)
(Capt. Joseph Judson [7] )
of Chicago, Ill.
(Page 164)

Wilford Norris Lobdell (8)
(Orren Seth [7] )
of Rochester, Ill.
(Page 168)

Orren R. Lobdell (8)
(Orrin S. [6] )
of Belle Plain, Kansas
(Page 167)

particularly charming person. She was b. in Green Bay, Wis., d. of malarial fever at Alexandria, La., 22 June, 1897. Was educated at Chicago, Ill., and Nashville, Tenn.; then sent to St. Louis, where she finished her musical education.

VII. Elizabeth Ann, b. 15 July, 1839, at Groton, Huron Co., Ohio; m. at Valparaiso, Ind., 25 Sept., 1856, by Rev. J. C. Brown, James Anderson Walton, a farmer, b. 17 Jan., 1834, in Ohio, d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., son of John and Nancy Blake Walton. James and Elizabeth after marriage moved to Lake Station, Ind., afterward coming to Benton Harbor, Berrion Co., Mich., where Mr. Walton died in 1890. Mrs. W. is, with all her children, living at Benton Harbor.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF ORREN SETH (7) AND ELIZABETH MINERVA (CRIPPEN) LOBDELL.

---

1. Huldah. 2. Charles. 3. Orren R.

I. Huldah R., b. 5 March, 1843.

II. Charles S., b. 16 March, 1845.

III. Orren R., a blacksmith, residing at Belle Plaine, Kansas, b. 2 May, 1848; m. 3 July, 1871, for his first wife—at Springfield, Ill.—Ida Freeman; m. second and third time, but I am unable to give maiden name of wives. Mr. Lobdell is a Grand Army man, having served in same Co. as his father during the "War of the Rebellion." Is a Republican, and Protestant. Formerly resided in Barcley, Ill.

O. R. Lobdell left Ohio with his parents in 1853, went to Indiana, where they stayed until 1855; went to Minnesota, and in 1858 moved to Illinois. He started out for himself in 1882, choosing Kansas as his destination, at that time on the boom. Was successful, but in 1890 lost his wife and met with severe pecuniary losses, but stayed by Kansas with its hot winds and cyclones and other ups and downs until he recovered all he had lost in property; then traveled over Missouri, Arkansas, Nebraska and Indian Territory, but liked Kansas the best, and returned and will probably end his days there.

IV. Stephen C., b. 8 Nov., 1851.

V. Wilford Norris, a farmer, b. 2 May, 1853, at Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, resides at Rochester, Sangamon Co., Ill., since 1858; m. 4 Dec., 1878, Mary Minerva Garretson, b. 9 Sept., 1860, at Rochester, Ill., dau. of Samuel and Amelia Jane (Dickerson) Garretson. In religion, Protestant. Prohibition in politics.

VI. Mary A., b. 8 Nov., 1858.

VII. Ida M., b. 18 May, 1860.

VIII. Anna M., b. 16 Oct., 1861.

---

## CHILDREN OF ERETUS D. (7) AND EMILY (CRIPPEN) LOBDELL.

---

I. Stephen C., b. 6 June, 1844, at Sandusky City, Ohio; m. 8 Sept., 1865, at Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Josephine E. Farman, b. 23 Sept., 1844, in England. Mr. Lobdell was a resident of Monroeville, Ohio, 16 years; St. Charles, Minn., three years; Wabasha, Minn., three years; was in U. S. service, Civil War, two and a half years, and has been a resident of Spring Valley, Minn., nearly 40 years. Is a hardware merchant; belongs to the Republican party, and is a Liberalist in religion.

Stephen C. Lobdell enlisted 18 April, 1861, for three months in 24th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted for three years, or during the war, in same company, mustered at Camp Chose, Ohio. Went to the front with 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th O. V. I. regiments, Aug., 1861. Was a comrade and friend of the late Wm. McKinley, 23rd O. V. I. Regiment followed line of march into Western Virginia, to Clarksburg, thence to Cheat Mountain, where they had several engagements. Left at Clarksburg on account of sickness; followed regiment in the fall of 1861 and was in the engagement at Gaully river against rebel General Floyd. Marched through Kentucky and was in the battle of Shiloh, where, on the third and last day of the fight, was wounded in right leg; was sent back to Cincinnati, O., and from there "home, to die." Arrived in Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, unconscious; rallied and went to Columbus, Ohio, and enlisted in the 88th O. V. I., to drive John Morgan out of Kentucky. Returned to Columbus and was mustered out after 27 months' service.

II. Laura Crippen, b. —— (?); m. John Henry Davis. Resides at Dover, Minn.

III. Xachary Taylor Lobdell d. in childhood.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF PHILETUS (7) LOBDELL AND FIRST AND SECOND WIVES.

1. Mary. 2. Francello Stuart. 3. Sarah Lucinda. 4. Eliza Jane. 5. Orren. 6. Hannah Furgeson. 7. Harriet Anstress.

### By First Wife, Mary Ann Olmstead.

I. Mary, b. —— (?); m. (1) John Allen, (2) John Rowlins. No answer to my letter of inquiry.

### By Second Wife, Margaret Duncan.

II. Francello Stuart, b. 28 June, 1853; unmarried; a farmer, residing near Fremont, Ohio.

III. Sarah Lucinda, b. 18 July, 1854, at Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, at which place she was m., her children were born, and where (I am told) they have a lovely country home; m. on 27 Nov., 1873, to Michael Oberst, a prosperous farmer, also b. same place, 8 Dec., 1848, son of Michael and Anna Mohler Oberst.

I am greatly indebted to Mrs. Oberst for assistance in making clear the line of Joseph Lobdell.

IV. Eliza Jane, b. 16 April, 1856, at Fremont, Ohio; m. 8 Sept., 1874, Silas George, a carpenter, b. 18 Nov., 1843, at Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio, son of Silas and Eliza Grover George. The residence of Silas George, Jr., is at Millbury, Wood Co., Ohio. Is a Democrat. They have no children. In religion, a Methodist.

V. Orren S., b. 18 May, 1858, d. 2 April, 1860.

VI. Hannah Furgeson, b. 30 Sept., 1860, at Fremont, Ohio, where she m. 14 March, 1882, Stillman George, b. 2 Dec., 1846, at Fremont, son of Silas and Eliza (Grover) George. Reside at Rothbury, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1. Carl George (9), b. 17 Oct., 1883.
2. Elmer M. George (9), b. 6 Sept., 1887.
3. Howard George (9), b. 22 May, 1894.

VII. Harriet Anstress, b. 2 Dec., 1862, at Fremont, Ohio; m. 4 Nov., 1883, at Fremont, Walter Whited, a farmer, b. 11 Feb., 1887, at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y., son of Charac and Sarah (Carr) Whited. Mr. W. is a Democrat. The family, Presbyterians.

Residence, Green Spring, Seneca Co., Ohio. Have two daughters, viz:

1. Bessie Myrtle Whited (9), b. 11 June, 1880; m. Elbert Emery.

2. Nessel May Whited (9), b. 2 Dec., 1888.

---

## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN (7) LOBDELL AND HER HUSBAND, JAMES ANDERSON WALTON.

1. Emma Arvilla. 2. Marcellus Adelbert. 3. Florence Mary. 4. Alma Vidette.

I. Emma Arvilla Walton, b. 3 July, 1858; m. 1879, Wm. Wing. Emma d. 11 Aug., 1882. No children.

II. Marcellus Adelbert Walton, b. 20 July, 1860; d. 30 Sept., 1865.

III. Florence Mary Walton, b. 4 Dec., 1863; m. Wm. Crowell Hovey, 15 Sept., 1883, at Benton Harbor, where Mr. Hovey is engaged in the manufacturing of carriages and wagons. They have one son, Don Jacob Hovey (9), b. 23 April, 1887.

IV. Alma Vidette Walton, b. 4 May, 1866; m. Adelbert J. Covelle of Benton Harbor. They have one son, Carlton James Covelle (9), b. 5 Sept., 1891.

---

## NINTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF ORREN R. (8) LOBDELL OF BELLE PLAIN, KAN.

I. Eugene, b. 12 Oct., 1871.

II. Gertie, b. 5 June, 1873.

III. Bertha E., b. 17 March, 1876.

IV. Bert O., b. 17 Nov., 1883.

V. Clyde F., b. 12 Jan., 1885.

VI. Millie E., b. 23 April, 1887, a teacher.

VII. Ben H., b. 16 Sept., 1888.

The sons are all "railroad" men.

## CHILDREN OF WILFORD NORRIS (8) LOBDELL AND WIFE, MARY MINERVA GARRETSON.

I. Cora Etta, b. 7 Feb., 1882.
II. Leslie Crippen, b. 25 Sept., 1885.
III. Bruce Earl, b. 10 Feb., 1891.
IV. Orren Samuel, b. 13 Nov., 1892.

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN C. (8) AND JOSEPHINE (FARMAN) LOBDELL.

1. Laura Renewa. 2. Lodwie Tabor. 3. Lovina Celina. 4. Emily Louise. 5. Emma Josephine. 6. Stephen Crippen, Jr. 7. John Henry.

I. Laura Renewa, b. 3 June, 1866, at Wabasha, Minn.; m. 1 June, 1887, at Spring Valley, Minn., Henry Ernest Kalb, a druggist, of Spring Valley, b. 12 May, 1859, at Rochester, Minn., d. 9 June, 1890, at Spring Valley, Minn., son of Henry and Fredrika Roediger. Christian Scientist in religion.

II. Lodwie Tabor, a merchant of Spring Valley, Minn., b. 20 Feb., 1868, at St. Charles, Minn.; m. 20 June, 1893, at Winona, Minn., Clara Man, b. 21 March, 1869, at Westville, N. Y., dau. of Buel A. Man and wife, Abigail Towne Westcott. Liberal in religion; Republican in politics.

III. Lovina Celina, b. 20 Feb., 1868, at St. Charles, Minn.; m. 8 Sept., 1897, at Spring Valley, Minn., Albert Marvin Smith, b. 8 Sept., 1868, at Austin, Minn., son of Hiram Sofford Smith and wife, Evaline Allen Stuart. Republican; liberal in religion.

IV. Emily Louise, b. 25 Jan., 1870, at Spring Valley, Minn.; m. 2 Sept., 1895, Elmer Milliard Lloyd, b. 10 July, 1870, at Spring Valley, Minn., son of LeRoy and Evaline Smith Lloyd. Residence, Spring Valley. Republican. Liberal in religion.

V. Emma Josephine, b. 25 Jan., 1870, at Spring Valley; m. 2 Sept., —— (?), Roy Viall, b. 27 June, 1871, at Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn., son of Burke and Florence Butler Viall. Mr. Viall is a Republican, and liberal in religion.

Capt. Roy Viall enlisted 28 April, 1898, at Spring Valley, Minn., mustered in as captain, commanding Co. F, 12th Minn. Vol. Inf., 6 May, 1898; Camp Ramsey, Minn.; at Camp Geo. H. Thomas,

Ga., 19 May- 22 Aug., 1898; at Camp Hamilton, Ky., 23 Aug.-15 Sept., 1898; at Camp Mueller, Minn., 17 Sept.-22, 1898; furloughed with reg't 22 Sept.-21 Oct., 1898. Mustered out 5 Nov. at Camp Mueller, New Ulm, Minn.

VI. Stephen Crippen, Jr., a merchant of Spring Valley, b. 20 Aug., 1874, at Spring Valley, Minn.; m. 7 June, 1899, at Chicago, Ill., Amy Wightman Johnson, b. 6 Aug., 1869, at Australia, dau. of John and Rebecca (De Warren) Wightman—Republican and Liberal.

VII. John Henry, b. 27 Jan., 1879, d. 7 May, 1879.

---

## CHILDREN OF SARAH LUCINDA (8) LOBDELL AND MICHAEL OBERST.

1. Olive Elenora. 2. Chas. Wm. 3. Lucy Webb. 4. Franklin Philetus. 5. Anna Leoni. 6. Earl Monroe. 7. Clair Rutherford. 8. Wilber Lobdell.

---

I. Olive Elenora Oberst, b. 17 July, 1874; m. 11 Feb., 1902, at Fremont, Charles Henry Zeigler, a farmer, b. 18 Sept., 1871, at Fremont, son of John and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Zeigler. Mr. Z. is a Democrat; religion, Lutheran. Have one little dau., Corinne Helen Zeigler (10), b. 23 Jan., 1903.

II. Charles Wm. Oberst, b. 17 Dec., 1875.

III. Lucy Webb Oberst, b. 22 July, 1877; m. 10 June, 1903, at Fremont, Clarence Edward Wolf, an architect and carpenter, b. 4 July, 1877 at Fremont, son of George and Isabel (Reed) Wolfe. Has Dallas Edward and Doris Evaline Wolfe (twins).

IV. Franklin Philetus Oberst, a farmer, b. 23 July, 1879; m. 28 April, 1904 at Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., Mich., Mary Ellen Crowell. Mr. Oberst is a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

V. Anna Leona Oberst, b. 5 Oct., 1881; m. A. Leedy Cocanour. Has a baby boy (1907), Clair Everett Cocanour.

VI. Earl Monroe Oberst, b. 29 Sept., 1887.

VII. Clair Rutherford Oberst, b. 9 Jan., 1892.

VIII. Wilber Lobdell Oberst, b. 8 May, 1900.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ZADOCK (5) AND MARGARET (CASTLER) LOBDELL.

1. Daniel. 2. Zadock. 3. Susan. 4. Nancy. 5. Margaret. 6. Betsey. 7. Morillus.

I. Daniel, b. 1792 at Manheim, a town adjoining Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. for his first wife, Nancy Barnes, dau. of Elijah Barnes (a Revolutionary soldier) and Lucy Hunter; Nancy, b. 18 June, 1897, at Salisbury, and d. 5 April, 1832, at Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y. To them were born four sons.

Daniel m. for second wife, Emiline Broughton of Theresa. About the year 1840, with his wife and their five little children they moved to Swan, and afterward to Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.

On the 25th of March, 1850, Daniel started with his son Zadock, a boy of 14 years, and others in the company, for the gold fields of California, going the overland route. In the month of June they came to an alkali spring or lake. They were all very thirsty, but knew the danger of a draught. Daniel would drink, and there he died. Zadock went on with the company to California, and nothing has been heard of him since 1857, when he was at Oro City, Cal. Five sons were in the War of the Rebellion, some from start to finish; and of the five, four returned home.

II. Zadock. No record only as above.

III. Susan m. Asa Duran, a farmer, living in Lewis Co., N. Y.

IV. Nancy m. John Lamberson, a farmer, living at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y. Mr. A. J. Lamberson, a grandson, living at Rushford, writes: "John Lamberson has been dead for 25 years, and his family are all gone except one who is 76 years old (1903). She can tel you nothing."

V. Margaret m. Samuel West, a farmer, living at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

VI. Betsy m. John Boyer of Theresa, N. Y.

VII. Morillus m. Samuel Platt of Herkimer Co., N. Y. Two of their sons were killed in the War of the Rebellion.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF DANIEL LOBDELL (6) AND FIRST WIFE, NANCY BARNES, ALL BORN AT SALISBURY, N. Y.

1. William. 2. George. 3. Elijah. 4. Charles.

I. William, b. 29 April, 1820, d. 5 Feb., 1856, in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. 4 Jan., 1843, Electa J. Potter, b. 3 March, 1827, dau. of Erastus and Jane (Dickey) Potter of Salisbury, N. Y.

Mrs. Lobdell remarried to Mr. E. J. Wright and is now living at Waterloo, Iowa.

II. George, b. 10 June, 1824; m. 15 Oct., 1843, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nancy Potter, b. 27 May, 1825, at Fairfield, N. Y., d. 12 Oct., 1889, at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Erastus and Jane (Dickey) Potter.

Mr. Lobdell is a farmer, residing at De Kalb Junction, N. Y. I am told is a man of influence, highly respected by his fellow citizens in and around his town.

III. Elijah Caryl, b. 6 Sept., 1827; m. Sept., 1862, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Cynthia E. Farmer, b. March, 1838, in Wisconsin, dau. of Geo. Farmer.

In 1865 Mr. Lobdell moved to New Jersey, located half way between the City of Philadelphia and Atlantic City, on the line of two railroads, about half an hour's ride to each city. Has retired from business and at his home in Hammonton, N. J., enjoys a comfortable old age.

IV. Charles, b. 2 Aug., 1830. When about eight years old he went to live in the family of Lawrence Timmerman of Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and there remained until he was twenty-one. He was always looked upon as one of the family by both Mr. and Mrs. Timmerman, and as a brother by the six daughters and one son. He m. Abi Jones of Jefferson Co. and had one son, Clarence (8), b. 18 Sept., 1852, who m. his cousin, Nellie Lobdell, b. 1863, dau. of Elijah Caryl Lobdell, a brother of Charles. Clarence has one son, who makes his home with his grandfather at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

LUMAN LOBDELL (7) AND WIFE
(Daniel [6] )
of Avilla, Ind.
(Page 175)

SAMUEL EVERETT LOBDELL (8)
(Wm. [7] )
of Greenfield Hill, Conn.
(Page 133)

ROY P. LOBDELL (8)
(Frank P. [7] )
of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
(Page 313)

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL (6) AND EMELINE (BROUGHTON) LOBDELL, HIS SECOND WIFE.

1. Luman. 2. Luman. 3. Asbury. 4. John W. 5. Mary Ann. 6. Nancy. 7. Taylor. 8. Millard.

V. A son, d. aged 12 years.

VI. Luman A., b. 28 May, 1834, at Salisbury, N. Y., resides at Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, where he has held different town offices. Has been town marshal several times; justice of the peace; and is now(1901) councilman of his ward.

Was in the War of the Rebellion for one year. On 25 March, 1855, he m. at Swan, Noble Co., Ind., Elizabeth Bricker, who d. 8 Nov., 1863, leaving two sons and two daughters.

On 4 May, 1864, he m. widow Sarah S. Eddy, who d. 6 May, 1880, leaving three sons. He m. for his third wife, on 20 Jan., 1881, widow Cornelia Isabel.

VII. Asbury was in the Civil War, gave his life for his country, dying in the hospital at Beaufort, S. C., April, 1865, of smallpox contracted in the army.

VIII. John W., b. 15 May, 1840, at Swan, Ind., is a farmer, residing at Swan; was in the war of 1862 until its finish; m. 28 Dec., 1865, Damie Porter, b. 10 Feb., 1849, dau. of Noah W. and Henrietta (Allen) Porter of Swan.

### CHILDREN.

1. Francis A. (8), b. 9 July, 1871; m. Carrie F. Cramer.
2. Willis E. (8), b. 1 Aug., 1874.
3. Albertie W. (8), b. 28 March, 1876; m. Della M. Long.

John W. Lobdell (7) of Swan, Ind., at the age of 21 enlisted as private in Co. F, 30th Reg. Ind. Vol., 1st Div., 2nd Brig., 4th A. C. First enlistment was 24 Aug., 1861; from this was discharged 19 Jan., 1864, at Whiteside Station, Tenn. Next day enlisted in Co. D, same regiment; was furloughed for 30 days, rejoining company at Buzzard's Roost 27 April, 1864. He participated in all the noted battles of the Army of Tennessee.

IX. Mary Ann, b. 13 July, 1838, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. 25 April, 1863, James Fisk, b. 14 Sept., 1842, at Genesee Co., N. Y., son of Fred'k and Eliza (Beswick) Fisk. They reside at Swan, Ind. Have five children, viz:

1. Clyde W. Fisk (8), b. 20 Jan., 1865.

2. Frank M. Fisk (8), b. 13 May, 1868; m. Alma Clemens.

3. Emma E. Fisk (8), b. 7 Oct., 1871.

4. Clara M. Fisk (8), b. 5 Oct., 1873.

5. Harry D. Fisk (8), b. 5 Oct., 1875; m. Estelle Weaver.

X. Nancy m. a Mr. Fisk and resides at Fort Wayne, Ind. No answer to my letter of inquiry.

XI. Taylor is living in Mulhall, Okla.

XII. Millard, b. 16 July, 1850, is living at Kansas City Mo. (?) He was b. four months after his father started for California, so he never saw his father.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (7) AND ELECTA J. (POTTER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Rosetta. 2. Helen M. 3. Herman Willis. 4. Frank. 5. Brayton. 6. Merriam. 7. William.

---

I. Rosetta J., b. 25 Dec., 1843, at Manheim, near Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. 20 Jan., 1864, to Wm. Moody and resides at Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa. Has no children.

II. Helen M., b. 26 July, 1845, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. 5 Jan., 1867, at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., A. C. Hine, b. 31 March, 1842, at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of A. A. and Evaline (Case) Hine. From De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., they removed to their present home at Waverly, Iowa, where also their children reside, viz.:

1. Minnie M. Hine (9), b. 16 Oct., 1869; m. Geo. Leytze.

2. Walter C. Hine (9), b. 20 March, 1872; m. Bertha S. Scobey.

3. Blanche E. Hine (9), b. 9 March, 1877.

4. Murray N. Hine (9), b. 23 April, 1882.

III. Herman Willis, b. 7 Aug., 1847, in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. 2 July, 1870, Mary J. Martin, b. 20 Oct., 1847, at Adams, McHenry Co., Ill., dau. of Asa T. and Harriet A. (Branch) Martin. Mr. and Mrs. L. reside at Beloit, Kan. No children.

IV. Frank, residing at Beloit, Kan., b. 8 Oct., 1849, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Florence E. Mason, 26 Sept., 1873, d. 4 Feb., 1898, dau. of Wyman and Roxey (Smith) Mason.

CHILDREN.

1. Mason F. (9), b. 20 Aug., 1880.
2. Benj. W. (9), b. 2 Feb., 1885.
3. Helen E. (9), b. 1 Sept., 1891.
4. Ray R. (9), b. 5 June, 1893.

V. Brayton, b. 1851, m. Mary —— (?)

VI. Merrian E., b. 1853; m. Addie Pitts. Resides at De Kalb Junction, N. Y.

VII. William, b. 1856; was adopted by a family named Rundle. Resides in Dakota, but I have been unable to find him. He m. Mary —— (?)

---

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE (7) AND NANCY (POTTER) LOBDELL.

1. Seymour, b. 1 Nov., 1844, d. 16 Nov., 1864, from wounds received while serving his country in "War of the Rebellion."
2. John A., b. 26 March, 1846; m. Martha Bennett.
3. Nancy DeEtte, b. 18 April, 1848; m. Seymour T. Walker.
4. Amelia J., b. 22 Dec., 1850; m. Charles W. Austin.
5. Malina, b. 15 June, 1853; m. James Baxter.
6. Ida Ann, b. 30 July, 1856, d. 25 Aug., 1859.
7. Minnie Adella, b. 8 Nov., 1860, d. 22 March, 1862.

---

## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH CARYLE (7) LOBDELL AND WIFE, CYNTHIA E. FARMER.

1. Mellie. 2. Ida E. 3. Martha. 4. Fanny. 5. Frank Caryl.

---

I. Melly, b. 1863; m. Clarence Lobdell (her cousin, son of Charles). Reside at Evans Mills, N. Y.

II. Ida E., b. 7 June, 1864, at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. 26 Nov., 1886, at Atlantic City, N. J., Arthur Knaner, a native of Pennsylvania. Residence, Atlantic City, N. J. Mr. Knaner is proprietor of a jobbing printing house. A Republican; Protestant.

CHILDREN.

1. Edna M. Kraner (9, b. 18 March, 1887, at Atlantic City, N. J.

2. Carroll H. Kraner (9), b. 17 April, 1890, at Atlantic City, N. J.

III. Martha, b. 12 Jan., 1867, at Hammonton, N. J.; m. Jan., 1888, Charles W. Austin, a machinist. Democrat; Protestant. Resides at Hammonton, N. J.

IV. Fanny, b. 2 Feb., 1872, at Hammonton, N. J.; m. 5 March, 1893, at Hammonton (where they now reside), John Measley, son of Frederick and Marie Measley. Mr. Measley is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant.

CHILDREN.

1. Horace J. Measley (9), b. 12 July, 1895.
2. Mabel Measley (9), b. 18 April, 1898.
3. Cora Measley (9), b. 30 Nov., 1901.

V. Frank Caryl, b. 1 June, 1874, at Hammonton, N. J.; m. Ella Dunkle, b. at Waterford, N. J. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer at Hammonton. A Republican; a Protestant.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN HAMMONTON (9).

1. Florence E.
2. Helen.
3. Mildred.
4. Stella M.

---

## CHILDREN OF LUMAN LOBDELL (7) AND FIRST WIFE, ELIZABETH BRICKER.

1. Orlan W. 2. Charles E. 3. Emma L. 4. Ora A.

I. Orlan W., b. in Avilla, Noble Co., Ind., 3 Jan., 1856, is in the transfer business at Mulhall, Okla.; m. 11 Sept., 1875, at Avilla, Ind., Eliza J. Williams, b. 3 Oct., 1857, at Noble, Ind. A Republican, and in religion, A. F. and A. M. Came direct from Indiana to Oklahoma in 1889, arriving 2 March.

CHILDREN.

1. Edna M. (9), b. 14 Oct., 1876.
2. Velma M. (9), b. 26 Nov., 1878.
3. Arthur G. (9), b. 3 Feb., 1881.
4. Walter A. (9), b. 16 Aug., 1891.

II. Charles E., b. 27 April, 1857; m. 9 Sept., 1880, at Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio, Nancy E. Fredricks, b. 18 Feb., 1858, at Ankenytown, Knox Co., Ohio, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Bolyard) Fredricks. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer, residing at Mark Centre, Defiance Co., Ohio. A Republican in politics.

CHILDREN.

1. Elmer F. (9), b. 25 May, 1881.
2. Ethel F. (9), b. 28 March, 1895.

III. Emma L., b. 10 July, 1858, at Swan, Ind.; m. 3 Feb., 1878, at Garrett, De Kalb Co., Ind., Thomas Kelham, b. 5 April, 1853, at Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, son of Edward and Sarah (Downing) Kelham. A farmer, resides at Avilla. A Democrat. Protestant.

CHILDREN.

1. Annetta M. Kelham (9), b. 29 Dec., 1878; m. Samuel Scheurich.
2. Alda Z. Kelham (9), b. 10 Aug., 1880; m. LeRoy Zellers.
3. Frank C. Kelham (9), b. 15 Sept., 1882.
4. James W. Kelham (9), b. 16 May, 1885.
5. Frederick T. Kelham (9), b. 5 Oct., 1887.
6. John C. Kelham (9), b. 30 March, 1893.

The children of Thomas Kelham all reside at Avilla, excepting Mrs. Le Roy Zellers, whose residence is at 1420 Swinney Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

IV. Ora A., b. 10 Jan., 1860, at Avilla, Ind.; m. 30 March, 1880, at Cedar, Ind., Nicholas Lung, b. 9 Sept., 1860, at Cedar, Ind., son of Philip and Margaret S. (Ott) Lung. The family reside at Cedar, De Kalb Co., Ind. Mr. Lung is engaged in agriculture; is a Democrat, and a Protestant.

CHILDREN.

1. Alonzo C. Lung (9), b. 5 Jan., 1881; m. Lizza Zern. Resides at Garrett, Ind.
2. Merrett C. Lung (9), b. 31 Aug., 1886. Resides at Cedar, Ind.
3. Forest E. Lung (9), b. 28 April, 1889. Resides at Cedar, Ind.

## CHILDREN OF LUMAN (7) LOBDELL BY SECOND WIFE, SARAH S. EDDY, ALL BORN IN AVILLA.

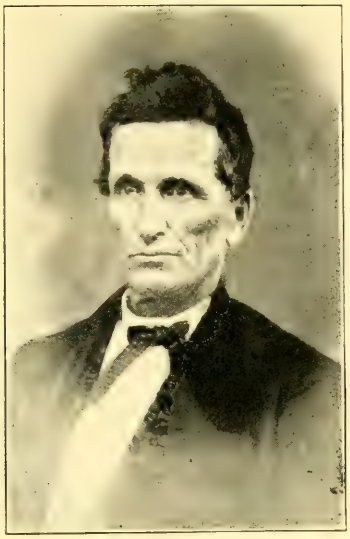
V. Luman A., b. 19 Feb., 1865; resides in Chicago, Ill.,; is employed by I. C. R. R. My letter of inquiry was returned to me by postoffice not finding the address given.

VI. John D., b. 30 March, 1867; m. 4 Sept., 1888, at Avilla, Emma Stapf, b. 31 March, 1866, at Kendallville, Ind., dau. of George and Amelia (Bush) Stapf. Mr. Lobdell is a railroad man, living at Elkhart, Ind. A Socialist, and in religion, English Lutheran.

### CHILDREN.

1. Clara Cornelia (9), b. 16 Aug., 1888.
2. Emma Amelia (9), b. 19 Aug., 1891.
3. John Charles (9), b. 13 March, 1894.

VII. Uri, b. 17 Aug., 1869; m. 1 June, 1891, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Lillie Smith, b. 3 Sept., 1867, at Ft. Wayne, dau. of Geo. and Eliza (Klinger) Smith. Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell reside upon their farm, four miles north of Ft. Wayne, on the Goshen road. No children. Universalists in religion. A Republican.



LOCKWOOD LOBDELL (6)
(Samuel [5] ) (1805-1893)
of Cherry Valley, Ohio
(Page 181)

HENRY LOCKWOOD LOBDELL (7)
(Lockwood [6] )
of Madison, Ohio
(Page 184)

BETHUEL LOBDELL (6)
(Samuel [5] ) (1821-1902)
of Hartford, Mich.
(Page 181)

ELIJAH CARYL LOBDELL (7)
(Daniel [6] )
of Hammonton, N. J.
(Page 174)

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (5) AND LOIS (GREENFIELD) LOBDELL.

1. Lockwood. 2. Gideon. 3. Seth. 4. Angeline. 5. Esther. 6. Bethuel.

I. Lockwood, b. 4 Feb., 1805, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 1893, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1829, Fanny Krum, b. 24 Dec., 1808, at Chatham, Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 1 Aug. (about 1885 (?), at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Trowbridge) Krum.

II. Gideon, b. (?); m. Margaret Farley, d. in Cherry Valley, Ohio. No children.

III. Seth, b. 24 April, 1817, at Salisbury, N. Y., d. May, 1872, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. 2 Sept., 1841, Olive, dau. of Jesse Beverly.

IV. Angeline, b. —— (?); m. Wm. Taylor; no children; d. —— (?) at Andover, Ohio.

V. Esther, b. —— (?); m. Daniel Rand of Cherry Valley, Ohio, where he also died. After his death, Esther, with her children, went west with her father-in-law's family. I have written several letters, but no notice has been taken of them.

VI. Bethuel, a farmer, resided at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., b. 24 March, 1821, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. at Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, to Henrietta Ryan, b. at Black Rock, N. Y. Her father d. at Port Stanley, Canada West, of cholera in 1832.

Mr. Lobdell d. Monday, 21 July, 1902, at his home in Hartford, Mich. His widow d. suddenly 10 Oct., 1903.

Obituary from his local paper:

Bethuel Lobdell was born at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 24, 1821. In his early youth his parents moved to Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood.

In 1845 he was united in marriage to Miss Arretha Ryan of Gustavus, Ohio, who survives him.

Twelve years of his life were spent in Canada. In 1865 he brought his family to Michigan and settled in Van Buren county, where he has ever since resided, universally respected and held in high esteem.

He was the father of six children, all of whom are now living: The eldest, Mrs. R. M. Rowe, of Berlamont; Willis, who resides three miles southwest of town and with whom he and his wife have made their home since January last; Howard, recently supervisor of the town; Mrs. George Lammon, Ira and Levi Lobdell, all of whom reside in Van Buren county. He had eight grandchildren and six great grandchildren, so that four generations were represented in the family.

He died on Monday, July 21, and was the last survivor of a family of six children. Beside his immediate family only two relatives survive him, viz.: Mrs. Elvira Lobdell Bushnell of Chicago, and her brother, Henry Lobdell, of Ohio.

The following letter from Mr. Bethuel Lobdell (1897) I hope will be as interesting to descendants as it is to me, for I fully enjoy every word, having had the pleasure of meeting this fine old gentleman, also all of his family. He says:

"I was born in Salisbury, N. Y., 24 March, 1822, and when 5 years old left my parents and with my oldest brother, Lockwood, went to the then wilderness of western Ohio. We finally settled in Cherry Valley. My father's name was Samuel. I have heard him tell that his father and brothers were all taken prisoners by the Indians, to Canada, during the Revolutionary war. My father was left with my grandmother, as he was too young to walk so far. My mother's name was Lois Greenfield. I am the youngest and only one living of our family. I have four sons and two daughters living near me. I came to Michigan in 1861. John B. Lobdell then kept a hotel at Grand Rapids. I do not think this family is of our line. I saw recently in a Michigan paper a notice of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Ammon Lobdell of Chessaning, Mich. I do not know of him, but the name always attracts me. My son found Lobdells in Mississippi, and in 1845, while coming from Buffalo, N. Y., I heard of two families—at Hamburg, on Lake Erie. I shall always owe you a debt of gratitude for your interesting letter, as it is the only information I have of my ancestors; yes, I may say of my relatives, other than my own family. My father was an invalid before my knowledge, caused by a shock

of palsy. When about 14 years old I left my brother and went to Pittsburg, Pa., and found employment as a cabin boy on a steamboat. This occupation I followed for about three years on the Ohio, Mississippi, Missouri and Illinois rivers, leaving the last boat hard and fast aground on the upper rapids of the Mississippi. After staying at St. Louis until short of money, and finding no further employment in that line, I found on the market an old farmer who took me home with him to Harrisonville township, Ill., where I worked for three years. Then I decided to go to Oregon, but by the persuasion of friends I wrote to my mother in Ohio, and when the answer came that all the living members of my family were there, I concluded to visit them before going to Oregon. I married at Ohio, and learned that my wife's father had left a valuable estate, that legal proceedings had been commenced and died out. I went, and by bill of errors renewed the legal battle and kept at it seven years, receiving a judgment of $25,000, but was beaten on execution. I settled in Michigan in 1861, having rambled over the rocky hills of New York and Pennsylvania, the forests of Ohio, the mountains and valleys of Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama; the prairies of Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and Kansas, or gliding on the western rivers and northern lakes. I have never felt lack of hospitality or friendship and can truly say that I have no reason to be afraid or ashamed to meet any person at any time or place. I am now nearly 78 years old (22 Nov., 1899) and death has never broken my family circle. Hoping for you every success in your great undertaking, and that I may live to receive a copy of your genealogical history, I am very respectfully, BETHUEL LOBDELL.

Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich."

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LOCKWOOD AND FANNY (KRUM) LOBDELL.

1. John Marshall. 2. Elvira Jane. 3. Henry Lockwood. 4. Clarence Dudley.

---

I. John Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1832, at Cherry Valley, Ohio. He received a fair education for the times and became a young man of great promise, universally liked and worthily popular for ster-

ling qualities. While teaching his first school, he was stricken with a fever and died 12 Feb., 1852, when barely 20 years old.

II. Elvira Jane, b. 29 May, 1833, was of a social disposition and with unusual conversational powers, she was fitted to attract people and make acquaintances. On 20 Nov., 1859, she m. Corydon L. Bushnell, b. 12 Oct., 1826, at Monroe, Ohio, d. 29 May, 1881, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN (8).

1. Emory L. Bushnell (8), b. 12 Oct., 1861; m. —— (?); d. 27 Nov., 1892.

2. Lee S. Bushnell (8), b. 15 June, 1865; m. —— (?)

Both sons died suddenly of heart disease at Chicago.

III. Henry Lockwood, b. 17 Feb., 1840, with a decided bent for music and literature, in the way of being an inordinate reader; has taught school, taught music, and beside being a farmer, has mainly sold musical instruments for a livelihood. Unmarried, he resides at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. Independent in politics. In religion, a freethinker.

IV. Clarence Dudley, b. 8 Feb., 1846, was an unusually bright boy. He enlisted in the 105th Ohio V. I., 5 Aug., 1862; was wounded at Perryville 8 Oct., 1862; sent to hospital and was discharged for disability. In Sept., 1864, enlisted in the 40th Ohio; was detailed to serve in the Tod Barracks band. In the spring of 1865 was transferred to the front, and was with his regiment in Virginia at the close of the war. After pursuing various occupations he enlisted in the regular army about 1880 and d. at Columbus barracks, Ohio, in 1882. He m. 8 April, 1860, at Jefferson, Ohio, Julia Miner, b. 2 April, 1848, at Wayne, Ohio, dau. of Jonathan T. and Sarah (Krum) Miner. Had—

Sarah Miner (8), b. 6 March, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 23 Jan., 1902, at Cleveland, Charles Robert Ross. Resides in the state of Florida.

---

The name and address of Henry Lobdell was given me and I at once wrote him at Madison, Ohio, and his immediate reply will be appreciated particularly by descendants of Daniel L. He says:

"Your letter was received last evening and I was both surprised and gratified by its contents. You could not have been more pleased to learn of me than I to know of what you have told me. The name Lobdell is a strange one to most persons. Aside from

my father's family, I have never but three times seen any one of the name. We have always considered ourselves a kind of lost people, but you have built up a genealogic tree of which I am undoubtedly a member, and I do not feel quite such an unknown quantity. My father's brother once lived near several families by the name in Byron, Mich., but they were unable to trace any relationship. My father was b. in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1805. My grandfather was probably in poor health, and at best not fitted to make his way in the world. At all events the family were poor. As a boy, when old enough, he lived a good deal from home. Finally he was apprenticed to a carpenter and learned the trade; afterward worked with a millwright, so that he became proficient as a workman. He was of a very sensitive disposition and never liked to talk much about what he endured from poverty. When he was about 23 he and my mother, Fanny Krum, aged 20, were m. She was b. on a farm at Chatham, Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y. This farm of 100 acres was lost by her father's mismanagement, and the family of half-grown children went to face life in the wilds of Montgomery Co., N. Y., at Oppenheim, and there the two found each other. In the spring of 1829, they with my uncle, Abel Krum, moved to Ashtabula Co., Ohio. At first my parents settled in Wayne, where they bought 30 acres of land, moved into what had been a stable, and with not much but their hands began the struggle for a home and competence. Both were inured to poverty and privation. Both were industrious and economical. My father worked at his trade and tended his farming between spells, with the aid of my mother, who could plant, hoe and do all outdoor work women undertook at all. She was also a tailoress and plied her needle as well. With her it was work-work, until it became second nature. After I could remember, it was the usual thing for her to work half the night and be the first one up in the morning. What could it have been when they were beginning, it is difficult to guess. Their success was perhaps the greater part due to her. Patient, persevering, exemplary in every way—never was a woman of more worthy motives. My father, too, would teach school winters and walk home some four miles at night to work on the house he built, after he sold in Wayne and moved to Cherry Valley when only 29 years old, and on the Western Reserve lived for years; afterward built for himself the first frame house and barn in that township. Both were

honest and true and beyond reproach in all their dealings. My father was of a generous disposition, and always the home was a haven for some one that was needy. The only thing he could be blamed for was a moroseness that I ascribe in a great measure to what he had endured and the lack of appreciation of his liberality and the abuse of his generosity, which, I am sorry to say, are common in the world. I must say that I think my mother a blameless woman, and never heard any one say otherwise. Am I not entitled to a just pride in such ancestors? My father held various township offices at Cherry Valley and was postmaster till 1877. As I said, outside of our immediate family, we knew no one bearing the Lobdell name, and were always attracted whenever we found or heard of the name. About 1855 a man and wife named Lamberton, visiting friends in Trumbull Co., Ohio, came to see us, and she was a relative of my father's. About 1858 an Elijah Lobdell, then living in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., made us a visit. He was first or second cousin of my father, in whom the feeling of kinship was strong. My grandmother told a more or less mythical story about a Daniel Lobdell, brother or father of my grandfather, being captured and with his children marched into Canada by the Indians; and they becoming dispersed was the reason no one knew anything of grandfather's relatives. As a boy I used to like to ask questions and hear my grandmother tell of her family and of my grandfather's family. Her maiden name was Lois Greenfield and the name of her mother, Lois Rose. One time I took down the names of the children of Daniel Lobdell and also of the children of her brother's family (Rose), and although I have many, many times thought to destroy them as of no value, I have, I am now glad to say, kept them and forward same to you, and I (Mrs. J. H. L.), hoping they may be of value to others, place them before you. Children of Charles Rose, viz:

Willard, Charles, Betsey, Rhoda, Mollie, Sally and Harriet.

Children of Wyatt Rose (one of the early settlers of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.), viz:

Patty, John, Lucy and Abigail.

Children of Nathaniel Rose, viz.:

Mercy, Mollie, Thankful, Susanna, Thomas, Peter, Olive, Bathsheba, Susan, Lillian and Dilly.

Wishing you success. H. L. LOBDELL."

## CHILDREN OF SETH (6) AND OLIVE BEVERLY LOBDELL, ALL BORN IN ANDOVER.

1. Dennis. 2. Eliza. 3. Almon A. 4. Flora. 5. Austin N. 6. Jesse J.

I. Dennis, b. 10 June, 1846.

II. Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1848; m. 16 April, 1874, at Buffalo, N. Y., Edward A. Howard, b. 27 Sept., 1825 (?), son of Geo. E. and Mary Ann (Barber) Howard. Reside at Orwell, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

1. Georgie E. Howard (8), b. 12 Oct., 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 15 Nov., 1898, Wm. G. McCorkle, a printer, b. 24 Sept., 1856, at Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of Andrew and Margaret (Hoagland) McCorkle. Reside at Cortland, O. One child—

   Mildred Howard McCorkle (9), b. 12 Sept., 1899.

2. Edward A. Howard (8), b. 24 April, 1879.
3. Jesse E. Howard (8), b. 8 Oct., 1880.
4. Flora H. Howard (8), b. 15 June, 1887.

III. Almon A., b. 10 July, 1851; m. in 1875, Amelia Potter. Reside at West Andover, Ohio. One child—

1. Wallace Alanson, b. 25 May, 1883.

IV. Flora, b. 8 Oct., 1853.

V. Austin N., a mechanic, b. 25 June, 1857. Resides at Ashtabula, O.; unmarried. A Republican; a Protestant.

VI. Jesse J., b. 31 July, 1860; m. 27 March, 1880, Norma E. Platt, b. 28 July, 1860, at Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of Perry J. and Elizabeth (Bassett) Platt. Residence, 22 Vine St., Ashtabula, Ohio. Mr. Lobdell is vice president of Ashtabula Camera and Supply Co.; also a letter carrier. Is a Republican, and Protestant.

### CHILDREN.

1. Ernest E., b. 1881.
2. James S., b. 1886.
3. Jesse C., b. 1890.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF BETHUEL AND HENRIETTA RYAN LOBDELL.

I. Emma Ann, b. 10 Feb., 1847, at Cherry Valley, Ohio; m. 29 May, 1866, at Allegan, Mich., Rufus Murray Rowe, b. 22 Sept., 1840, son of Dr. Nelson and Lovisa (Camp) Rowe of Chautauqua, N. Y. Dr. Nelson Rowe, a college graduate, was a talented and patriotic man, who gave his three sons to the service of his country in War of the Rebellion, Rufus being the only one of the three who returned alive. Reside at Lawrence, Mich.

### CHILDREN.

1. Florence Rowe (8), b. 18 Dec., 1867, at Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., at which place she m. 18 June, 1890, Edwin H. Luce, b. 1 May, 1861, at Breedsville, Mich., son of Charles W. and Nancy Hinckley Luce. Mr. E. H. Luce and family reside at Lawrence, Mich., where he is the proprietor of a "general store." Children:
    1. Zora Luce (9), b. 5 Jan., 1892.
    2. Genevieve Luce (9), b. 1 May, 1893.
    3. Rufus Rowe Luce (9), b. 8 Nov., 1895.
    4. Charles Willis Luce (9), b. 18 Dec., 1900.
2. Mattie Rowe (8), b. 20 Dec., 1872, at Lawrence; m. 9 March, 1892, at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., Albert C. Barnes, b. at Lawrence, son of Wm. M. and Fanny (Gates) Barnes. Children:
    1. Leland M. Barnes (9), b. 26 Dec., 1894.
    2. Roland Barnes (9), b. 31 Aug., 1899.

II. Willis, a farmer residing near Hartford, Mich., b. 27 Jan., 1849, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. 13 Aug., 1878, at Watervalley, Zallabusha Co., Miss., Virginia Beauregard Turner, b. 7 Aug., 1861, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., dau. of Isaac and Caroline (Menefee) Turner.

Willis Lobdell enlisted 22 Aug., 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich., was consigned to Co. H, First Mich. Engineers; joined company at Mechanicsville, Ga., marched to Atlanta, helped burn the city; then marched to Savannah under General Sherman. There, in Jan., was stricken with typhoid fever and remained there until 14 April. On that date the troops embarked, sailed to Morehead City, then marched to Newburn, N. C.; there took passage on transport and after a voyage of six days arrived at Washington, D. C., May 24.

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF BETHUEL LOBDELL (6)
(Samuel [5] ) of Hartford, Mich.
(Page 188)

Was in review of the western army. Afterward was sent to Jackson, Mich., and discharged 6 June, 1864. They have one dau.—

Bessie Menefee (9), b. 20 Aug., 1880. She is m., living near Hartford, and has one little dau., but no record has been sent to me.

III. Howard, a farmer near Hartford, Mich., b. 4 May, 1851, at Vienna, Canada West; m. 18 March, 1879, at Hartford, Eva Taylor, b. 22 Dec., —— (?), at Hartford, dau. of Howland C. and Emma A. (Goodenough) Taylor. Is a Democrat. No children.

IV. Fannie, b. 30 Jan., 1855, at Vienna, Elgin Co., Ontario; m. 28 Nov., 1875, at Hartford, Mich., Geo. G. Lammon, b. 21 June, 1854, at Lorain, Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of Gilbert and Helen M. (Avery) Lammon. Mr. Lammon is a farmer near Hartford, Mich. Is a Democrat. No children.

V. Ira, b. 13 Nov., 1857, at Vienna, Ont.; m. 19 Oct., 1880, at Bangor, Mich., Josephine Byers, b. 7 Nov., 1857, at Koseoska, Ind., d. 4 Jan., 1899, at Hartford, Mich., dau. of A. S. and Henrietta (Lee) Byers. Is a farmer; a Democrat. Residence, Hartford, Mich. Mr. L. re-married, but I have no data.

CHILDREN.

1. Elsie A., b. 19 May, 1882; m. —— (?).
2. Myra C., b. 2 July, 1885; m. —— (?).
3. Gale D., b. 21 Feb., 1895.

VI. Levi Ryan, b. 9 Jan., 1861, at Port Stanley, Ontario; m. 12 March, 1895, Kittie O'Rourke, b. 17 Jan., 1872, at Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Mich., dau. of A. H. and Mary (Vodden) O'Rourke. Resides near Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1. Eva M., b. 30 Dec., 1895.
2. Meredith, b. 21 July, 1901, in Hamilton township, Van Buren Co., Mich.
3. Howard M., b. 30 March, 1904, at Custer, Mason Co., Mich.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JOHN (4) AND ELIZABETH (SHERWOOD) LOBDELL.

1. Elizabeth. 2. John. 3. Jerusha. 4. Tertullas. 5. Stephen. 6. Daniel. 7. Nathaniel. 8. Sarah Sherwood. 9. Ruth. 10. Mary. 11. Theodosia. 12. Lewis. All born in Salem, N. Y.

I. Elizabeth, b. 5 April, 1765; m. Phineas, son of Isaac, and—his second wife, Hannah (Stebbins) Keeler of Ridgefield, Conn., b. at Ridgefield 1 July, 1763. They lived in North Salem until after their first child was b., then moved to West Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where Elizabeth d. Phineas m. for his second wife, Mary Ellis, and d. 31 Oct., 1847.

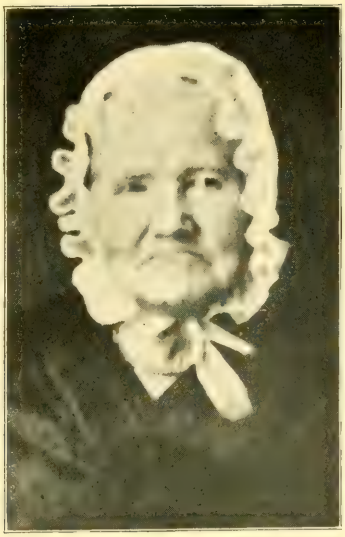
II. John, b. 22 March, 1767; m. Esther Ressequie, b. 23 Nov., 1771, dau. of Alex. and Eunice (Blackman) Ressequie of Ridgefield. They settled in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

III. Jerusha, b. 3 March, 1769; m. as his second wife, Isaac, son of Joshua and Sarah (Scott) Lobdell (her cousin). They resided at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., where she d. 2 May, 1849.

IV. Tertullas, b. 25 Dec., 1770; m. Deborah, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Keeler Wallace), b. 11 Oct., 1774, of North Salem, N. Y. They removed to Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y., but were there only a short time when Tertullas d. of typhoid fever. Deborah returned to North Salem and re-married to Elnathan Smith, 1 Nov., 1809. She d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1851.

The extended record of the descendants of Tertullas Lobdell is kindly given to the work by Mrs. Julia Lobdell (Dean) Stark of Randolph, Wis.

V. Stephen, b. 23 Jan., 1773; m. Ruth, dau. of Gilbert and Ruth (Wallace) Webb of Stamford, or Darien, Conn. They settled in Albany, N. Y., where, in 1813, we find his name as constable in Fourth ward. No record of his death, but his widow d. in Albany 17 July, 1834, aged 60 years, 3 months. They resided at 50 Church street.



JERUSHA LOBDELL LOBDELL (5)
(John [4] ) (1769-1849)
of Westerlo, N. Y.
(Pages 190, 64, 65)

HIRAM LOBDELL (6)
(Lewis [5] ) (1816-1896)
of Sherburn, N. Y.
(Page 197)

LEWIS R. LOBDELL (7)
(Hiram [6] )
of East Granby, Conn.
(Page 197)

JULIA LOBDELL DEAN STARK (7)
(Anna [6] )
of Randolph, Wis.
(Page 205)

VI. Daniel, b. 10 May, 1775; m. Sally, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Keeler) Keeler. They settled in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where both died.

VII. Nathaniel, b. 16 April, 1777; m. for his first wife, Polly Baker, dau. of Josiah Baker of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. She d. in 1822, at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He re-married, but do not know to whom.

VIII. Sarah Sherwood, b. 27 May, 1779; m. Wm. Stewart and settled in Sherburne, Chenango Co. They had no children, but after the death of Polly Baker, the first wife of Nathaniel Lobdell, they adopted Albert, her little motherless son, then 18 months old. Both Mr. and Mrs. Stewart d. of consumption and are buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Sherburne.

IX. Ruth, b. 19 June, 1781; m. Elisha Ray and settled in Sherburne, where both are buried.

X. Mary, b. 4 Feb., 1783; d. 23 Feb., 1783.

XI. Theadosia, b. 29 April, 1785; m. for her first husband, Edmund Perlee Smith, b. at Ridgefield 22 March, 1779, who d. 5 Dec., 1805; no children. She then m. Samuel Shaw, b. 18 Aug., 1778, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. 8 Nov., 1836, at Sherburne, where also his wife d. 21 July, 1846.

Samuel Shaw was deputy sheriff of Columbia Co., N. Y., in and around 1817.

XII. Lewis, b. 18 Feb., 1787; m. Eunice Shaw and moved to Sherburne, where he d.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH (5) LOBDELL AND PHINEAS KEELER.

---

1. Theadosia. 2. Isaac. 3. John. 4. Tertullas. 5. Ruth.

---

I. Theadosia Keeler, b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1798; m. first, 26 Aug., 1821, Edmond Millard and settled at Clarendon, N. Y. No children. She m. second, Benj. Thomas. No children. Died 1886 in Illinois.

II. Isaac Keeler, b. at West Milton, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1800; m. 12 Feb., 1828, Susan Wheeler and settled at Akron, N. Y., where he d. 1853.

III. John Keeler, b. at West Milton, N. Y., 25 April, 1802; m. 25 May, 1824, Selinda Boss. They settled in Clarendon, N. Y. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 3 April, 1871; buried in Fredonia, N. Y.

IV. Tertullus L. Keeler, b. at West Milton 25 May, 1804; m. 26 Feb., 1828, Rebecca Hayes and settled at West Milton, where he d. 27 May, 1890.

V. Ruth Keeler, b. at West Milton 22 May, 1806; m. 27 Feb., 1828, David J. Rockwell. She d. 24 May, 1842, at Akron, N. Y.

(From Keeler Genealogy.)

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (5) AND ESTHER (RESSEQUIE) LOBDELL.

---

1. John Sherwood. 2. Sally. 3. Ann. 4. Almira. 5. Abigail.

---

I. John Sherwood, b. 1811 at Sherburn, N. Y.; m. Zeruah, dau. of Andrew and Caroline —— (?) Robinson. They lived at or near Sand Lake, which is about 13 miles from Stephentown, N. Y., and 10 miles from Troy, N. Y. He was a weaver by trade, and d. at Sand Lake. His wife d. Feb., 1881, at Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., N. Y.; is buried at Sand Lake.

II. Sally, of whom I have no record.

III. Ann, probably m. at Sherburne 16 Sept., 1835, James Pelton, b. at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 8 Jan., 1815. Ann d. 18 April, 1853. (Pelton Genealogy.)

IV. Almira, no record.

V. Abigail, no record.

---

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN (5) AND RUTH WEBB LOBDELL.

---

1. John Wallace. 2. Stephen. 3. Joshua. 4. Ruth. 5. Tertullas.

---

I. John Wallace, b. about 1796 at North Salem, N. Y.; when a young man settled in New York, where he followed the business of last making and where he m. Elizabeth Minard, dau. of James and Catherine (Harrison) Lyvere, b. about 1802. They had three children, but all d. young. He d. about 1822 and is buried in St. Paul's Church yard, New York City. His widow came to North Salem

and m. Wm. Pettit Baxter of North Salem, whose dau., Mrs. F. J. Rockwell of South Norwalk, Conn., has kindly given this information.

II. Stephen. Never married.

III. Joshua, b. at North Salem, July, 1800; m. Lydia, dau. of John and Margaret (Morgan) Tillotson of North Salem, N. Y. They settled in Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y.

IV. Ruth m. Benajah Salisbury and settled in Albany, N. Y. Had two children Ruth Helen Salisbury, residing in Albany, 1901, and Henry Wallace Salisbury, who was in the army and d. in Washington 18 or 20 years ago.

V. Tertullas, a boy soldier. Shot in the War of 1812.

---

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL (5) AND SALLY (KEELER) LOBDELL, ALL BORN IN NORTH SALEM, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

---

1. Lydia. 2. Lewis. 3. Nancy. 4. Polly. 5. Jane. 6. Eliza. 7. Julia. 8. Harry S. 9. George. 10. Floyd.

I. Lydia, m. Philander Badeau, lived in Nelson, N. Y. Had one dau.

II. Lewis, m. Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Truesdall; lived in Cazanovia, N. Y.

III. Nancy, b. 30 Sept., 1801; m. 16 June, 1822, at North Salem, N. Y., Jacob Wright Webb, b. 31 Aug., 1798, at Darien, Fairfield Co., Conn. Mr. Webb, with his brother-in-law, David Wing, came to Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., in 1845, coming from Cazanovia, N. Y. Both bought farming land, and Mr. Webb successfully carried on the merchant tailor business. All were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Webb d. in Belvidere, he 7 Dec., 1867; she 28 Dec., 1882. He was a son of Gilbert Webb and Ruth Wallace (of North Salem), who was dau. of John and Martha (Schoefield) Wallace of Middlesex (Darien), Conn.

Jacob Wright Webb was brother of Ruth Webb, who m. Stephen Lobdell, a brother of Daniel, the father of Mrs. Jacob Wright Webb, both being sons of John and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Lobdell of North Salem, N. Y.

IV. Polly m. Hiram Jackson of North Salem and after his death went to Nelson, N. Y., where she m. Seldon Andrews, moving to Belvidere, Ill., in 1846, where they both d.

V. Jane m. David Wing, came to Belvidere, Ill., in 1845, where both d.

VI. Eliza m. Wm. Sherwood.

VII. Julia d. unmarried at the home of Mr. Floyd K. Lobdell, near Belvidere, April, 1900, aged 88 years.

VIII. Harry S. m. Mary Ann Southerly, moved to Spring, Ill., where both d., he aged 49 years, 11 months, 12 days; she 38 years, 2 months, 5 days. Three children were b. to them at Cazanovia, Madison Co., N. Y.:

1. Mary Jane (7), b. 20 Aug., 1844; m. Bela C. Needham in 1864. Three children (8) were b. to them; two daus. are now living. Mrs. Needham d. aged 45 years, 8 months.

2. Elizabeth M. (7), b. 18 Aug., 1849; m. 6 Feb., 1875, Benj. F. Brooks. They reside at Spring, Ill.; have no children.

3. Charles H. (7), b. 4 Oct., 1854; m. in 1878 to Jennie Sweet. Have two sons (8).

IX. George m. Cordelia Stranahan, d. leaving a widow and three daughters.

X. Floyd, b. 31 May, 1825; m. 30 March, 1847, at Spring, Boone Co., Ill., Clarinda Dewolf, b. 23 Nov., 1827, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of Stephen and Bethe (Ellis) De Wolfe. Mr. Lobdell came to Illinois in 1846, bought a farm eight miles southeast of Belvidere, still owned and occupied by his widow and two sons, James Monroe (7) and Jesse Wing Lobdell (7). Here Mr. Lobdell d. 24 July, 1881. He was a Methodist, and in politics a Republican.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL (5) AND POLLY (BAKER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Mary Ann. 2. Jacob Baker. 3. Albert.

---

I. Mary Ann, b. in 1815, was taken, after the death of her mother, into the family of Wm. Griggs of Mentz, N. Y., where she was afterward m. to Joseph Russell of Nunda, N. Y.

II. Jacob Baker, a boss carpenter, b. 30 Aug., 1818, at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 2 Oct., 1842, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., to Lucy M. Mungar, b. 22 Oct., 1818, dau. of Harmon Mungar and Sophia Knapp, dau of a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Lobdell

was foreman for Brown & Upton, threshing machine company, Battle Creek, Mich., for 16 years; was, during the "War of the Rebellion," a private in 13th Mich. Infantry from Aug., 1864, to June, 1865, under Colonel Culver and Capt. Silas Yerkes. Was at the taking of Savannah, Georgia. When I last heard from him he and his wife were in Muskegon, Mich., at the home of their dau.

CHILDREN.

1. Franklin Eugene (7) d. young.
2. Lora Elmore (7) d. young.
3. Frances Ophelia (7), b. 1 Dec., 1846; m. Harry H. Range. They have—
    1. Edward W. Range (8).
    2. Charles L. Range (8).
4. Helen Amelia (7), b. 28 Nov., 1848; d. aged 32.
5. Cora Adelia (7), b. 25 Dec., 1850; d. aged 30.
6. Victoria Rosalie (7), b. 19 Aug., 1852; m. Charles S. Marr, a lawyer of Muskegon, Mich.; has one dau., Margaret Marr, m. Robert Grife.

III. Albert, b. 20 May, 1820, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., was adopted by Mrs. Wm. Stewart (his father's sister); m. Eliza Ann Lobdell of Sherburne, b. 28 Aug., 1825, dau. of Joshua (6) Lobdell, son of Stephen (5), a brother of Nathaniel (5). They moved to the town of Aylmer, Elgin Co., Canada, where Albert d. 6 Jan., 1876. Had one dau., Jerusha.

1. Jerusha (8), b. 5 Dec., 1845; m. W. H. Miller.

By second wife (name unknown) Nathaniel had—

IV. Jerusha. V. John, and VI. Hiram, of Battle Creek, Mich., who has two daughters, one of whom has taken the vows of sisterhood. Hiram was in "War of the Rebellion," in a Michigan company of heavy artillery, at Newport News and Baton Rouge; discharged in 1865.

---

## CHILDREN OF THEADOSIA LOBDELL AND SAMUEL SHAW (HER SECOND HUSBAND).

I. Marvin Shaw, b. —— (I do not know whether the older children were b. at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., or at Sherburne, N. Y.) 8 Feb., 1808; m. Jane Smith.

II. Edmond Shaw, b. 12 Feb., 1809; m. Ersula Ray.

III. Wm. Stewart Shaw, b. 4 Feb., 1811; m. Ruth Ann Strong. I am told that he left Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., when a

young man, bought a load of merchandise and, making sales on his way, settled at Elgin, Ill., where he, with two or three other families, laid the foundation of Elgin. He built the first hotel in the place, which was still standing when my information was given. He m. his wife at Elgin, and had a family of ten children. Willis and Eugene were sons. Eugene was killed on the railroad.

Mr. Shaw went to Elgin in 1836; was a resident for 60 years, dying there in 1896.

He owned the first omnibus and was the first constable in Elgin, and at the time of his death owned a farm deeded him by the government. He worked under James T. Gifford, owner of the town site, in erecting the First Congregational Church, which now stands. He was a thoroughly progressive man and leaves to his family a precious legacy in his good name and true life.

IV. Hiram K. Shaw, b. 17 April, 1813; m. Maria Eaton.

V. Geo. W. Shaw, b. 15 Nov., 1815; m. Orsaville Maxon.

VI. Daniel L. Shaw, b. 15 Feb., 1817; m. Amy Harris.

VII. Harriet Shaw, b. 31 March, 1821; m. Jerome Pratt.

VII. Elizabeth Keeler Shaw, b. in Sherburne 15 June, 1825, is the youngest and the only living child of Theadosia (Lobdell) Shaw. She m. twice (2) Almon Cook, and (1) James D. Harris, b. 25 Dec., 1820, at Sherburne, d. 1 Dec., 1865, at Sherburne, son of Dexter and Amy (Hall) Harris, by whom she had two children:

1. Theadosia Irene Harris (6), b. 14 July, 1847; d. 10 May, 1854.

2. Eva Cephantus Harris (6), b. 30 Sept., 1854; m. F. T. Zellers and resides with her mother in Sherburne (1903).

The religion of the Lobdells of this branch was Episcopal, and Mrs. Cook has an old Episcopal prayer book given her by her aunt, Elizabeth Lobdell, dated 23 Nov., 1767.

---

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS (5) AND EUNICE (SHAW) LOBDELL.

---

1. Eliza. 2. Sally Ann. 3. Hiram. 4. Francis.

---

I. Eliza. No record.

II. Sally Ann, probably m. Reuben Davis, Jr., b. in Somers, Conn., lived in Sherburne, N. Y., son of Reuben and Mehitable (Sexton) Davis.

III. Hiram, b. in 1816 in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Maria, dau. of Jacob Smith. He d. 1896 at Sherburne. Had three children:

1. Smith S. (7), b. 1846; m. Etta Crandall.

2. Lewis R. (7), b. 19 March, 1850, at Sherburne; m. 23 Dec., 1873, Mary E., dau. of Hiram C. and Elizabeth Warren Bassett, b. 1855 at Columbus, Chenango Co. They have one dau., Fern D. (8), b. 31 Dec., 1881; m. Charles S. Clark. Mr. Lobdell moved from Sherburne to Baltic, Conn., and thence to East Granby, Conn., where he is a progressive and influential citizen. Has held the position of justice of the peace for the past four years, and is extensively engaged in raising tobacco in Conn., both Havana and shade-grown Sumatra. Previous to this he was in the creamery business for twenty years.

3. Francis (7), b. 1855; m. Jennie Weldon.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### *CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SUSAN (WHEELER) KEELER OF AKRON, ERIE CO., N. Y.

1. Cordelia. 2. Emma. 3. Mark.

1. Cordelia Keeler, b. at Clarendon, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1833; m. 15 Feb., 1860, Ambrose B. Comstock and resided at Sylvania, Ohio. No children.

2. Emma L. Keeler, d. unmarried.

3. Mark Keeler, b. Akron, N. Y.; m. 3 Oct., 1860, Amelia Klinek, resided in Rochester, N. Y.

### *CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SELINDA (BOSS) KEELER.

1. Truman Phineas. 2. Amelia. 3. Ann Adelia. 4. Melinda. 5. Wm. Henry. 6. Elizabeth Lobdell.

1. Truman Phineas Keeler, b. Camillus, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1826; m. 16 Feb., 1851, Candice Cumming of Worcester, N. Y., where Phineas d. 28 April, 1889.

2. Amelia Keeler, b. at Camillus, 12 March 1829; m. 14 Feb., 1857, Wm. H. Smith and settled in Fredonia, N. Y.

*Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy.

3. Ann Adelia Keeler, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., 10 April, 1834; m. Ludulphy P. Osmer. He d. in New Mexico. She afterward made her home with her son at Jamestown, N. Y.

4. Melinda Keeler d. unmarried.

5. Wm. Henry Keeler, b. 1838; m. Susie A. Pedler and moved to California. Afterward in Detroit, Mich.

6. Elizabeth Lobdell Keeler, b. 1841; d. in Fredonia 1860.

---

## *CHILDREN OF TERTULLUS L. AND REBECCA (HAYES) KEELER OF WEST MILTON, N. Y.

1. Mary Elizabeth Keeler m. Silas Walker. She d. at West Milton 7 May, 1878.

2. Henry Keeler m. Hannah Young. Home at West Milton.

3. Isaac Keeler m. Clarissa Olds and settled at Washington, D. C.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN SHERWOOD (6) AND ZERUAH (ROBINSON) LOBDELL.

I. Caroline m. Abraham Slighter of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

II. Levi m. Mary A. Rogers.

III. Rowland never married.

IV. Lewis m. Eleanor Craver.

V. Cornelius, b. 1837 at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Mary H., dau. of Stephen and Polly (Flint) Vickery, b. 24 March, 1839, at Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Mr. Lobdell resides (1901) about six miles from Stephenstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., on a farm purchased about 18 years ago. He suffers greatly from rheumatism, but has the assistance of his son William, who lives on the farm and is m.; has three little children: William (8), Clara (8), and Ella (8).

Mr. C. Lobdell has another son, Irving, living at Housatonic, Mass., m. and has two little ones: Lawrence (8) and Marion (8).

Irving E., b. at Chatham, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1865; m. Lena Dunham.

Wm., b. at Troy 22 Aug., 1867; m. Minnie Knapp.

VI. Eugene, unmarried.

---

*Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy.

## CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA (6) AND LYDIA (TILLOTSON) LOBDELL.

1. Eliza Ann. 2. Stephen Wallace. 3. Sarah Jane.

1. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Aug., 1825, at Sherburne; m. (1) Albert Lobdell, son of Nathaniel, and moved to Canada, where her husband d. 6 Jan., 1876. She re-married to Mr. Scott, a farmer, a native of Canada, and both are living in Sherburne with their dau. and son-in-law, Mr. W. H. Miller.

2. Stephen Wallace, b. 22 Nov., 1826, at Sherburne; m. 18 Nov., 1850, Permelia Purdy, b. 12 April, 1832, at Sherburne, dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Crandall) Purdy. Mr. Lobdell (1901) conducts a large business at Sherburne in grain and feed, and daily is at his store. Has three sons; one is bookkeeper for the father, one a farmer, the other a conductor on M. C. railroad, residing in Canada. Children:

1. William Wallace (8) m. Ophelia Wicks.
2. Charles A. (8) m. Carrie Miller.
3. Albert E. (8) m. Cora Bryant.

3. Sarah Jane m. Mr. Abbott; d. and left four children 1. Joshua. 2. Henry. 3. Ella, and 4. Frank Abbott.

## CHILDREN OF NANCY LOBDELL (6) AND JACOB WRIGHT WEBB.

1. Henry. 2. Mary Jane. 3. Wm. Wallace. 4. Charles Wesley. 5. James Edward. 6. Lucius Allard.

I. Henry Webb, b. 8 March, 1823; m. Mary Abbott. After his death, his widow and two little daughters went to live with her people in Columbus, Ohio, where one dau. d.

II. Mary Jane Webb, now living (1903) in Belvidere, Ill., was b. 7 Jan., 1825, at North Salem, N. Y.; m. at Belvidere 14 Oct., 1846, John Martin Glasner, b. 18 Dec., 1817, at Harmony, Warren Co., N. J., d. 11 April, 1897, at Belvidere. He was the son of Peter Glasner, b. 25 July, 1775, and Elizabeth (Martin) Glasner, b. 30 March, 1781; m. 13 May, 1800, of Harmony, N. J. The family are Presbyterians and consist of—

1. Mary E. Glasner (Lillie) (8) m. Enos T. Gage. Has one little dau. Resides at Belvidere, Ill.

2. Emma Glasner (8) m. Wm. H. Pettit of Belvidere.

3. Wm. A. Glasner (8) m. Cora L. Gilman. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

III. Wm. Wallace Webb, b. 13 Dec., 1827; m. Lydia A. Ray, d. 15 May, 1897. No children.

IV. Charles Wesley Webb, b. 21 April, 1830; m. Mrs. Adeline Eaton. Is now (1903) living with his son, Benj. Webb, in Elroy, Wis.

V. James Edward Webb, b. 21 July, 1832; m. Mary McMahon, d. Has one dau., Mrs. Lillie E. Wearne, Omaha, Neb.

VI. Lucius Allard Webb, b. 14 June, 1838; m. Asenath Lisdall. Resides at Portland, Ore. Has one dau., Mrs. Clara J. Harvey (8) of Woodlawn, Portland, Ore.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF FLOYD KEELER (6) AND CLARINDA (DE WOLF) LOBDELL.

1. James Monroe. 2. Wilber Fisk. 3. Bartow Stewart. 4. Mervin H. 5. Luceba J. 6. Luella J. 7. Albert. 8. Alice J. 9. Marett Elizabeth. 10. Gertrude. 11. John Ellis. 12. Jesse Wing.

I. James Monroe, b. 26 April, 1848, in Boone Co., Ill.; unmarried.

II. Wilber Fisk, b. 17 Oct., 1849; d. unmarried 30 March, 1880.

III. Bartow Stewart, a commercial traveler, residing at Janesville, Wis., was b. 28 May, 1853, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. 22 March, 1878, Mary Della Smith, b. 11 April, 1855, at Bolivar, Allegany Co., N. Y., dau. of Richard De Los Smith and Margret Lodema Andrus.

CHILDREN.

1. Bartow S., b. 9 Dec., 1887.
2. Kenneth L., b. 23 Nov., 1897.

IV. Mervin H., b. 2 Feb., 1855; m. Jean Concannon.

V. Luceba J., b. 26 April, 1856; m. Wm. M. Ray, b. 21 Jan., 1858, at Belvidere, Ill., son of Adam and Mary (Hadley) Ray. They reside at Belvidere, where the following children were b. to them:

1. Jennie I. Ray, b. 16 March, 1882.
2. Ethel C. Ray, b. 22 May, 1884; d. 25 Jan., 1892.

3. Walter W. Ray, b. 10 April, 1886.

4. Floyd A. Ray, b. 12 July, 1887.

5 and 6. Ruby L. Ray and Jessie W. Ray, twins, b. 14 Jan., 1892; Ruby d. 25 Sept., 1892.

VI. Luella J., b. 1858, d. 1861.

VII and VIII. Albert J. and Alice J., twins, b. 1860, d. 1863.

IX. Maret Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan., 1863, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. 30 Sept., 1889, at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., Wilson James Grover, b. 26 Feb., 1865, at Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., son of Wm. Wilson and Cynthia (Perkins) Grover. Mr. Grover is a Republican, and the family are Methodist. They removed from Belvidere to Brookings, S. D., where they now reside. Have one son, Donald Dana Grover, b. 25 May, 1895. Their little dau., Marguerite Gertrude Grover, b. 9 Oct., 1893, d. 18 Sept., 1894.

X. Gertrude M., b. 15 Nov., 1864, is a teacher, residing at Belvidere, Ill.

XI. John Ellis, b. 17 March, 1868, at Belvidere; m. 21 Nov., 1897, at North Redwood Falls, Minn., Carra Pearl Caverhill, b. 23 Feb., 1875, at Needah, Adams Co., Wis., dau. of Palmer and Nellie (Jefferson) Caverhill. Mr. Lobdell has no children; is a farmer, residing at Fessenden, Wells Co., N. D.

XII. Jesse Wing, b. 19 Jan., 1869, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. 24 Feb., 1894, Anna Wander, b. 19 Oct., 1877, in New York City, dau. of Adam and Mary Ann (Kranz) Wander. Mr. Lobdell is the youngest of twelve children and is living on the old homestead eight miles southeast of Belvidere, bought by his father over fifty years ago, still owned by his mother, who, with her oldest son, James Monroe, who is blind, lives with Mr. Jesse Wing Lobdell, who has three children:

1. Floyd Adam (8), b. 9 July, 1895.
2. Gladys Maria (8), b. 31 May, 1897.
3. Luceba Clarinda (8), b. 13 May, 1899.

---

Given by Mrs. Julia Lobdell (Dean) Stark of Randolph, Wis.:

Tertullius Lobdell, b. 25 Dec., 1770, d. 7 Aug., 1803, at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y., of typhoid fever. He went there to make a home for his family from North Salem, N. Y. He m. at North Salem —— Deborah Wallace, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Keeler of Wilton, Conn.) Wallace. She was b. 11 Oct., 1774, d. 16 Jan., 1851, at Amsterdam, N. Y., and buried there. Children:

Fanny, b. 22 Dec., 1793.

Anna, b. 1798.

Fannie Lobdell (Tertullius), b. 22 Dec., 1793, d. 1 July, 1829; m. James Hayes 30 Aug., 1812. He was b. 30 Sept., 1791, d. 5 Dec., 1885, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. He was son of Henry and Mary (Ferris, she was called Molly) Hayes. Molly was dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (Mead) Ferris. James Hayes was grandson of Freegift and Fanny (Perritt) Hayes. He was elder in the West Milton Church, N. Y., for over sixty-five years. Although a farmer, he was leader in his community and respected by all for his integrity and judgment. He was m. five times, all of his wives being excellent women. Children by first wife:

Harriet Hayes, b. 19 May, 1813, Galway, N. Y.; d. 12 April, 1814.

Henry Wallace Hayes, b. 24 Nov., 1815, Galway, N. Y.

Deborah Hayes, b. 17 Nov., 1818; d. 15 July, 1838; unmarried.

Fanny Hayes, b. 28 May, 1820, Galway, N. Y.; d. 2 Sept., 1822.

James Hayes, b. 10 July, 1823.

Fanny Hayes, b. 22 Aug., 1828.

Anna Lobdell (Tertullius), b. —— 1798; d. 9 Dec., 1840, at Amsterdam, N. Y. She was dau. of Tertullius and Deborah (Wallace) Lobdell, who lived at North Salem, N. Y. She m. 13 Feb., 1818, Jehiel Dean, son of Jehiel and Lydia (Arnold) Dean. He was b. 26 Feb., 1795, at Galway, N. Y.; d. 21 Jan., 1858, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a merchant and at one time owned a carpet factory. Children:

Lydia Ann Dean, b. 9 Nov., 1819, at West Galway, N. Y.

George Dean, b. 18 April, 1824, at Mannys Corners, N. Y.

Edward H. Dean, b. 1 April, 1831, at Galway, N. Y.

Francis Elizabeth Dean (called Libbie), b. 9 July, 1836.

Julia Lobdell Dean, b. 15 Nov., 1840, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Henry Wallace Hayes, son of James and Fanny (Lobdell) Hayes, b. 24 Nov., 1815; d. at Galway, N. Y., 14 June, 1844, aged 28 years, 6 months, 24 days. "Married Mary Ann Knox at her home by Rev. Andrew Johnson May in the year of our Lord 1838." She was b. at Broadalban, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1817; was dau. of Peter and Jane (Clow) Knox. She d. in New York City 15 Dec., 1891, aged 73 years, 4 months and 8 days. She was matron at the In-

stitute for the Blind in New York City nineteen years. From the tombstone of Henry Hayes:

"Husband, thy love is not forgot:
Affection marks the hallowed spot
Where thou art laid, and hope is given
To meet thee yet again in Heaven."

Child, Julia Hayes, b. 24 March, 1839, at Galway, N. Y.

James Hayes, son of James and Fanny (Lobdell) Hayes, b. 10 July, 1823, d. 10 July, 1881, at Three Rivers, Mich.; m. 4 Sept., 1849, at West Galway, N. Y., Isbella Mead, dau. of Ralph and Isbella (Stewart) Mead. She was b. at West Galway 3 May, 1827, and d. 24 March, 1881, at Detroit, Mich. James Hayes was a merchant. Children:

Henry Wallace Hayes, b. 17 Feb., 1851, at West Galway, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Elizabeth Mead Hayes, b. 1 Sept., 1853, at Hagamans Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Isabella Hayes, b. 22 July, 1855, at Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.

James Hayes, b. 13 April, 1857, at Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Fannie Hayes, b. 8 April, 1862, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. 30 Sept., 1874, Centerville, Mich.

Ralph Alexander Hayes, b. 20 Sept., 1865, at West Galway, N. Y.

Fannie Hayes, dau. of James and Fanny (Lobdell) Hayes, b. 22 Aug., 1828; d. 31 March, 1897, at Detroit, Mich. She m. 13 Dec., 1848, Richard Halloway Steele, A. M., D. D., son of Rev. John Beatty and Eliza (Holloway) Steele. He was b. 17 Sept., 1824, at Watervliet, N. Y., and d. 5 April, 1900, at Detroit, Mich. He graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1844. Received degree of A. M. in 1847. Graduated from the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1847. Was licensed by the classes of Schenectady, N. Y., 23 July, 1847. He was engaged to supply the pulpit of Charlton Church, N. Y., for six months, commencing 12 Sept., 1847, and elected as pastor 29 Dec., 1847. He was ordained and installed 16 Feb., 1848. In 1850 he took charge of the church at Ballston Spa and remained two years. From 1852 to 1863 was pastor of the Reform Church at Nassau, N. Y., from there he went to New Brunswick, N. J., where he remained

seventeen years; from 1863 to 1880, in one of the oldest and largest churches of the denomination, First Reformed (Dutch) Church, founded in 1717. In 1880 he was called to the Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, Mich., where he remained until 1887. He retired after forty years of ministry and in 1888 he removed to Detroit, Mich. Thirteen of his sermons are published, also his history of the First Reformed Church of New Brunswick, N. J. From about 1865 he was a constant contributor to secular and religious periodical literature—his last article being published six months after his death. Children:

Charles Henry Steele, A. M., M. D., b. 18 July, 1851, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Emma Frances Steele, b. 16 Oct., 1855, at Nassau, N. Y.; m. 2 June, 1903, by Rev. David M. Cooper, to Duncan K. McNaughton, b. 22 May, 1845. Reside at Detroit, Mich.

Wallace Halloway Steele, b. 13 March, 1867, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 10 Sept., 1888.

Lydia Ann Dean, dau. of Jehiel and Anna (Lobdell) Dean, b. 9 Nov., 1819; d. 28 Feb., 1885, at Ripon, Wis; buried at Forest Home, Milwaukee, Wis. She m. 18 June, 1844, William Lewis Gillette (7), son of Stephen and Nancy (Lassell) Gillette. He was b. near Jamestown, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1816; d. at Ripon, Wis., 7 Feb., 1907, the morning after he was 91 years old; buried at Forest Home, Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

Wallace Clisbe Gillette, b. 1 Sept., 1845, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. 4 March, 1864, at Randolph, Wis. He was buried at Forest Home, Milwaukee, Wis.

Walter Stephen Gillette, b. 22 Feb., 1848, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Anna Nancy Gillette, b. 18 March, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Mary Alice Gillette, b. 22 April, 1852, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Ellen Gillette, b. Dec., 1853, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1855.

George Dean, son of Jehiel and Anna (Lobdell) Dean, b. 18 April, 1824, at Mannys Corners, N. Y.; m. 26 May, 1852, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Laura V. Bunn, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Button) Bunn. She was b. at Tribis Hill, N. Y., 31 March, 1829, and d. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 19 April, 1900. They lived in Cali-

fornia from 1859 to 1882, when they returned to Amsterdam. Children:

George Thomas Dean, b. 14 Nov., 1856, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Anna Elizabeth Dean, b. 24 Oct., 1859, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Mary Bunn Dean, b. 1 March, 1867, near Oakland, Cal.

Edward H. Dean, son of Jehiel and Anna (Lobdell) Dean, was b. 1 April, 1831, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. 28 Sept., 1906, at Albany, buried at Amsterdam; m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1854, Mary Elizabeth Stone. She was dau. of Charles and Comfort S. (Bell) Stone, was b. at Fondas Bush (now, 1901, called Perth), Fulton Co., N. Y., 28 March, 1835. Edward Dean went into the New York Central freight office 1 April, 1855; later spent six years in California. When he returned he went back into the same office and is still there (March 1901). Children:

Mary (called Minnie) Stone Dean, b. 21 July, 1855, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Ella Palmer Dean, b. 14 Dec., 1856, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Charles Stone Dean, b. 23 Oct., 1858, at Albany, N. Y.

Albert Edison Dean, b. 1 Jan., 1862, at Albany; d. 5 Aug., 1862.

Frank Godine Dean, b. 27 May, 1863, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Elizabeth Dean, dau. of Jehiel and Anna (Lobdell) Dean, was b. 9 July, 1836; d. at half past two o'clock Saturday morning, 15 April, 1899, at Ripon, Wis. She was m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 28 June, 1858, to Ira DeWitt Hedding of Milwaukee, Wis. He was b. in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1828. He was son of Simeon and Lucinda (Chamberlain) Hedding. Lucinda Chamberlain was dau. of Ira and Lydia (Dewey) Chamberlain. Simeon Hedding was son of H. James and Ruth (Ferguson) Hedding. He was the youngest, and Bishop —— Hedding of the Methodist Episcopal Church of northern New York was the oldest of a large family of children. The older members of the family moved from Vermont to New York in an early day.

Julia Lobdell Dean, dau. of Jehiel and Anna (Lobdell) Dean, b. 15 Nov., 1840, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. at Randolph, Wis., 29 Oct., 1867, John Given Stark. He was b. 15 Sept., 1836, at North Lyme, Conn.; came to Dodge Co., Wisconsin, in 1853. He was son of Abial (Nathan, Nathan, Abial, Aaron, Aaron) and Jane

Alice (Ely) Stark. He was postmaster at Randolph for several years; was a member of the village board several times, also clerk of the board. Children:

Stella Louise Stark, b. Wednesday, 22 July, 1868, at Kenosha, Wis.

Anna Pearl Stark, b. 27 June, 1871, at Randolph, Wis.

William Henry Stark, b. 7 April, 1873, at Randolph, Wis.

James Stark, b. 1 July, 1875, at Randolph, Wis.

Frank Stark, b. 17 May, 1877, at Randolph, Wis.

Walter Stark, b. 12 Sept., 1878, at Randolph, Wis.

Julia Hayes, dau. of Henry and Fannie (Lobdell) Hayes. Mary Ann (Knox) Hayes. She was b. at Galway, N. Y., 24 March, 1839, and m. James Moor Pfleger 18 April, 1865, by the Rev. Richard Steele, D. D., at his house in New Brunswick, N. J. (his wife being Julia's father's sister). J. M. Pfleger was b. 26 Jan., 1832, at Strouchburg, Pa.; was son of George and Lavinia Ruth (McConnell) Pfleger. He d. 29 March, 1898, at New York City. Salesman for H. B. Claflin & Co., New York City, N. Y., for thirty-four years. Children:

Wallace Jeremiah Pfleger, b. 6 Feb., 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lilly Pfleger, b. 22 May, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 20 May, 1872.

Spencer Day Pfleger, b. 2 June, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Merrin Lavinia Pfleger, b. 6 Sept., 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Henry Wallace Hayes, son of (  ) James and Isabella (Mead) Hayes, was b. 17 Feb., 1851; m. Florence Bliss Jewett 27 May, 1879. She was b. 4 April, 1855, lived and m. at Florence, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; was dau. of Joseph and Mary Almira (Farrington) Jewett. H. W. Hayes is Michigan Central Railroad agent at Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

Pauline Jewett Hayes, b. 3 Jan., 1884, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wallace Farrington Hayes, b. 27 Jan., 1888, at Ann Arbor; d. 3 Sept., 1890, at Ann Arbor.

Inez Robinson Hayes, b. 10 Aug., 1892.

Elizabeth Mead Hayes, dau. of James and Isabella (Mead) Hayes, was b. 1 Sept., 1853, at Hagamans Mills, N. Y. She was m. at the residence of her brother, Henry W. Hayes, at Ann Arbor,

Mich., 20 March, 1887, by Rev. R. H. Steele, to Charles Knox Fletcher. He was b. at Centerville, Mich., 16 March, 1847, son of John Wilken and Sarah (Knox) Fletcher. A farmer. Children:

John Wilken Fletcher, b. 28 July, 1888, Centerville, Mich.

Katherine Isabella Fletcher, b. 19 June, 1892, Centerville, Mich.

James Hayes, son of James and Isabella (Mead) Hayes, b. 13 April, 1857, at Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Abigail McHenry 24 March, 1888, at Chicago, Ill. She was b. ———, and dau. of William and Abigail (Colby) McHenry of Chicago. James Hayes is a merchant. Children:

Benton Hayes, b. 5 Dec., 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

An unnamed babe d. one month old at Chicago, Ill.

James Colby Hayes, b. 10 June, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

Dorothy Hayes, b. 6 March, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.

Charles Henry Steele, A. M., M. D., son of Fanny Hayes and Richard Steele, D. D., was b. 18 July, 1851. Studying medicine in New York City and finding his health failing, he went to San Francisco, Cal., about 1874, became doctor on the ships of the Pacific mail, and for a time in the U. S. Army with a winter station on an island in the beautiful San Francisco Bay. Later practiced his profession twenty-two years in San Francisco. He m. there on 1 Nov., 1882, Hattie Bailey McKee. She was b. there 1 Nov., 1865, was dau. of William H. and Clara (French) McKee. Children:

Fannie Steele, b. 26 July, 1886, at San Francisco, Cal.

Arthur Halloway Steele, b. 4 April, 1890, at San Francisco, Cal.

Mary A. Gillette, dau. of Lydia Ann Dean and William Gillette, b. 22 April, 1852, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. at Ripon, Wis., by Rev. Father Prescott, Thursday, 13 Aug., 1885, at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, to Charles Cowan. He was b. at Worthington, Ohio, son of Ira and Mary (Gilman) Cowan. Mary Gilman was dau. of Israel Gilman. Children:

Imogene Cowan, b. 24 June, 1886, at Ripon, Wis.

William Prescott Cowan, b. 16 Dec., 1889, at Ripon, Wis.

George Thomas Dean, son of George and Laura V. (Bunn) Dean, b. 14 Nov., 1856; m. 23 July, 1888, Mary E. Bartleman. She was dau. of David and Mary (Stacy) Bartleman and was b. at Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y., 2 July, 1864. They live at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Anna E. Dean, dau. of George and Laura V. (Dunn) Dean, was b. 24 Oct., 1859; m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., to James Addison Barkhuff, Tuesday, 17 Nov., 1885, at one o'clock p. m. He was b. 16 Nov., 1857, at Amsterdam, N. Y., and was the only child of Robert and Henrietta (Pulver) Barkhuff. Children:

Laura Etta Barkhuff, b. 2 Jan., 1887, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Raymond Addison Barkhuff, b. 28 May, 1889, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Ella P. Dean, dau. of Edward and Mary (Stone) Dean, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1856; m. at Albany, N. Y., Thursday, 21 Oct., 1886, to George Warren West. He was b. 11 April, 1856, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., was son of Henry L. and Mary (Scidmore) West. Children:

Mabel Minnie West, b. 28 July, 1888, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Edison Stone West, b. 7 March, 1890, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Charles S. Dean, son of Edward and Mary (Stone) Dean, b. 23 Oct., 1858, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Thursday, 29 Sept., 1887, at Troy, N. Y., to Marie Louise Toles, b. 24 Dec., 1865, at Troy, N. Y., dau. of Perry E. (b. at Danville, N. Y.) and Martha D. (Lindsay) Toles (b. at Hartsville, N. Y.). Children:

Rena Stone Dean, b. 21 Dec., 1888, at Troy, N. Y.

Dorothy Dean, b. 26 June, 1890, at Troy, N. Y.

Frank G. Dean, son of Edward and Mary (Stone) Dean, b. 27 May, 1863, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. 2 June, 1884, Marguerite Audell Jackson, dau. of Benjamin Rush and Harriet E. (Wells) Jackson, and b. 22 March, 1867, at Dushore, Pa. Children:

Ethel S. Dean, b. 25 Sept., 1887, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Edward Jackson Dean, b. 11 July, 1889, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Stella L. Stark, dau. of Julia (Dean) Stark and J. G. Stark, b. at Kenosha, Wis., 22 July, 1868. She was m. by Rev. J. V. Trenery at Randolph, Wis., 22 Aug., 1894, to Charles William McGill of Grand Rapids, Mich. He was b. 14 July, 1865, at West Stephentown, N. Y.; was son of Hugh and Eunice Ann (Newton) McGill. He is a lawyer and served four years as Circuit Court Commissioner of Kent County and as representative in the Michigan Legislature in 1897-1898.

Anna P. Stark, dau. of Julia (Dean) Stark and J. G. Stark, was b. 27 June, 1871, at Randolph, Wis.; m. by Rev. J. V. Trenery at

Randolph, Wednesday, 11 Sept., 1895, Frederick Elmer Sexton of Grand Rapids, Mich. He was b. 15 July, 1865, at Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Pa., son of Lyman Platt (b. 16 April, 1837, McKee Co., Pa.) and Abigail Enos (Sweet) Saxton. (She was b. 15 March, 1836, at Philadelphia, Pa.) She (Abigail) was dau. of Benjamin P. (b. in New York state) and Catherine Eliza (Burroughes) Sweet (b. in New Jersey). Lyman Saxton was son of Lyman Langworthy and Dorothy (Goodwin) Saxton. Children:

Julia Saxton, b. 23 July, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Dean Frederick Saxton, b. 9 Aug., 1897, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wallace J. Pfleger, son of Julia (Hayes) Pfleger and J. M. Pfleger, b. 6 Feb., 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 4 July, 1894, Mary Warner, dau. of William and Anna Gates (Lewis) Warner. She was b. 25 Sept., 1868. Child:

Kenneth Warner Pfleger, b. 22 July, 1899, at Arlington, N. Y.

Additions by Mrs. Julia Lobdell Stark (1907):

My dau., Anna Pearl Saxton, d. at Traverse City, Mich. (and buried there) 10 Dec., 1903. Her child, John R. Saxton, b. 10 Dec., 1903.

My son, Walter Dean Stark, b. 12 Sept., 1878; m. by Rev. Charles Storey at Clintonville, Utah, 14 Feb., 1905, to Blanch Parker, dau. of Maximilian and Annie Parker. She, b. at Beaver, Utah, 5 Nov., 1881. Children: Twins, b. 26 Nov., 1905, at Bingham, Utah—John Boyd Stark and Bryce Parker Stark.

My son, Frank Stark, m. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 30 Aug., 1905, to Helen Elizabeth Leaton, b. 29 May, 1880, dau. of John J. and Stella (Gaylord) Leaton.

The wife (Louise) of Charles Stone Dean (Edward), d. 19 March, 1902. He m. Charlotte Janet Velsey 27 Feb., 1905, at Troy, N. Y.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF MARY (3) LOBDELL AND SAMUEL PLUMB.

1. Samuel. 2. Zuriel. 3. Joshua. 4. Jared. 5. Mary. 6. Samuel. 7. Susanna. 8. Jared.

(Copied from Plumb Genealogy.)

I. Samuel Plumb, b. 12 April, 1729.

II. Zuriel Plumb, b. 8 April, 1731.

III. Joshua Plumb, b. 24 June, 1734.

IV. Jared Plumb, b. 15 January, 1736, d. before 1749.

V. Mary Plumb, b. 27 February, 1738; m. Daristus Baldwin.

VI. Samuel Plumb, b. 18 April, 1741; m. Eunice ——; d. 17 Oct., 1795, aged 54 years.

VII. Susanna Plumb, b. 23 April, 1744; m. Claudius Bartholemew.

(From Bartholomew Genealogy.)

Claudius Barteleme was the son of a merchant and was born in Marseilles, France. At the age of 17 he engaged in the regiment "Royal Rolison" and shortly after came to America with Montcalm.

Claude Barteleme came to Derby in 1760, and soon after married Susannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lobdell) Plumb.

Susannah was born 23 April, 1744; her father came from Milford and was one of the first settlers of Derby County.

He built a house on the opposite side of the street from the "Jewett house" at "Uptown". After settling in Derby he became a sea captain and eventually a large ship owner. In his religious views Claude was a devout Catholic, and his Catholic Bible containing the family record written by him is still preserved.

He died in Derby 10 Oct., 1824, aged 87. Susannah died 26 Jan., 1818. Children all born in Derby.

VIII. Jared Plumb, b. 18 March, 1749; m. 8 Aug., 1771, Ruth Fowler. He d. 1821, aged 72 years.

The record of Revolutionary soldiers in Massachusetts has Jared Plumb of Westfield, Mass. He answered the call for the "Lexington Alarm." Afterward lived in Amsterdam, N. Y. and in 1820, when he applied for a pension, was nearly blind.

His name is on the muster rolls in the state house, Boston, Mass.

# Children and Descendants of

## Ebenezer (3) Lobdell, (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

### Wife, Rebecca Benedict

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (3) AND REBECCA (BENEDICT) LOBDELL.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Thomas. 4. Uriah. 5. Rachel. 6. Eunice. 7. Sarah. 8. Burwell. 9. Rebecca. 10. Samuel. 11. Sarah. 12. Susanna. 13. Jared. 14. Josiah.

(All born in Ridgefield, Conn.)

I. Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept., 1733; m. at Ridgefield, 5 Dec., 1755, Henry Whitney, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Whitney of R., where Henry was b. 29 July, 1715. They settled in R. and there d.—he, 9 or 10 July, 1794 of cholera morbus; she, 15 Aug., 1816, at the house of her dau., Rebecca (Whitney) Olmstead. Both are buried in Titicus cemetery.—(Whitney Genealogy.)

II. Ebenezer, Jr., 13 July, 1735; m. Eunice Bradley. He probably moved to Courtland Manor, for the record of baptism of his son Nathan by Dr. Deblee, at Salem, 29 Oct., 1758, says: "Nathan, son of Ebenezer Lobdell—late of Ridgefield." I have no record of the death of either Ebenezer or Eunice.

III. Thomas, b. 2 Nov., 1737, evidently migrated with others of his family to Orange Co., N. Y., as from Ridgefield records: "Thomas Lobdell migrated to Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 1768."

In 1782 in Ridgefield deeds he is given as Thomas Lobdell of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. About that time there was an exodus of families from Orange Co. to Hunterdon Co., N. J., and probably Thomas was among them.

From New Jersey men in the Revolutionary War I find "Thomas Lobdell, private, Hunterdon Co., N. J." "Thomas Lobdell, teamster, Capt. Scudder's team brigade."

I can find no record of his m. or death.

IV. Uriah, of Ridgefield, b. 11 March, 1740; m. Phoebe Chapman, dau. of Phineas Chapman, of whom he bought (according to Redding, Conn., land records) 71 acres of land, 17 Jan., 1771. Ridgefield records give: "Uriah Lobdell moved to Philipstown,

N. Y., but returned to Ridgefield." His name is found on the muster roll of Capt. Thomas Hobbies ' Co.

V. Rachel, b. 22 May, 1742; m. Wm. Hurlbutt and went to "the Butternuts", Otsego Co., N. Y.

VI. Eunice, b. 17 Sept., 1744. From Congregational Church records of Ridgefield: "Eunice Lobdell, d. 29 Oct., 1825, aged 82 years."

VII. Sarah, b. 10 Sept., 1746, d. 1751. Miss Jessie Lobdell of Ridgebury tells us that in Ridgefield cemetery, she found a small blue soap grave stone, all out of the ground. On it:

"Here lies the body of Sarah Lobdell, who died in ye fifth year of her age, April the 17, 17—." "The last two figures were faint and I could not be sure if they were 21 or 51."

Evidently the grave of little Sarah.

VIII. Burrell (or Burwell, as I understand it), probably given the family name of his paternal grandmother (Mary Burwell), was b. 24 Feb., 1749. He m. 9 March, 1772, at Wilton, Conn., Anna St. John, dau. of Noah and Jane (Smith) St. John, and moved to Wilton, around Georgetown, where his children were born. Norwalk records say that he was a land owner at Georgetown, his property being bounded by that owned by John Morgan.

He was alive in 1814, but probably d. about July, 1817, as on that date the last mention is made of Burwell, only the widow afterward, in Dr. Chichester's account book. Buzzell (Burwell) Lobdell enlisted in Conn. troops, 2 May, 1775; discharged, 8 Oct., 1775.

IX. Rebecca, b. 20 Feb., 1751; m. John Chappell and went to live at "the Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., where her sister Rachel resided. This data is given by a descendant. There was one Rebecca Lobdell, b. about 1751, who m. Josiah Davis, who enlisted as musician in Col. Heman Swift's Co. from Middletown, Conn., 1777. They had a dau. Eunice Davis; m. Joseph Griffen and moved from Connecticut to New York state about 1812. Judge Josiah Davis Ensign, of Duluth, Minn., is a great grandson of Rebecca, but who this Rebecca is I cannot prove.

X. Samuel, b. 12 July, 1753. I have no proof of the identity of this Samuel, but I assume that he m. and according to Dr. Chichester's account book the Dr. made a call on him 21 May, also 23 May, 1809, traveling five miles, and in 1819 traveled the same distance for professional calls on the widow (not knowing her

maiden name). Norwalk land records give: "Samuel Lobdell, owner of a mill near Ridgefield and Redding line, apparently between Branchville and Sandford Station."

(From Redding Land Records.)

"Samuel Lobdell lease from Daniel Dean of Ridgefield of two inches of the depth from ye surface and five inches in length on the surface of the pond at the outlet commonly called the Great East Meadow Pond, otherwise sometimes called Burt's Pond, from the fifteenth day of March till the fifteenth day of April, inclusive, annually, in order to catch fish. Rec'd of Samuel Lobdell and to his heirs and assigns, etc., for the term of ninety-nine years from the date hereof, the privilege of making a dam to stop the water on my land at or near the outlet of said Pond in such a manner as he the said Lobdell, his heirs or assigns, shall see necessary with free Liberty to pass along side the Brook and my Heirs and Assigns to repass over my Land to and from said Outlet, reserving to myself the Priviledge of Two inches in Depth and five inches in Length on the Top of said Dam at the Outlet of the Pond as aforesaid Only. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal the 13th Day of Feb., A. D., 1769.

"Recorded May 25, 1774." Vol. 2 p. 45. (Copied.)

XI. Sarah Lobdell (4), b. 5 Aug., 1755; m. Michael Warren of Ridgefield as his second wife.

XII. Susannam Lobdell (4), b. 9 July, 1758; m. Daniel Riggs, an only child, born about 1762 at Stamford, Conn., d. 6 June, 1793; son of Joseph Riggs and Mary Keeler, his cousin. They resided at Ridgefield, where their children were born and where Susannah d. at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Gray) Roberts, 5 Aug., 1841, aged 83 years.

(From Riggs Genealogy.)

XIII. Jared Lobdell, b. 1759, d. 1759.

XIV. Josiah Lobdell, b. 14 Aug., 1760; m. 20 Oct., 1787, Widow Miriam Hickock, b. 14 Aug., 1760, d. — June, 1837. They resided at Ridgefield, and both d. there.

Josiah enlisted in April, 1781, served as a private one month—on guard duty. Under Capt. Knowles Sears in Oct., 1781. Was private three months with Col. Heman Swift, April, 1782. Was private one month under Capt. Doolittle in Oct., 1782. Served two months under Capt. Booth. Was a pensioner, act of 1832.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH (4) LOBDELL AND HENRY WHITNEY.

(Whitney). 1. Betty. 2. Sarah. 3. Rebecca. 4. Elizabeth.

(All born in Ridgefield.)

I. Betty Whitney, b. 30 April, 1756; m. in Ridgefield, Jeremiah Mead as his third wife.

II. Sarah Whitney, b. 23 July, 1759; m. her second cousin, Matthew Olmstead.

III. Rebecca Whitney, b. 18 Feb., 1761; m. Josiah Olmstead.

IV. Elizabeth Whitney—a twin of Rebecca; m. Daniel Jackson. They moved to Stratford, Conn.

(From Whitney Genealogy.)

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER, JR. (4) AND EUNICE (BRADLEY) LOBDELL.

I. Nathan. 2. Ben. 3. Abigail. 4. Thomas. 5. Robert. 6. James. 7. Samuel.

I. Nathan (5), bapt. 29 Oct., 1758 at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., d. in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt. He m. 10 Jan., 1793, Abigail, dau. of Benj. and Patience (Smith) Hoyt.

As Widow Lobdell, she died at the home of her son, Benj. Hoyt Lobdell, in Fairfield, Vt.

Nathan was a devout Christian man—a member and worker of the Episcopal Church, the following an example: He took a most arduous horseback ride of nearly 150 miles, through a wilderness, on business for the church he loved so dearly and served so faithfully. From the effects he d.

II. Benj., bapt. at Salem, 23 Aug., 1767, probably d. young.

III. *Abigail, born 30 July, 1770; m. 1 Dec., 1787, Sherwood Whitney, b. in Fairfield or Stratford, Conn., 22 Sept., 1767. They

* Whitney Genealogy.

lived in western part of Connecticut, but later moved to Fairfield, Vt., where he d. 28 Feb., 1848; she, 23 June, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1. Esther Whitney (6), b. at Redding, Conn.; m. 1809, Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt. He took part in the battle of Plattsburg, 1812.

2. Silas Whitney (6), d. young.

3. Clarissa Whitney (6), d. young.

4. Harriet Whitney (6), b. 22 Nov., 1795; m. Salmon Soule.

5. Eunice Whitney (6), b. 3 May, 1800; m. Anson Buck, of Fairfield, Vt.

IV. Thomas.—Mrs. Abigail H. Buck of Johnson, Vt., kindly gives to descendants the only record: "Penelope ——— was the wife of Thomas Lobdell (a brother of grandfather Nathan Lobdell). He d. in the town of Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt. They had three children, one son, Ebenezer, went to California, Sophie m. Mr. Everts of Georgia. She d. many years ago. Polly, the youngest, after the death of her father, with her mother spent the winter of 1848 at my father's (Andrew Buck). The next summer they went to Michigan, where Aunt Penelope d. Polly m. and had two children."

V. Robert, bapt. at Salem, 31 Aug., 1776, probably d. young. No data can be secured regarding him.

VI. James; m. in Fairfield, Vt., had a dau. Betsey (6) and a son James (6), by first wife. Betsey was brought up by her Grandfather Lobdell as his own child. She m. Parker Farnsworth. They had two children, viz.:

1. Susan Farnsworth (7), d. in childhood.

2. James Farnsworth (7), was a soldier in the Civil War, was taken sick at the front and d. on his way home, at the hospital in New York City. James m. Jeanette Buck and had five children, two boys who d. in childhood and three daughters:

1. Susan Farnsworth (8).
2. Hattie Farnsworth (8).
3. Jennie Farnsworth (8).

All were Episcopalians.

VII. Samuel, b. 31 Oct., 1783, at Ridgefield, Conn., d. 25 June, 1849 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m. 5 Nov., 1809, Roxey

Colburn, b. 18 Oct., 1789 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., d. 21 Jan., 1853 at Dickinson, N. Y.

---

I know the descendants will be interested in the letter I received from Mrs. Clara (Buckley) Wakeman of Allerton, Mass., in reply to inquiries as to the family of Samuel Lobdell (Ebenezer, Jr.) She says: "There were no other family of Lobdells in Fairfield, Vt. I am quite positive. I remember Mrs. Whitney. She was aunt to my mother. I do not think there were either Robert or Benj. There were Samuel and James, brothers of Nathan. Both had families. Samuel's children were: Jason, Alex. Vietts Griswold (named for Bishop Griswold) and Orissa. I think Samuel m. a second time and had one dau., Polly, who m. Mr. North and moved from Vermont to Wisconsin.

---

## CHILDREN OF NATHAN (5) AND ABIGAIL (HOYT) LOBDELL.

---

1. Esther (6). 2. Rachel (6). 3. Bradley (6). 4. Benj. Hoyt (6). 5. Amelia.

---

I. Esther, b. 17 Jan., 1798, at Fairfield, Vt., d. 8 Oct., 1848, at Fairfax; m. 1 March, 1827, Andrew Buck, a farmer of Fairfax, 20 Sept., 1797, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., who d. 22 Oct., 1896 at Fairfax, son of Gould and Hannah (Burritt) Buck. The family were Episcopalians.

II. Rachel, b. 7 April, 1800 at Fairfield, Vt., where she also d. 28 Nov., 1872; m. at Fairfield 13 Feb., 1827, Horatio Wakeman, a farmer, who d. 10 Sept., 1868 at Fairfield, son of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Wakeman. Sarah Bradley was dau. of Ezekial Bradley, who m. three times and had 12 children. Oldest was Ezekial, b. 1763; the youngest Lewis, b. 1791. One wife was Ruth ———; one, Eunice———. The last one, I do not know her name. She had no children. He came from some place on the Hudson River, New York state. Is buried at Fairfield, Vt.

III. Bradley; m. for his first wife, Mary Bradley of Fairfield, Vt. After her death he m. Mahala Trowbridge of Indiana, to which state Bradley had moved. They were Episcopalians. Had no children.

IV. Benjamin Hoyt, b. 22 June, 1804 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., d. 27 Feb., 1880 at Bartlett, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 31 July, 1836 at Fairfield, Vt., Anna Andrus, b. 15 Jan., 1810, at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. 16 March, 1880 at Bartlett, Ill., dau. of Benjamin Andrus and Freelove Milliman of Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Seth Lobdell of Bartlett, Ill., tells us: "Father left Fairfield, Vt., in Sept., 1846. There were at that time three young children, the eldest 11 years. We came as far as northern Indiana and stopped a short time with Uncle Bradley Lobdell; leaving there we arrived at Dundee, Ill. in Oct., 1846. My parents moved to Bartlett, Ill. in 1877, where father and mother both died."

V. Amelia—of whom I have no record.

---

Feb. 27, 1880, Benj. H. Lobdell died at his residence, with inflammation of the lungs, aged 75 years, 7 months. His funeral was attended at the Congregational Church on Sunday, Feb. 29., Rev. H. Munroe preaching the funeral sermon. Monday his remains were laid to rest in the family ground at Dundee. Mr. Lobdell was born in Fairfield, Vt., and in 1847 removed to Illinois, and for thirty years remained upon one farm in Dundee. But from increasing age and decreasing strength to meet the demands of hard labor, he sold his farm, and three years since purchased a home in Bartlett, where he remained to the time of his decease. He leaves behind him a devoted and faithful companion. Almost a half century of time attest the faithfulness of their lives. Truly a good man has gone from our midst. He was honored and loved by our whole community.

His was a uniform Christian life. He exemplified in all his acts the spirit of Him whom he had professed to love for over half a century. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow.

(From Local Papers.)

---

Mrs. Annie, widow of the late Benj. H. Lobdell, died after an illness of only four days, of inflammation of the liver, at her late residence in Bartlett, March 16, 1880, aged 70 years. The funeral was held in the Congregational Church the 18th, at 10 a. m., Rev. H. H. Munroe officiating.

Her remains were taken to Dundee and laid beside her late husband, who was buried there only two weeks before. She was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1810.

Benj. Hoyt Lobdell (6)
(Nathan [5]) (1804-1880)
of Fairfield, Vt., and Bartlett, Ill.
(Page 220)

Seth Lobdell (7)
(Benj. Hoyt [6])
of Bartlett, Ill.
(Page 224)

She early joined the Episcopal Church and remained a true and consistent member, until transmitted to the church triumphant. In 1847, with her husband, she settled on a farm at Dundee, and remained there until three years ago, when they purchased the home in Bartlett. She was a most estimable lady, quiet, unassuming, rendering a helping hand in every case of need. Having been called to pass through a series of afflictions in the loss of husband, daughter and daughter-in-law—all within five weeks, she bore it all with remarkable calmness.

Having lived the life of a Christian, she died as she had lived. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

(From Local Papers.)

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL BRADLEY LOBDELL AND WIFE, ROXEY COLBURN.

---

1. Hiram Colburn. 2. Jason Bradley. 3. Hiram R. 4. Alex. Vietts. 5. Mary Bradley. 6. Orissa Parmelia.

---

I. Hiram Colburn, b. 10 Oct., 1810, d. young.

II. Jason Bradley, b. 7 Feb., 1812, at Fairfield, Vt., d. 17 Jan., 1883 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 21 April, 1838 at St. Albans, Vt., Eunice Jane Brigham, b. 9 April, 1823, at North Brookfield, Conn., d. 24 Jan., 1857 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., dau. of Dr. Lemuel Hawley and Betsey Ayers Brigham.

Mr. Lobdell m. for his second wife, at Minneapolis, on 24 Jan., 1864, Maria Eliza Woodward, b. 11 Nov., 1829, at Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., at which place—5 Bluff Ave.—the widow resides (1903). Mr. Lobdell was a farmer; in religion, Universalist; Republican in politics. No children by second wife.

III. Hiram Restored, b. 18 Jan., 1814, d. 1817.

IV. Alexander Vietts Griswold, b. 1 Oct., 1817; named by Bishop Griswold; d. unmarried 10 April, 1885, at Minneapolis, Minn.

V. Mary Bradley, b. 10 Feb., 1825, d. 26 Oct., 1827.

VI. *Orissa Permelia, b. 11 Oct., 1830; m. 1861 at Richfield, Henepen Co., Minn., Adams Rogers Decrow. She d. 1863. Her husband was in the Union service at Vicksburg and was killed in a Confederate raid in 1864. No children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ESTHER (6) LOBDELL AND ANDREW BUCK.

1. Infant son. 2. Betsey Ann Buck. 3. Nathan Lobdell Buck. 4. Cornelius Henry Buck. 5. Martha Jane Buck. 6. Mary Ann Buck. 7. Mahala Trowbridge Buck. 8. Andrew Bradley Buck.

(All born at Fairfax, Vt.)

I. Infant son, died.

II. Betsey Ann Buck, d. in infancy.

III. Nathan Lobdell Buck, b. 16 Jan., 1831; m. Elmira S. Norton.

IV. Cornelius Henry Buck, b. 23 April, 1833; m. May Griffeth.

V. Martha Jane Buck, b. 15 Feb., 1835, d. 15 Sept., 1884; m. Daniel J. Norton.

VI. Mary Ann Buck, a twin of Martha Jane, b. 15 Feb., 1835; m. 24 Jan., 1856 at Fairfax, Abijah H. Buck, b. 29 Nov., 1833 at Fairfax, son of Nathan and Sarah (Hawley) Buck of Fairfax. They reside at Johnson, Vt. Are Episcopalians. 'Tis sad to record that their children have all preceded them to the other shore, where awaiting their arrival are:

CHILDREN.

1. Wilmot Andrew Buck (8), b. 28 Sept., 1857, d. unmarried, 24 March, 1879.

2. Sarah Buck (8), b. 13 Nov., 1860, d. 16 Oct., 1861.

3. Ida Mahala Buck (8), b. 8 Nov., 1863, d. 1886; m. Lyman Jones.

4. Nathan Abijah Buck (8), b. 11 March, 1868, d. 19 Nov., 1892.

VII. Mahala Trowbridge Buck, b. 9 July, 1837; m. Hiram Allen Soule.

VIII. Andrew Bradley Buck, b. 6 Dec., 1838, d. unmarried.

*John Rogers Genealogy.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF RACHEL (6) LOBDELL AND HORATIO WAKEMAN.

1. Seth Bradley. 2. Abigail. 3. Sarah C. 4. Sanford H. 5. Clara. 6. Isaac C. 7. Walter.

I. Seth Bradley Wakeman, b. 30 Nov., 1827; m. Cynthia B. Houghton.

II. Abigail Amelia Wakeman, b. 13 June, 1829; (m. Van Rensaeller Skinner) entered peacefully into life eternal, at her home at Bakersfield, Vt., on the morning of 2 Dec., 1897. "Numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting." (From the Churchman).

III. Sarah C. Wakeman, b. 17 Sept., 1831; m. Timothy Jarvis.

IV. Sanford H. Wakeman, b. 7 Jan., 1834; m. Theresa V. Sampson.

V. Clara Buckley Wakeman, b. 16 Nov., 1837 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; m. 19 June, 1868 at Fairfield, Smith Farrand Sturgis, b. 3 Oct., 1839 at Fairfield, Vt., son of Seth and Eliza (Bearse) Sturgis of Fairfield, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Sturgis reside at Allerton, Mass. Are members of the Episcopal Church. Have two children:

1. Mary Rachel Sturgis (8), b. 19 March, 1870; m. Alvin James Perham.
2. Walter Horatio Wakeman Sturgis (8), b. 10 Feb., 1873; m. Anna Turner Sylvester.

VI. Isaac C. Wakeman, b. 30 Aug., 1839.

VII. Walter Wakeman, b. 25 Jan., 1843 at Fairfield, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1876 at Lynd, Lyon Co., Minn., Eva J. Watson, b. 20 Feb., 1856 at Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn., dau. of W. L. and Jane A. (Howard) Watson. Mr. Wakeman and family reside at Marshall, Minn.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Howard Guy Wakeman (8), b. 21 Feb., 1877, d. 8 July, 1882.
2. Minnie May Wakeman (8), b. 27 July, 1878, d. 2 Sept., 1882.
3. Hazel June Wakeman (8), b. 26 June, 1884.
4. Walter Earl Wakeman (8), b. 24 April, 1888.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF BENJ. HOYT LOBDELL (6) AND WIFE, ANNA ANDRUS.

1. Seth. 2. Nathan. 3. Charles Henry. 4. Mary Abigail. 5. Esther Ann.

(1, 2, 3 and 4 were born at Fairfield, Vt.)

I. Seth, b. 22 May, 1834. When a child 11 years old left Fairfield, Vt., and after sojourning at several places, his parents located in Bartlett, Ill. in 1877. On Dec. 31, 1861, at Fond du Lac, Wis., he m. Emeline Holland,* b. 15 April, 1844 at Painesville, Ohio, dau. of Peter and Julia (Walker) Holland.

He m. for his second wife, 16 Jan., 1881 at Kaukauna, Wis., Mrs. G. W. Mann. The family reside at Bartlett, where Mr. Lobdell deals extensively in lumber, coal and feed.

II. Nathan, a retired merchant, resides at 213 West St., Rockford, Ill. Was b. 18 Sept., 1839; m. 4 March, 1862 at Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., Sarah Dimon, b. 15 Oct., 1842 at Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 19 Jan., 1897 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., dau. of Thomas and Sallie E. (Treadwell) Dimon. Mr. Lobdell remarried to Helen M. Smith. He is a Christian Scientist; a Republican in politics.

III. Charles Henry, b. 1 May, 1844, d. in infancy.

IV. Mary Abigail, :b. 18 Jan., 1846; m. 1 Jan., 1873 at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., Warner Towne, b. 31 March, ——, at Hadley, Mass., son of E. Warner and Sophia (Hawks) Towne. Mr. Towne and family reside at Sac City, Iowa, where he is interested in real estate. He is a Republican. The family are Presbyterians.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Etta Sophia Towne (8), b. at Monticello, Iowa, 29 April, 1877; m. 18 Jan., 1874 at Earlville, Delaware Co.,

* Died at her home in Bartlett, Feb. 10, 1880, aged 34 y., 10 m.

Mrs. Lobdell came to Bartlett about 4 years ago and during her residence here has endeared herself to all who became acquainted with her.

For several years her health has been poor, and her intimate friends could but feel that she was soon to be taken away.

She suffered an exceedingly severe illness until relieved from all earthly troubles by that kind Providence who doeth all things for the best. A husband, four children and a host of friends mourn their loss.

Her remains were taken to Dundee for burial.—Local paper.

Iowa, son of Geo. M. and Louisa P. Van Derveer Parker.

2. Roy Lobdell Towne (8), b. 9 Dec., 1879. Is in business at Boone, Iowa.

3. Benjamin Warner Towne (8), b. 7 June, 1886.

V. Esther Ann, b. 15 Sept., 1848 at Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., d. 28 Feb., 1880 at Bartlett, Ill.; m. 25 Dec., 1872 at Dundee, Ill., Bascom Bartlett, b. 9 April, 1848 at Bartlett, Ill., son of Luther and Sophia Celia Bartlett. One son, Ira Bartlett (8), a farmer, b. 24 Feb., 1874, resides at Bartlett, Ill.; another, Walter Bartlett (8), at Elgin, Ill.

"The day after the death of her father (Benj. Hoyt Lobdell), his daughter—wife of Bascon Bartlett—followed her father to the long home, never more to return. She leaves three little ones and a dear companion to mourn her loss. She had endeared herself to us all. The funeral was largely attended at the Congregational Church, Rev. H. Munroe officiating, after which her remains were laid away in the family ground, while some who knew her well, sung over her grave, "Sister, thou wast mild and lovely," etc.

"From the first to the last the neighbors were unceasing in their attention, rendering every aid within their power. These demonstrations of love and kindness are appreciated by the surviving friends of these stricken families."—(Local paper.)

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF SETH AND EMELINE (HOLLAND) LOBDELL.

---

1. Allie Isadora (8). 2. Chloe May (8). 3. Ralph B. (8). 4. Roy (8).

---

I. Allie Isadora, b. 8 Nov., 1862, at Fon du Lac, Wis.; m. 18 Feb., 1885 at Bartlett, Cook Co., Ill., Jay Wylie Carr, b. 9 Dec., 1857 at Elgin, Ill., son of John Calvin and Julia M. (Smith) Carr. The family reside at Aurora, Ill., where Mr. Carr is in the creamery and butter business. The family are members of the Congregational Church.

## CHILDREN.

1. Roy Leslie Carr (9), b. 29 March, 1886 at Bartlett, Ill.

2. Irene May Carr (9), b. 20 March, 1892 at Sheridan, La Salle Co., Ill.

II. Chloe May, b. 11 April, 1882, d. at her home in Bartlett, 16 Nov., 1899, at 12:45 p. m., aged 17 y. 7 m. 5 d. She had been ailing in health for several months and on 29 Oct. was taken ill of typhoid fever and gradually grew weaker until the cold hand of death took her away. She had attended the public schools in the village and upon graduating became a student in the Elgin Academy, but after a short time was compelled to leave school, owing to poor health.

About four years ago, she united with the Bartlett Congregational Church, and always took an active part in the Sunday School and the young people's societies.

The funeral services were held at her late home on Sunday, Nov. 19, at 10 o'clock.

Rev. C. F. Bauman conducted the last sad rites, assisted by Rev. Stratton of Wheaton. Rev. Bauman based his remarks upon the words: "She is not dead but sleepeth." The white casket was a mass of flowers. A large audience was present, showing the sincere respect felt for the bereaved family.

The remains were taken to Dundee for interment, where loving hands had almost covered the white lining of the grave with evergreens.

Rev. W. R. Hench of Dundee conducted the services at the grave. She leaves to mourn her untimely end, a father, mother, grandmother, two brothers and one sister, and a host of other relatives and friends. May was a beautiful, Christian girl and won the love and respect of all by her loving and kind disposition. She will be sadly missed in the home circle by the young people of Bartlett, with whom she was closely associated, and in the Sunday School, of which organization she was organist.

The bereaved family have the sympathy of all in this their sad hour of affliction."

"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

III. Ralph B., b. 24 May, 1874 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa; m. 27 June, 1899 at Chicago, Ill., Zenetta H. Powers, b. 12 March, 1871 at Maryville, Nodawoy Co., Missouri, dau. of Alfonso E. and Inez (Noe) Powers. Mr. Lobdell is a miller, residing at Bartlett, Ill.; Republican.

CHILDREN.

1. Marion (9), b. at Bartlett, 19 Dec., 1900.
2. Letha (9), b. at Bartlett, 11 March, 1902.

IV. Roy, a farmer of Bartlett, Ill., where he was b. 28 Jan., 1877; m. 20 Oct., 1897 at Bartlett, Alverda Catherine Dice, b. 13 July, 1875 at Skippensburgh, Franklin Co., Pa., dau. of Geo. Franklin and Alice Eliza (Coldsmith) Dice.

Has one son:

1. Harvey Seth Lobdell (9), b. 4 Feb., 1899 at Bartlett, Ill.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF NATHAN (7) AND SARAH (DIMON) LOBDELL.

---

1. Charles H. (8). 2. Vincent D. (8).

---

I. Charles H., b. 5 Sept., 1863 at Langworthy, Jones Co., Iowa; m. Lula Heath, b. 6 July, 1864 at Elgin, Ill., where she d. 25 Oct., 1897., dau. of Aaron and Mary (Fisher) Heath, leaving three children, viz.:

1. Harold M. (9), b. 9 April, 1887.
2. Ralph V. (9), b. 20 Sept., 1889.
3. Ruby E. (9), b. 29 Jan., 1891.

Mr. Lobdell remarried 24 Dec., 1898 at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, to Katherine Garrett, b. 11 Dec., 1872 at New Orange, Iowa, dau. of Wm. S. and Lucy (McMillian) Garrett, by whom he has one dau.:

1. Lucy Olivia (9), b. 2 Nov., 1901.

The family resides at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., and are Congregationalists. Mr. L. is connected with one of the large factories.

II. Vincent D., b. 23 Dec., 1866 at Cass, Jones Co., Iowa; m. 23 Dec., 1891 at Cresco, Iowa, Bertha Louise Wentworth, b. 12 Dec., 1870 at Bethlehem, N. H., dau. of Nelson John and Lucinda A. (Blake) Wentworth. They have two children:

1. Paul Vincent (9), b. 2 Aug., 1900.
2. Vera Irene (9), b. 25 Sept., 1902.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JASON BRADLEY LOBDELL (6) AND FIRST WIFE, EUNICE JANE BRIGHAM.

I. Mary Lucretia, b. 22 Oct., 1840 at St. Albans, Vt., d. 14 Jan., 1886 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. in Oct., 1859 at St. Paul, Minn. to Amos Foster Blanchard, a painter and decorator of Minneapolis, b. 2 May, 1817 at Wilton, Hillsborough, N. H., d. 14 Nov., 1895 at St. Louis Park, Henepen Co., Minn., son of Isaac and Betsey (Foster) Blanchard of Wilton, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Mattie Jane Blanchard (8), b. 13 March, 1862; m. Dewaine Hall, deceased. No children.

2. Arthur Foster Blanchard (8), b. 31 Dec., 1876. Living at Minneapolis. In 1903 unmarried.

II. Cassius Hawley, b. 30 Jan., 1847, d. May, 1867.

III. Henry Jason of Minneapolis, b. 2 Dec., 1849 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m. 2 Oct., 1888, to Anna E. MacKeever, b. 24 Jan., 1859 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass., dau. of Frederick H. and Susan W. (Emery) McKeever.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Annie Margarette (8), b. 23 June, 1890, d. 22 Nov., 1891.

2. Gladys Bingham (8), b. 5 May, 1892.

IV. Millie Jane, b. 4 April, 1850 at Dickinson, N. Y.; m. 3 Dec., 1879 at Auburn, Minn., Charles Fremont Nevens, b. 30 Oct., 1853 at Fremont, Franklin Co., Minn., son of Frederick and Harriet (Mitchell) Nevens. Mr. Nevens is a manufacturer; resides at Paxton, Keith Co., Neb.; a Republican; in religion, Universalist. They have no children.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF URIAH (4) AND PHOEBE (CHAPMAN) LOBDELL.

1. Benj. 2. Phineas. 3. Ebenezer. 4. Sarah. 5. Mary. 6. Eunice. 7. Huldah.

I. Benjamin, b. 1767; m. Lydia Sellick. He d. 18 Jan., 1812. His widow remarried to Mr. Daniel Wood, by whom she had one son, Wm. or Darius Wood, whose widow was a resident of Norwalk.

In the cemetery south of Starrs Plain, just east of Sugar Hollow road near Danbury, Conn., are found the graves of the family of Benj. Lobdell.

"In memory of Benjamin Lobdell, who died Jan., 18, 1812, aged 46 years."

"In memory of Lydia, widow of Daniel Wood and relict of Benjamin Lobdell, who died Sept. 23, 1845 in the 71 year of her age."

The stones are of marble and more or less mossy and gray with age.

Benjamin evidently lived about three miles from the center of Wilton, Conn., as in Dr. Chichester's old account book is found:

"In account with Benjamin Lobden.

| Nov., 1798. | | S. | D. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | To a Par of worm Pow..... | | 9 |
| | March to a visit Tral., 3 mild medicins..... | 3 | 9 |
| 6 | April to a visit Trav'l, 3 mild medicins..... | 3 | 9 |
| 7 | To a visit Trav'l, 3 mild medicins..... | 3 | 9 |
| 8 | To a visit Trav'l, 2 mild medicins..... | 3 | 9 |
| 9 | To a visit Trav'l 3, mild medicins..... | 3 | 9 |
| 10 | To a visit Trav'l 3, mild..... | 2 | 9 |
| 11 | To a visit Trav'l 3, mild ..... | 3 | 8 |

Ct. by 8 lb. of Iron.

(Dr. Chichester.)

II. Phineas; m. Lydia Bronson, whose brother, Rev. Levi Bronson, was for a long time minister at Starrs Plain.

In an old grave yard at entrance to "Sugar Hollow", on main road from Danbury to Ridgefield, near the back of the yard, no mark of other graves near, is a tall, plain, white slab. On it:

"In memory of Phineas Lobdell, who died Jan., 1, 1844, aged 75 years.

III. Ebenezer Lobdell, b. about 1771, probably at Redding, Conn. Migrated from Ridgefield, Conn. to Philipstown, Putnam Co., N. Y. in 1759, where from county records we would judge that he was an owner of conisderable land. Here he m. Phebe Hustis, dau. of Wm., whose ancestors were among the first settlers of Philipstown. No record of his death.

IV. Sarah (or Sally), b. about 1773; m. David Burr, both of Ridgefield; he, the son of Abel and Sarah (Cadwell) Burr of Eaton, Conn. David d. 1856, aged 83. Sarah, in 1846, aged 73. David and Sarah are buried in Starrs Plain cemetery.

V. Mary (called Polly), b. about 1775 at Ridgefield, d. 1863 at Warren, Trumbul Co., Ohio; m. three times: (1) John White, by whom she had two children, viz.:

1. Charles Benjamin White (6).
2. Uriah Burr White (6).

Charles Benjamin White I am told was a wealthy contractor (carpenter) residing on 2nd Ave., New York City, and having a summer home at Norwalk, Conn. While a lad his father d. and he was brought up in the family of his uncle and aunt (Mr. and Mrs. David Burr.)

Mary m. for her (2) husband, Wm. Weeks of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mary m. (3) John Davenport. No issue. She d. about 1864. It is said at or near Tarrytown, N. Y.

VI. Eunice, m. James Holt, d. 1825 at Martinsburg, N. Y. No children.

VIII. Huldah Ann, b. 1779; unmarried; lived with her mother.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN (5) AND LYDIA (SELLECK) LOBDELL.

1. Benj., Jr. 2. Selleck. 3. Polly. 4. Betsey. 5. Ann. 6. Sally. 7. Huldah.

I. Benj., Jr., is buried in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Hannah Curtis. No children.

II. Selleck m. Lucy Wood. Selleck d. 1848. Lucy d. 1881. They and their children, Betsey Ann, aged 6 y., 25 d., and Edward, aged 8 m., 13 d., are buried in South Starr's Plain cemetery. Selleck and his sister Sally, both m. descendants of Daniel Wood (their stepfather).

From Redding land records: "Selleck Lobdell of Danbury buys land of Russell White at Long Ridge, bounded south by Uriah Griffin's lands, 4 June, 1847."

III. Polly m. David Dauchy, had:

1. Edward Dauchy (7), who lived in New Castle.
2. David Dauchy (7).
3. Burr Dauchy (7), who went to sea and never returned.

IV. Betsey of Ridgefield, m. Hanford Bates of Danbury, 5 March, 1817, a son of Nathan and Ruth Bates. Hanford d. 7 March, 1867, aged 71 y., 10 m. Betsey d. 4 Dec., 1884, aged 82 y., 6 m., 8 d. Both buried at Starr's Plain.

V. Ann (a twin of Betsey) m. John L. Ambler. No children.

VI. Sally m. 7 Feb., 1810, Isaac Jones (both of Ridgefield). After his death she m. Abijah Wood (her stepfather's son). They moved to Michigan.

VII. Huldah, b. 8 March, 1807; m. Judson White, 3 Nov., 1824, son of Gideon and Esther White. He d. 30 Jan., 1853 in his 50th year. She d. 11 May, 1845, aged 38 y., 2 m., 3 d. Are buried in cemetery south of Starr's Plain. Judson remarried to Marie Horton, 19 Nov., 1845.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (5) AND PHOEBE (HUSTIS) LOBDELL.

1. Wm. 2. Harry. 3. Katy. 4. Mary. 5. Phoebe. 6. Jane. 7. Eliza.

1. Wm., lived and d. about 1845 to 50 on his own farm in the Highlands (Putnam Co., N. Y.) back of Cold Spring; m. Sarah Davenport and had two children, viz.: Wm. and Mary.

1. Wm., Jr. (7), b. 1849 at Philipstown, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Hultz and resides at Buchanan, N. Y.; has two children, viz.:

1. Daniel (8), b. 1880.
2. Emma (8), b. 1883.

2. Mary E. (7), b. 1842 in the Highlands; says: "My parents d. while I was very young and from the time of their death I was among strangers, so that I heard little of my ancestors." She m. at Earlville, Ill., Mr. S. M. Warren, who was b. 7 Jan., 1842 and was also raised in the Highlands. They reside at Earlville, La Salle Co., Ill. Have one son:

1. Ellison Warren (8), b. 19 July, 1870 or 76.

II. Harry, came to Ill. in 1853, d. at Paw Paw, Ill., in 1883. Two of his children live there now, John and Armena; Benj., Ebenezer and Alfred are dead. (Letter of inquiry unanswered.)

III. Katy m. Wm. Wright and lived near Garrison on the Hudson. Had a family of children, but I reached no descendant.

IV. Mary m. Ezekiel Cary and lived at Kingston, N. Y. Had children, but I have found no descendants.

V. Phoebe m. Gilbert Townsend and they lived at the High-

VI. Jane m. Stephen McKeel or Markell. All d.

VII. Eliza, never m.

---

## FROM PUTNAM CO. CLERK'S OFFICE.

List of conveyances with the name "Lobdell" either as grantor or grantee from 1812 to 1865:

"Deed 1. Ebenezer Lobdell and Phoebe, his wife, 15 April, 1818, to Peter Warren, 20 acres, $1,100, Philipstown.

Deed 2. Same, to John Davenport, 3 Aug., 1825, $400, one acre at Philipstown.

Deed 3. Same, to Elijah Knapp, 2 Aug., 1825, $2,200, 40 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 4. Same, to Gilbert Ireland, 27 Oct., 1827, $36, 10 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 5. Same, to David Knapp, 28 Oct., 1827, $75, one-quarter acre at Philipstown.

Deed 6. Huldah Lobdell from Samuel Riggs, 10 Nov., 1828, $280, 6 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 7. Phoeber, Harry, Mary Jane and Phoebe J. Lobdell to Wm. Lobdell, $90, 10 acres at Philipstown, 28 July, 1845.

Deed 8. Wm. Lobdell from Luke Wood, 1 May, 1851, $950, 45 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 9. Wm. Lobdell from Jesse Lawrence, 13 March, 1844, $600, 25 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 10. Phoebe, Harry, Eliza, William and Sally Ann Lobdell to Caleb Hustis, 19 Feb., 1830, $550, 25 perches land in Philipstown.

Deed 11. Harry Lobdell from Wm. Hustis, 4 Feb., 1831, $330, 5 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 12. Samuel H. Lobdell from J. A. Taber, 31 March, 1857, $199, 5,700 feet near railroad at Patterson, N. Y.

Deed 13. Harry and Mary A. Lobdell to S. W. Davenport, 17 Sept., 1856, $800, 5 acres at Philipstown.

Deed 14. Samuel H. Lobdell and Nancy, his wife, to T. W. Akin, 1 April, 1859, $575, 5,700 feet in Patterson, N. Y.

Deed 15. Nancy A. Lobdell from J. A. Taber, 29 Sept., 1859, $400, 1,000 square feet in Patterson, N. Y.

Deed 16. Nancy A. Lobdell to Alex. Hall, 23 March, 1861, $1,000, 10,000 square feet in Patterson, N. Y.

Deed 17. Wm. Lobdell from Caleb Hustis, etc., 21 Aug., 1854, $400, 25 perches of land in Philipstown.

Deed 18. Wm. Lobdell from David Knapp, 1 April, 1846, $50, one-half acre land in Philipstown."

New York State Gazeteer, p. 542, Putnam Co.:

"The first settlement in Philipstown was made by Thos. Davenport about 1715, and during that year he built the first house in Coldspring. David Hustis settled in the town 1730."

---

## CHILDREN OF SALLY (5) LOBDELL AND DAVID BURR.

---

1. David Barlow Burr. 2. Caroline Burr. 3. Polly Burr.

---

I. David Barlow Burr, b. Jan., 1799; m. Abigail, b. about 1805, dau. of Noah and Esther (Hecock) Dibble. David d. 26 April, 1891, aged 92 years, 4 months; Abigail, 17 July, 1889, aged 84. Both are buried in Ridgefield cemetery.

II. Caroline Burr never married.

III. Polly Burr m. Samuel Baxter. She and three little children, who d. in infancy, are buried in the Burr plat in Starr's Plain cemetery. Polly d. 4 Aug., 1862, aged 69 years.

In the same plat with David and Sarah Burr lie their children: Caroline Burr d. 29 Jan., 1833, aged 29 years; Maria Louisa Burr

d. 2 July, 1832, aged 13 years; Sally Burr d. 13 June, 1822, aged 21 years; Sally Burr d. 1 Aug., 1799, aged 5 years. Also Charles Benjamin Burr, son of David Barlow Burr, d. 16 Aug., 1852, aged 20 years, 8 months, 22 days.

---

## CHILDREN OF MARY (5) LOBDELL AND HER (1) HUSBAND, JOHN WHITE.

---

(White). Charles Benjamin—Uriah Burr.

Uriah Burr White, a bridge builder, b. 11 Feb'y. 1811, at Norwalk, Conn., d. 3 March, 1890, at Des Moines, Iowa, m. 7 Nov., 1833, at Tarrytown, N. Y. Mary, b. 15 March, 1812, at Tarrytown, d. 8 Jany., 1881, at Mitchelville, Iowa,—dau. of Daniel Warren.

### CHILDREN.

1. Uriah Height White, b. 25 Nov., 1834, m. three times.
2. John A. White, b. 21 Oct., 1836, m. Florida Boone.
3. Warren White, b. 27 Oct., 1838, m. Abbie Severs.
4. Martha J. White, b. 1 March, 1841, m. Samuel Curtis.
5. Mary E. White, b. 13 March, 1843.
6. Alvah C. White, b. 17 July, 1846, m. Mary Clegg.
7. Theophilus White, b. 11 May, 1849.
8. Hanna White, b. 11 Sept., 1851, at Warren, Trumble Co., Ohio, m. 11 Sept., 1888, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, Jesse Davis Wilson, a mechanic, b. 21 June, 1833, at Warren Springs, Bath Co., Virginia, son of Wm. Wilson and Elizabeth Davis. Residence, Colfax, Jasper Co., Iowa. No children. Methodist. Republican.
9. Charles Henry White, b. 16 April, 1854; m. Helen Cady.

---

## CHILDREN OF MARY (5) LOBDELL AND HER SECOND HUSBAND, WM. WEEKS.

---

(Weeks). 1. Wm. Henry. 2. John L. 3. Mary Esther. 4. Evaline.

---

I. Wm. Henry Weeks, b. July, 1815, at Philipstown, N. Y., d. 2 April, 1878, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. 11 Nov., 1838, in New York City, Frances Noble, b. 17 Dec., 1821, at Nova Scotia, B. C., d. 28 July, 1892. Her parents resided in New York City, where they both d. of cholera, 4 July, 1832.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. John Noble Weeks, b. 22 Oct., 1839; m. (1st) Emeline Kenmie, (2nd) Miss Lane.

2. Ann Elizabeth Weeks, b. 25 Jan., 1844; d. in infancy.

3. Wm. H. Weeks, b. 9 Sept., 1845; m. Helen Bates.

4. Charles Benj. Weeks, b. 24 Feb., 1848; m. Amelia Fuller Pear.

5. Julia Weeks, b. 18 Oct., 1853, at New York City; m. 5 Jan., 1874, Gold D. Pettit, b. at Flushing, Queens Co., N. Y., d. 13 Feb., 1905, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of Henry and Joanna (Aaroson) Pettit. Mrs. Julia (Weeks) Pettit resides at Waterloo, Iowa, and has one son (8)—

1. Fred G. Pettit, b. 31 July, 1875; m. Josephine Lee Buchanan.

6. Mary Weeks (a twin of Julia), b. 18 Oct., 1853; m. Joseph Stoddard.

7. Nellie Venitia Weeks, b. 15 Feb., 1859.

---

II. John L. Weeks.

III. Mary Esther Weeks, b. Dec., 1823, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; d. 1897 in Chicago, Ill.; m. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Wm. Geo. Darley, b. 1815 in London, England, d. 25 Dec., 1893, at Marshalltown, Iowa. Children—

1. Venetia F. Darley, b. 5 April, 1844, at Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. 30 Nov., 1865, at New Castle, Pa., T. M. Humphreys, b. 2 Dec., 1843, in Butler Co., Pa., son of Thomas A. and Ruth (Thorn) Humphreys. Children—

1. Wm. A. Humphreys, b. in New Castle, Pa.

2. Lea. M. Humphreys, b. in St. Louis, Mo.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

2. Edward C. Darley, b. 1846; m. Elenora Walton.

3. Wm. B. Darley.

4. Mary M. Darley, b. 28 July, 1855, at Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. 15 Dec., 1896, Charles Henry Anderson, b. 9 Nov., 1854, at Griggsville, Ill., son of Wm. F. and Laura E. (Gilpin) Anderson. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

5. Kittie Darley, d. young.

6. Richard M. Darley, b. 1863; m. Harriet Chamberlain.

IV. Eveline Weeks, who d. in her girlhood.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF BETSEY (6) LOBDELL AND HANFORD BATES.

1. Caroline. 2. Benjamin. 3. Henry. 4. Nancy 5. Eliza. 6. Ann.

1. Caroline Bates m. Chas. B. Weed. Reside in Bridgeport, Conn.

2. Benjamin Bates m. 13 March, 1855, Frances L. Burr. Resides at Starrs Plain, near Danbury, Conn.

3. Henry Bates m. first, Emma Lee; second, Sarah Gregory.

4. Nancy Bates m. Timothy Ambler.

5. Eliza Bates m. Henry Ambler.

6. Ann Bates m. Henry Taylor. Reside in Danbury.

### CHILDREN OF HULDAH (6) LOBDELL AND JUDSON WHITE.

1. Benj. White m. first, Rhoda Boughton, 8 Sept., 1845; second, Ellen M. Boughton.

2. Joel White m. Sarah Maynard 7 Sept., 1855.

3. Mary White m. F. W. Force, 2 Jan., 1856; living at South Norwalk, Conn. (1902).

4. Martha White m. Joel W. Hatt 25 Dec., 1860.

5. Judson White, Jr., m. Sarah Morris 11 Nov., 1863.

6. Eliza Ann White.

7. John L. White d. 2 Oct., 1861.

From tombstones found in Starr's Plain cemetery:

Gideon White d. 1876, aged 99 years, 18 days. Esther, his wife, d. 1869, aged 83 years, 11 days.

Judson White d. 30 Jan., 1853, aged 49 years, 9 months, 12 days. Huldah Lobdell, his wife, d. 11 May, 1845, aged 38 years, 2 months, 3 days. An infant son d. 29 April, 1845.

Eliza Ann White d. 10 Nov., 1847, aged 18 years, 3 months, 12 days.

Nathan Bates d. 25 June, 1855, aged 83 years, 5 months, 11 days. Ruth, his wife, d. 19 Aug., 1849, aged 73 years, 7 months. (Parents of Hanford Bates, who m. Betsey Lobdell.)

---

## CHILDREN OF DAVID (6) BARLOW AND ABIGAIL (DIBBLE) BURR.

---

1. Mary Esther. 2. Daniel Dibble. 3. Emily. 4. Wm. Seely. 5. Chas. Benjamin. 6. Caroline Louise. 7. Marie Antoinette. 8. Elbert. 9. Lucy Abigail.

I. Mary Esther Burr, b. 2 Nov., 1828, at Ridgefield; m. 1 Jan., 1850, at Ridgefield, Burr Taylor, b. 17 April, 1822, son of Noah and Pamelia (Burr) Taylor of Ridgefield. They reside about two miles and a half from Starr's Plain, on the road toward Ridgefield. Have two sons—

Elbert Burr Taylor (8) m. Catherine Johnson, and Jerome Taylor (8) m. Jennie Frisbie 26 Jan., 1885.

2. Daniel Dibble Burr, b. 1826, d. 1901.

3. Emily Burr, b. 5 Jan., 1829; m. Theodore Mayhew, b. 1 April, 1822. They have no children.

4. Wm. Seely Burr, living in Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1831, m. Harriet Lane.

5. Chas. Benj. Burr, b. 1832, d. 1852.

6. Caroline Louise Burr, b. 23 May, 1834; m. Elbert W. Gilbert, 30 July, 1854; Caroline d. 30 April, 1885.

7. Marie Antoinette Burr, b. 21 Jan., 1836; m. first, Le Grand Hull, 17 July, 1862; had—

1. Cornelia M. Hull (8), b. 4 July, 1863; m. Daniel O. Depew.

2. Sarah E. Hull (8), b. 27 June, 1866; m. in 1885, Wm. S. Thompson.

Widow Hull m. 8 Oct., 1872, Elijah Morris, b. 28 June, 1832. They reside in Danbury, Conn., and have one dau. and one son:

1. Jessie Eliza Morris (8), b. 30 Sept., 1874; m. Clinton Thompson.

2. Benj. Franklin Morris (8), b. 16 Oct., 1876; m. Lena Moran, 14 Nov., 1900.

8. Elbert Burr, b. 1838, d. 1840.

9. Lucy Abigail Burr, b. 28 Sept., 1846; m. Johann Hornig, who d. 8 March, 1903.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND FRANCES (BURR) BATES.

1. Della E. 2. Cora R. 3. Jennie N.

1. Della Elizabeth Bates, b. 20 Feb., 1856; m. 14 Sept., 1878, Charles F. White.* Their only child, Carrie Frances (9) White, b. 21 Aug., 1884, m. Wm. M. Hoffman 17 June, 1902.

2. Cora R. Bates, b. 19 Dec., 1858; m. Charles A. Abbott.

3. Jennie N. Bates, b. 26 Jan., 1861; m. 1876, Richard Hoyt. She d. Aug., 1895.

Their son, Ernest (9) Hoyt, b. Aug. ,1877, m. Bertha Lent, March, 1901.

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN WHITE (7) AND RHODA BOUGHTON.

(White). 1. Geo. Henry. 2. Chas. Judson. 3. Jane. 4. Wallace A. 5. Edward Allison. 6. Ward. 7. Lewis B. 8. Mary E.

1. Geo. Henry White, b. 18 Sept., 1848; d. 14 Oct., 1852.

2. Chas. Judson White, b. 12 June, 1851; d. 28 March, 1872.

3. Jane White, b. 29 April, 1854; d. 28 March, 1855.

4. Wallace A. White, b. 14 March, 1856; m. 2 Dec., 1877, Ida Northrup.

5. Edward Allison White, b. 6 March, 1858; m. 14 Jan., 1877, Laura E. Hummiston.

6. Ward White, b. 9 Jan., 1864.

7. Lewis B. White, b. 12 June, 1866.

8. Mary E. White, b. 26 Nov., 1871; m. Oct., 1890-1, George A. Ferguson.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF BURWELL AND ANNA (ST. JOHN) LOBDELL.

1. Polly. 2. Annis. 3. Betsey. 4. Samuel. 5. Lewis. 6. Joseph.

I. Polly m. Noah St. John. Had: Hiram (6), John O. (6), Samuel (6) and others. A grand dau. (7) is living in Norwalk.

II. Annis (probably Eunice) m. Moses Jennings. Annis d. a young woman, and Moses Jennings m. for his second wife, Hannah Squires. Moses d. and was buried in New Jersey, where he was at work. Both wives are buried at Osborntown cemetery, Georgetown.

III. Betsey, m. 25 May, 1800, d. 13 Sept., 1825, at Georgetown; m. Matthew Bennett, who d. 7 Jan., 1851, aged 68 years. Matthew Bennett had 21 children by his two wives. He with his two wives and several children are buried in Osborn cemetery, Georgetown. He m. for his second wife, Polly Scribner. She d. 21 Sept., 1849, aged 54 years.

IV. Samuel, bapt. 20 May, 1784, by Dr. Debles; residence of parents given as Norwalk (which part was after 1802 called Wilton). I assume that he d. a young man, about 25. Danbury Probate Records, Vol. 10, p. 188, 12 Dec., 1809: "Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Lobdell, late of Reading, in the District of Danbury, are granted by this court to Lewis Lobdell of said Reading." The estate was found insolvent. Inventory taken 26 Dec., 1809. Amount $100.53, and recorded same day. Settlement and order to pay dividend, 20 July, 1810. No wife nor children mentioned.

V. Lewis, b. 7 Feb., 1788, at Georgetown, Conn.; m. Aug., 1820, at Wilton, Conn., Rebecca Noyes, b. 3 March, 1794, at Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Amelia (Burr) Noyes. Mrs. Lobdell was a direct descendant of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins. She d. 6 Sept., 1826, at Wilton, Conn., and Lewis m. as his second wife, on 4 April, 1827, Sarah Foot, b. 6 June, 1799.

Lewis d. 6 April, 1834, at Wilton, and on 22 April of the same year Noah St. John was appointed administrator of his estate, and on 27 Dec., 1834, Joseph Levy of Wilton was appointed guardian to Lewis and James Lobdell, sons of Lewis and Rebecca (Noyes) Lobdell. (This from Norwalk Probate records.)

Widow Sarah Lobdell m. for her second husband, Eleazar Taylor, son of Ebenezer Taylor of Bethel, Conn. She d. 30 March, 1866, aged 66 years, 10 months. This is copied from her grave stone in Zion Hill cemetery at Wilton.

In the cemetery at Osborntown, near Georgetown, are the graves of Lewis and Rebecca (spelled Lobdill).

In
memory of
Lewis Lobdill,
who died
April 6, 1834,
Ae. 46 years.
Also
Levi, his son,
who died May 20, 1834,
Ae. 6 months.

In
memory of
Rebecca, wife of
Lewis Lobdill,
daughter of Joseph
and Amelia Noys,
who died
Sept. 6, 1826,
Ae. 32 years.

(Descendants will notice the names spelled Lobdill and Noys, instead of Lobdell and Noyes, as at the present day.)

From Wilton land records:

"David Coley of Weston sells land to Lewis Lobdell, who lived at Georgetown, 1812. The land was at Long Hollow."

From Wilton town records:

"The cattle ear-mark of Lewis Lobdell was a swallow fork near ear, and half-penny under side of ear."

VI. Joseph. No record of his birth nor of his life, only from Dr. Chichester's books. During the month of May, 1794, the doctor made him three visits, traveling two miles to reach the home of Joseph. Records give:

"Joseph Lobdill of Wilton, Ct. (Georgetown), on 12 Sept., 1797, bought lot and dwelling house at Wilton, Conn., and sold the same in 1799 to Luke Keeler."

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ANNIS LOBDELL (5) AND MOSES JENNINGS.

1. Eunice 2. Sally. 3. Angeline. 4. A son.

1. Annis (Wilton records give her name Eunice) Jennings, b. 1797, d. on Olmstead Hill, Wilton, Conn., 20 April, 1881; m. Stephen Scribner, who d. several years before his wife. Both are buried in Zion's Hill cemetery, Wilton. A dau. (7), Mrs. Burr Patrick, b. 1826, resides (1902) at North Wilton, Conn.

2. Sally Jennings m. Beach Whitehead. Both are buried in Tempawaug cemetery. Children:

1. Alonzo Whitehead (7), probably lives in Roxbury, Conn.
2. Georgianna Whitehead (7) m. Geo. Dudley.
3. Sarah Whitehead (7) m. Mr. Sanford.
4. Angeline Whitehead (7) m. Morris Jennings.
5. Ambrose Beach Whitehead (7) went west.
6. Eleanor Whitehead m. John Partrick, a brother of Burr Partrick.
7. Jane Whitehead, unmarried.

3. Angeline Jennings m. Geo. Shute of New York, buried in Osborntown cemetery.

4. A son, enlisted in the U. S. Army. Never heard from.

Moses Jennings by (2) wife had: Thomas, Polly, Abby, Jane, Charles, Delia, Ann, Orrin.

### CHILDREN OF BETSEY LOBDELL (5) AND A. MATTHEW BENNETT.

1. Aaron. 2. Henry. 3. Noah. 4. Sherman. 5. Sarah. 6. Geo. L. 7. Aaron. 8. Alvira. 9. Betsey Ann.

1. Aaron Bennett d. young.

2. Henry Bennett, b. 7 Feb., 1806, at Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. 11 Sept., 1833, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sarah B., dau. of Moses and Amy (Hibbard) Witherall, b. 25 Oct., 1814, d. 19 Feb., 1867, at Norfolk, Conn., Litchfield Co.

Henry Bennett, with his brother Noah, went to Amenia when they became of age, and both m. and lived there until 1848, when Henry and his family moved into the next town (Sharon, Conn.), and in 1864 came to Norfolk, Conn. His son Henry, b. 1835, tells me: "Since 1864 it has been our home and the burial place for our dead. Here I hope to spend the remainder of my days. There are but three of our family now living."

CHILDREN.

1. Geo. H. Bennett (7), b. 14 Oct., 1834, d. young.

2. John Henry Bennett (7), b. 13 Nov., 1835, is unmarried and living (1902), together with his brother Charles, on the old homestead in Norfolk, Conn. The infirmities of age obliged him to give up a position held for over twenty years in the Norfolk & New Brunswick Hosiery Co., as foreman of the finishing room. Was employed by the company nearly 32 years, ten years on machine button holes and looking after the machines. Rheumatism has so crippled his hands that it is almost impossible for him to use them, but he patiently waits the call of Him who will release him from suffering. He says: "The good Lord has taken care of me and I am about through with this world."

3. Geo. M. Bennett (7), b. 26 July, 1837; d. 9 Oct., 1864. Was in War of the Rebellion.

4. Fred'k H. Bennett (7), b. 9 July, 1840; m. Mary E. Bennett, a cousin. He was in War of the Rebellion.

5. Aaron M. Bennett (7), b. 23 Oct., 1842; m. Sarah F. Emory. He was in War of the Rebellion. Is now (1902) living at "The Soldiers' Home," Norton Heights, Conn.

6. Moses W. Bennett, b. 12 March, 1845; was in War of the Rebellion; d. of yellow fever at Newborn 19 Oct., 1864.

7. Charles B. Bennett (7), b. 20 June, 1858; m. Julia A. Myers. Is living on the old homestead (1902).

Four other children d. in infancy, making eleven in all.

3. Noah Bennett, b. 10 March, 1808, m. (1) Clarinda Hutchinson, (2) Minerva Hurst, d. April, 1894. He d. 13 Aug., 1891, in Easton Center, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah E. Bennett (7), b. 25 Dec., 1833; m. 25 Dec., 1856, Eli B. Godfrey; she d. 9 July, 1891. Has one son, Wm. B. Godfrey, living in Danbury, Conn. (1902).

2. Pauline Bennett (7) d. in childhood.

3. Joel Bennett (7) d. in childhood.

4. Geo. Henry Bennett (7) killed in War of the Rebellion.

5. Joseph Bennett (7) d. in childhood.

6. Charley Bennett (7) d. in childhood.

7. Albert H. Bennett (7), b. Oct., 1847. Resides at New Haven, Conn.

8. Ezra M. Bennett (7), b. 25 Dec., 1849. Resides at Worcester, Mass.

4. Sherman Bennett m. Jeanette Sherwood, d. in Wilton 22 Nov., 1825, aged 22 years. Buried at Branchville. Two of his daughters are living in Georgetown, Conn.:

Mrs. Fanny St. John (7) and

Mrs. Mary Bennett (7) (1902).

5. Sarah Bennett d. 1900, aged 90 years; m. Ezra Brown of Georgetown. A dau., Martha A. Brown (7), m. as second wife, 28 June, 1874, Nathaniel Boughton, b. 30 Dec., 1830, son of Joseph and Betsey (Bixbee) Boughton of Norwalk, Conn.

Sarah was brought up by Dr. and Mrs. David Willard. "She had a number of children, all very smart."

6. Geo. L. Bennett d. at South Norwalk 31 Dec., 1897; m. Mary Smith, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Disbrow) Smith. She d. 17 Aug., 1889. Has a dau., Mrs. Esther Wheeler (7), East Norwalk.

7. Aaron Bennett, b. 14 Aug., 1817; m. 24 April, 1844, Caroline Phillips, b. Jan., about 1827, d. 30 Nov., 1899, dau. of Thomas and Caroline (Godfrey) Phillips. Residence, Westport, 1902.

8. Alvira Bennett, b. 30 July, 1819; m. 4 May, 1848—as his second wife—Francis Godfrey, b. 23 July, 1811 (son of Stephen). He d. 4 April, 1890.

9. Betsey Ann Bennett d. unmarried, 14 April, 1884, at Westport, Conn. Was a very bright woman.

Matthew Bennett, by his second wife, had—

Matthew, Jr., d. 18 Dec., 1854.

Harriet Bennett, b. 8 Nov., 1842.

Mary Elizabeth Bennett, b. 3 Aug., 1832; m. 23 Jan., 1850, Wakeman Bates, b. 22 Feb., 1825, d. 26 Aug., 1897. Widow Bates resides in Georgetown, Conn., 1903.

Stephen Bennett and perhaps others.

## CHILDREN OF LEWIS (5) LOBDELL AND HIS FIRST WIFE, REBECCA NOYES.

1. Noyes. 2. Lewis. 3. James.

1. Noyes, b. at Georgetown 10 June, 1821; probably d. in infancy, as no record, except that of his birth, found in M. E. Church records, can be found.

2. Lewis, Jr., b. 23 Jan., 1823, at Georgetown, Conn.; m. Abby Jane Lockwood, dau. of Isaac and (Sturges) Lockwood, b. at Weston, Conn. The family removed to Sharon, Kalkaska Co., Mich., where Lewis d. 10 Aug., 1865.

3. James, b. 3 Feb., 1825, at Wilton, Conn.; m. 26 Sept., 1846, at Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., Elizabeth A. Lockwood, b. 6 March, 1825, at Weston, dau. of Albert and Rachel (Ogden) Lockwood. They removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where James d. 2 Nov., 1878. His widow resides in Bridgeport (1902), and from letters written by her I know that she must be a wonderfully bright and well preserved woman. James served one year in the "Civil War," enlisting in the 23rd Reg't., Co. E, Conn. Volunteers.

## CHILDREN OF LEWIS LOBDELL AND HIS (2) WIFE, SARAH FOOT.

1. Eli Lobdell, b. about 1828, as we find in the distribution of his father's estate, 8 Nov., 1834, his mother was appointed his guardian, he then being six years old. He m. Clarissa Olmstead, dau. of Seth and Polly (St. John) Olmstead. They had no children. Eli enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, Co. C, 17th Reg't. Conn. Volunteers. I think he d. away and his body was returned home and buried in Zion Hill cemetery at Wilton.

"Eli Lobdell,
Member of Co. C,
17th Reg't, C. V.,
Died
Feb. 5, 1864,
Ae. 34 y. 9 m.
and 21 days.
He sleeps his last sleep,
He has fought his last battle;
No sound can awake him
To glory again."

Clarissa m. for her second husband, Samuel Williams, who d. 12 Jan., 1864, aged 62 years, 3 months, 8 days; and she m. third, Edward Fryer, who survived her. Is now living (1904). She is buried in her father's lot in the cemetery near Batterson's corners at Georgetown. Found on tombstone:

"Clarissa,
Wife of Edward Fryer,
Died Jan. 19, 1837,
Ae. 57 y., 7 m."

2. Noyes Lobdell was about 4 years old when his mother was appointed his guardian, 8 Nov., 1834; m. 7 Feb., 1852, Mary Elizabeth Gunn, b. 8 Jan., 1835, dau. of Ariel and Harriet (Flynn) Gunn. They removed to New Jersey, he enlisted on a whale ship and wrote to his wife from Carolina; since then was never heard of. His wife re-married to a Mr. Crosby of Georgetown.

3. Amelia Burr, b. 4 Jan., 1832, now (1904) living in Georgetown, Conn., on being interviewed by Miss Jessie Lobdell of Ridgebury, tells us:

"My father was Lewis Lobdell. He lived and d. in the old house on the hill (Georgetown). All of his children were b. there. Father and his first wife are buried right up the road in Osborntown graveyard. My two brothers, Eli and Noyes, one b. in April, the other in May, one year apart, were both older than I. I m. 12 May, 1850, Charles Osborn, b. July, 1829, d. 26 Aug., 1872, son of Isaac and Hannah (Knapp) Osborn. My husband and two children are buried in cemetery, Zion Hill, at Wilton."

**CHILDREN.**

1. Geo. Turney Osborn (7), b. 11 July, 1855; d. 22 Dec., 1876.

2. Charles Noyes Osborn (7), b. 26 Dec., 1857; d. 19 April, 1861.

3. Clarence Lincoln Osborn (7), b. 3 March, 1867; m. 10 June, 1896, Eliza Jane Officer, b. 15 Dec., 1869, dau. of David and Jane (Holmes) Officer. Resides at Georgetown, Conn.

4. A son, Levi, who d. about one month after the death of his father, aged 6 months.

Matthew Bennett and Lewis Lobdell must have lived near to each other, as in Dr. Chichester's books the accounts are together, viz:

MATTHEW BENNETT AND LEWIS LOBDELL.

20 Oct., 1819, to a visit, travel four miles, medicine..... 4.6
21, to a visit, travel four miles, medicine..... 4.6
23, to a visit, travel four miles, medicine..... 4.3
21 June, A. D. 1822, to a visit, travel four miles, medicine..... 4.9
22, to a visit, travel, medicine..... 4.9
23, to a visit, travel, medicine..... 5.
24, to a visit, travel, medicine..... 3.6

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF LEWIS, JR., (6) AND ABBY JANE (LOCKWOOD) LOBDELL.

1. Henry. 2. Edward J. 3. Rebecca.

1. Henry d. young.

2. Edward J., b. 20 Jan., 1859, at Sharon, Mich.; m. Grace A. Dunbar. In 1899 he was a resident of Marietta, Ohio, engaged in the manufacturing of carriage stock, also bicycle rims. He now has valuable interests in the lumber districts of northern Michigan, being located in Onaway, Presque Isle Co. Children:

1. Faith (8), b. 30 Nov., 1893.
2. Edward J., Jr. (8), b. 3 Aug., 1895.

3. Rebecca, b. 1864; m. Daniel Gage.

### CHILDREN OF JAMES (6) AND ELIZABETH A. LOCKWOOD LOBDELL.

1. Augusta Ogden. 2. Rebecca Noyes. 3. James Benjamin.

1. Augusta Ogden, b. 8 July, 1849; m. Fred'k Converse.

2. Rebecca Noyes, b. 31 Dec., 1852; m. John S. Fray.

3. James Benj., b. 12 Nov., 1855, in Fairfield Co., Conn., in what is now called Branchville, near Georgetown. When eight years old he moved with his parents to Bridgeport, Conn., where he lived for over thirty years. In 1896 he went to Marietta, Ohio, and is now located at Onaway, Mich., engaged and interested in the lumber business. On 8 April, 1886, he m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Berkshire Co., Addie L. Lockwood, b. 25 Sept., 1856, at Weston, Conn., dau. of Joseph R. and Anna E. (Reeves) Lockwood.

### CHILDREN.

1. Alida Lewis (8), b. 1 March, 1887; d. 4 March, 1887.
2. Elizabeth Reeves (8), b. 8 Nov., 1889; d. 8 March, 1896.
3. Benjamin Noyes (8), b. 28 June, 1898.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH (4) LOBDELL AND DANIEL RIGGS.

---

I. Samuel Riggs, b. 20 May, 1785; m. Elizabeth Haight of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

II. Isaac Riggs, b. 5 March, 1787; m. Marinda Smith.

III. Polly Riggs, b. 6 July, 1791; m. Lockwood Gray.

IV. Daniel Riggs, b. 16 May, 1793; m. Lumeric Ryerson.

From Riggs genealogy.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JOSIAH (4) AND (WIDOW) MIRRIAM (HICKOCK) LOBDELL. BORN AT RIDGEFIELD.

1. Jared. 2. Jacob. 3. Sarah. 4. Rebecca. 5. Amy. 6. Eunice.

I. Jared, b. 25 May, 1788; d. in 1799.

II. Jacob, b. 14 March, 1790; no record.

III. Sarah, b. 4 Jan., 1793; no record.

IV. Rebecca, b. 13 Feb., 1797; m. 30 April, 1821, Philo Webb Jones, b. 27 May, 1802, at Stamford, Conn., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pardee) Jones. Philo Webb Jones resided at Westport, Conn., where he d. 31 July, 1876, and Rebecca 5 Jan., 1876.

V. Amy, b. 26 March, 1798, resided with her sister Rebecca (during Rebecca's life), d. in Wilton, Conn., 9 Oct., 1878, aged 81 years.

VI. *Eunice, b. 17 July, 1800; m. Thaddeus Mead Benedict, b. 3 Jan., 1801, m. 4 May, 1826. Eunice d. 26 Aug., 1850. Children:

1. Mary Ann Benedict (6), b. 1827 at Norwalk, Conn.
2. Sarah Maria Benedict (6), b. 1828; d. 20 Sept., 1835.
3. Wm. Edward Benedict (6), b. 24 June, 1830; m. 2 April, 1857, Antoinette, dau. of Ira and Thirza Barrett of Bedford, b. 11 Jan., 1832. Resides at Ridgefield, Conn.

In Ridgefield cemetery are two low, narrow, connected gravestones, erected by loving hands to the memory of Josiah and Miriam Lobdell:

Died

"Oct. 21, ———, Miriam, wife
of Josiah Lobdell, ae. 69 years.
Her face was tranquil and serene,
No sorrow in her looks was seen,
Her Saviour's smiles dispelled the gloom
And smoothed her passage to the tomb."

"In
Memory of
Josiah Lobdell,
who died
June 4, 1837,
aged 77 years."

*From Benedict Genealogy.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF REBECCA LOBDELL (5) AND PHILO WEBB JONES. BORN AT WESTPORT, FAIRFIELD CO., CONN.

1. Edward Jones d. in infancy.

2. Sarah Maria Jones, b. 24 Aug., 1826, at Titicus, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 14 Aug., 1899, at Wilton, Conn.; m. 12 May, 1847, at Westport, Conn., Sherman Platt Fitch, a merchant of Wilton, b. 21 Nov., 1822, at Wilton, where the family resided and he d. 16 Feb., 1894. The family were Episcopalians.

3. Charles Henry Jones m. Phoebe Raymond.

4. Oscar I. Jones m. Elizabeth —— (?).

5. John Jones m. Mary Elwell.

6. Mary Robinson Jones, unmarried.

7. Philo Jones m. Mary —— (?).

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF SARAH MARIA JONES (6) AND SHERMAN PLATT FITCH.

1. Edward Sherman Fitch, b. 7 Feb., 1848, at Wilton, Conn.; m. 16 Nov., 1870, Ella Louisa Chauncey, b. 1 June, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Michael and Maria Louisa Chauncey. Residence, West 72nd street, New York City.

Edward Sherman Fitch was in the banking and brokerage business from 1870 to 1884, when he accepted a position with the Western Union Telegraph Co., as special inspector of the gold and stock department. He was an exhibitor in space "R," Electrical building, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, of printing telegraphs.

In Nov., 1893, was appointed general agent of the Union Telegraph and News Co., No. 1 Broadway, New York, and was the first to place in actual operation in New York the Page Printing Telegraph system under the patents of S. V. Essick, an apparatus by means of which messages can be transmitted and recorded in plain Roman characters over a thousand miles on a single wire.

CHILDREN.

1. Maud Louisa Fitch (8), b. 1 Jan., 1872.

2. Ethel Chauncey Fitch (8), b. 11 July, 1876.

3. Harry Sherman Fitch (8), b. at Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J., 28 Sept., 1877, is the last male issue of Sam'l Fitch, the Crown's Justice, and from him the descent is as follows:

Samuel Fitch, Jr.
Samuel, son of Samuel, Jr.
Joseph Platt Fitch.
Sherman Platt Fitch.
Edward Sherman Fitch.
Harry Sherman Fitch.

2. Arthur Treat Fitch, b. 6 Aug., 1849, is unmarried and resides in London, England.

3. Helen Elizabeth Fitch, b. 6 Feb., 1853; m. John Burr Sturges.

4. Agnes Jones Fitch, b. 10 Nov., 1854; m. David B. Ogden.

5. Harriet Robinson Fitch, b. 10 Jan., 1857; m. Daniel B. Telford.

6. Frances Fitch, b. 5 Sept., 1861; m. John M. Belden.

7. Richard Henry Filch, b. 5 June, 1866; m. Bertha Brady. Resides at Wilton.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF SUSANNA (3) LOBDELL AND SEABORN BURT.

I. Thankful Burt, b. 3 Nov., 1738.

II. Ben. Burt, b. 29 Dec., 1741.

III. Joshua Burt, b. 21 March, 1743; m. 12 Sept., 1770, Lydia Smith.

IV. Mary Burt, b. 12 May, 1746.

V. Susannah Burt, b. 18 Aug., 1748.

VI. David Burt, b. 14 Feb., 1750.

VII. Theopilus Burt, b. 14 May, 1752, d. 1753.

VIII. Theopilus Burt, b. 31 March, 1756.

(From Burt Genealogy.)

### CHILDREN OF SARAH LOBDELL (3) AND JABEZ NORTHRUP.

Born at Ridgefield.

I. Eunice Northrup, b. 6 Oct., 1735.

II. Jabez Northrup, b. 14 Aug., 1737.

III. Sarah Northrup, b. 21 June, 1741.

IV. Lois Northrup, b. 16 Feb., 1743.

(Northrup Genealogy.)

## Children and Descendants of

## Caleb (3) Lobdell (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

(1) Wife, Elizabeth ——— ?

(2) Wife, Bethia Paddock

(3) Wife, Ruth ——— ?

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF CALEB (3) LOBDELL, BY (1) WIFE, ELIZABETH ——?

1. Caleb, Jr.

I. Caleb, Jr., b. 2 June, 1751; m. Susanna ——?, 1779.

CHILDREN.

1. Caleb (5), b. 11 Jan., 1781; no record.

2. Polly (5), b. 13 Nov., 1782, d. 27 Nov., 1801.

3. Jeremiah (5), b. 1784; m. Sarah Elizabeth Abbott dau. of Joel Abbott). They resided at Litchfield, Conn., until 1806, when they removed to Washington, Ga., where Jeremiah d. Elizabeth Abbott Lobdell d. in 1850 at Denmark, Tenn. Children:

1. Sarah (6). 2. Caroline (6). 3. Cornelia (6). 4. Jane (6).

1. Sarah (6), b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1803; m. Joseph Moseley of South Carolina, in Washington, Ga. She d. in 1868 in Jackson, Miss. Children: Mary (7). Caroline (7). Sarah (7). Frances (7). Lucretia (7); all b. in Washington, Ga. Caroline m. Mr. Barrows of Jackson, Miss.; had dau. Mary and son Charles. Mary (8) m. Dr. Wirt Johnson of Jackson, Miss.; lived only a few years and d. without children. Charles Barrows (8) is a physician in New York City. The two younger sisters—the only remaining of the five daughters of Sarah Lobdell Moseley—are Mrs. Peyton of Raymond, Miss., who has three grown sons (8) and two daughters (8), and Mrs. T. M. Nash (widow of Dr. Nash) residing at Little Rock, Ark.

2. Caroline (deceased), m. Professor Lewis of Oxford, Miss.; has one dau. living in Texas.

3. Cornelia, d. unmarried.

4. "Miss Jane Lobdell, aged 79 years, an aunt of Mrs. D. M. Barrows, d. suddenly at the residence of Major Barrows this a. m." (1895)—(N. O. Paper.)

### BY (2) WIFE, BETHIA (PADDOCK) LOBDELL.

1. Paddock. 2. Philip.

I. Paddock, b. 20 July, 1760; no record.

II. Philip, b. 7 Oct., 1761, at Ridgefield, where he d. 19 Dec., 1793, aged 32 years; m. 27-8 Sept., 1788, Sarah Smith, dau. of John and Clemence (Mills) Smith, b. 26 Sept., 1763 at Ridgefield. They had one child:

1. Philip Paddock (5), b. at Ridgefield 6 April, 1790, d. in Galletin, Texas, 2 Oct., 1833, aged 35 y., 5 m., 26 d., buried on his father's lot in Ridgefield cemetery; m. Temperence Titus Smith, dau. of Reuben and Susannah (Phillips) Smith, b. in Caravel, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1793. They were m. by Isaac Smith, Esq. North Salem, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1812.

Widow Temperance Titus (Smith) Lobdell remarried to Wm. Barhite, son of Andrew and Mary (Dies) Barhite, b. 30 May, 1799; m. by Rev. Reuben Harris at North Salem, 6 Jan., 1825. She d. in Ridgefield 2 July, 1870, aged 71 y., 1 m., 2 d.

Sarah remarried (as his second wife) on 17 March, 1803, to Epenetus Platt of New Milford, Conn., and had one child, Marshall Platt, who m. Tryphena Merwin of Milford, on 20 March, 1825.

In Ridgefield cemetery are the graves of Philip and of his son, Philip Paddock Lobdell and of "Sarah, widow of Epenetus Platt and formerly relict of Philip Lobdell, who d. 8 Aug., 1846, aged 83."

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF PHILIP PADDOCK (5) AND TEMPERANCE TITUS (SMITH) LOBDELL.

---

1. Cynthia. 2. Susan.

1. Cynthia, b. in N. Salem (Knoxtown), 16 Jan., 1813, d. in South East, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1827.

2. Susan, b. in N. Salem (Knoxtown), 19 Sept., 1815, d. suddenly of nephritis and old age at the home of her dau., Mrs. Frank E. Olmstead on Maple St. in Ridgefield, Conn., Saturday morning, 27 Feb., 1904, in her 89th year. She was m. to Sylvester Main in Ridgefield 27 May, 1838, by Rev. Nathan Burton, P. E. Sylvester

Main was son of Joshua and Hannah (Gilbert) Main, b. Weston, Conn., 18 April, 1817, d. in Norwalk, Conn. (Grantville), 5 Oct., 1873, aged 56 y., 5 m., 17 d. Children (born at Ridgefield):

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Hubert Platt Main (7), b. 17 Aug., 1839; m. 18 Sept., 1865, Ophelia Louise Degraff, b. 13 Feb., 1842. Mr. Lobdell and family reside in Newark, N. J., he doing business in New York City, "The Bigelow & Main Co., Music Publishers, 135 Fifth Ave."

2. Julian Sylvester Main (7), b. 28 Sept., 1841, d. 19 Nov., 1865.

3. Helen Ida Main (7), b. 21 Oct., 1844, d. 22 May, 1889.

4. Cynthia Isabella Main (7), b. 17 Aug., 1849; m. Frank E. Olmstead; resides at Ridgefield.

---

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF HUBERT PLATT MAIN (7) AND OPHELIA LOUISE DE GRAFF.

---

1. Carrie Virginia. 2. Lewis Arthur. 3. Lucius Clark. 4. Hubert DeGraff.

---

1. Carrie Virginia Main, b. in New York City, 18 Nov., 1866.

2. Lewis Arthur Main, b. in New York City, 24 July, 1868, d. 14 Sept., 1868 in New York City.

3. Lucius Clark Main, b. in New York City, 1 March, 1874; m. at Newark, N. J., 26 July, 1899, Etta Stuart Burke, b. 26 July, 1874 at Bayonne, N. J.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Stuart De Graff Main (9), b. 3 June, 1900 at Newark, N. J.

2. Donald Gage Main (9), b. 7 Sept., 1901 at Newark, N. J.

4. Hubert DeGraff Main, b. 2 Dec., 1884 at Newark, N. J.

---

The above line of Philip Lobdell is kindly given by Mr. Hubert Platt Main of Newark, N. J.

# Children and Descendants of

# John (3) Lobdell, (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

## Wife, Ruth Sherwood

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (3) AND RUTH (SHERWOOD) LOBDELL.

1. Ruth. 2. John. 3. Caleb. 4. Sarah. 5. Abigail. 6. Hannah. 7. Daniel. 8. Lewis. 9. Chloe.

All born in †Brookfield, Conn.

I. Ruth, b. 26 March, 1745; m. Mr. Bradley. It has been impossible to find any descendants or reach any records that will reveal parentage or given name of Mr. Bradley. I assume it to have been Nathan Bradley, as the name is repeated in every generation, to the present day, in the family of Daniel Lobdell—a brother of Ruth.

Ruth Lobdell Bradley was dead 28 June, 1782, at which time was the distribution of her father's will, in which is mentioned "To the heirs of Ruth Bradley."

II. John, b. 21 Sept., 1746; m. Abigail Barlow. Her parentage I have not been able to trace, but she was a sister of Nehemiah Barlow, b. 15 April, 1740, who m. Jerusha Sherwood (dau. of Daniel Sherwood and Jerusha Whitney.) John was, with his brother Caleb, administrator of his father's estate 30 June, 1777.

III. Caleb, b. 4 July, 1748; m. at South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 4 Nov., 1773, Patience Boughton, b. 30 March, 1756 at S. Salem, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail——? Boughton. Caleb and Patience made a home in Brookfield, but soon after the British raid in 1777, Caleb and his brother Daniel moved to New York State.

They evidently stopped in Rensselaerwyck,* where the families of their cousins Jacob and Joshua lived, rented land of Stephen Van Rensselaer, in that portion of the estate which afterward was

† The town of Brookfield, Conn., was incorporated in 1788, taken from the towns of New Milford, Newton and Danbury; probably the family of John Lobdell lived in that part of Danbury which was in 1788 included in the town of Brookfield.

* Rensselaerwyck, or, the manor of the Van Rensselaers, included parts of the present Columbia, Rensselaer and Albany counties.

Hudson, Columbia Co. We have no record of the time they remained there but each had one or more children born while there. Both, with their families, moved to Northville (then called Old Ford), Fulton Co., N. Y. Here Caleb and Patience both d.; he, 23 Jan., 1829; she, of apoplexy, 30 Oct., 1819.

IV. Sarah, bapt. 14 April, 1749; m. Mr. Peck.

V. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1753; m. Mr. Dunning.

VI. Hannah, b. 4 June, 1755; m. Mr. Hepburn.

VII. Daniel, b. at North Brookfield, Conn., 22 Sept., 1757; m. for his first wife, Rachel Osborn, b. 13 Dec., 1757 at New Milford (now Brookfield), Conn., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Mead) Osborn. Daniel with his brother Caleb were of Northville, Fulton Co., among its earliest residents.*

Rachel d. at Northville 13 July, 1821, and Daniel remarried to Betsey Bryant of Northville, where Daniel d. 13 June, 1843. He was the owner of a large farm, also having other interests. Politically was a staunch Whig. Had three sons by first wife. None by second.

VIII. Lewis Lobdell, b. at Brookfield, 7 March, 1760; m. Elizabeth Osborn, 22 Sept., 1780, b. at Brookfield, 18 Oct., 1760 (sister of Rachel, the wife of his brother Daniel. They remained in Brookfield, where they both died; he, in 1813; she, 12 May, 1851. (Whitney Genealogy.)

IX. Chloe Lobdell, b. 1764-5; "was joined in marriage with Elijah Bauldwin on the tenth day of July, A. D., 1782." (Recorded at Newtown, Conn.) After 1790 they moved to Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (4) AND ABIGAIL (BARLOW) LOBDELL.

---

1. Orpha. 2. Dennis Barlow. 3. Huldah. 4. Phebe Ruphina.

---

* Each buying land near the other and began a settlement. Samuel Olmstead and Zadock Sherwood, relatives of the Lobdells, having located there in 1786 from Ridgefield, was the inducement for Daniel and Caleb to visit Northville, and were prevailed upon to locate there. The four families being the first settlers of Northville, N. Y. Daniel was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; in service six years.

1. Orpha Lobdell; m. Walter Cleever; no record.

2. Dennis Barlow Lobdell, of Brookfield, Conn., b. 8 Dec., 1777, where he d. 1838; m. 1803, Clara Northrup, b. 29 July, 1782, at Ridgefield, d. 1870 at Bridgeport. After the death of Dennis Barlow Lobdell, his widow remarried to Elijah Barnum, whose first wife was Phebe, a sister of Dennis Barlow Lobdell. (Elijah Barnum had a brother, John Barnum, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who was taken prisoner in New York harbor, put in the old sugar house prison, and starved to death.) His one sister, Zeruah Barnum, m. Darius Bristol of Brookfield.

3. Huldah Lobdell, b. at Brookfield, 1779; m. Thaddius Gray, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Oct., 1730, son of Wm. Gray and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.

CHILDREN.

1. John Gray (6), b. 1811; in 1843 m. Lucy Ann Lobdell, dau. of Ormond and Prudence (Bostwock) Lobdell. Lucy Ann was b. in Brookfield, 2 Jan., 1815, where she d., 17 Dec., 1888. Had son Henry Gray (7) (only child), d. 15 Nov., 1900.

2. Abby Gray (6) m. Mr. May.

3. Mary E. Gray (6), d. at Danbury 15 Nov., 1899-1900; m. Mr. Dauchey.

4. Phebe Ruphina Lobdell, b. in 1782 at Brookfield (I am told that the old house in which she was born is still standing, but has passed into stranger's hands.); m. Elijah Barnum, b. 1770 at Danbury. Phebe d. at Danbury, 21 April, 1838, aged 56 years. Elijah (son of —— Barnum and Temperance Nichols), d. 5 Nov., 1854, aged 84 years. Elijah m. for his second wife, Clara Northrup Lobdell, widow of Dennis Barlow Lobdell.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF DENNIS BARLOW AND CLARA (NORTHRUP) LOBDELL.

1. Henry Clark. 2. Anna Maria. 3. Chloe Eliza. 4. Harriet Elizabeth. 5. Jerome Bonepart. 6. Susan. 7. John Carmen. 8. Walter C. 9. Wm. 10. Betsey Bradley.

1. Henry Clark, b. 18 May, 1804, at Brookfield, Conn., was afterward a resident of Danbury, Conn., and later of Brooklyn,

HARRIET E. LOBDELL ALVORD (6) (Dennis Barlow [5] ) (1809-1904)
CLARK ALVORD (7) of Bridgeport, Conn. MRS. EDWARD SPARGO (8) EDWARD SPARGO (9)
(Page 261)

N. Y., where he d. 12 April, 1877. He m. Almina Meeker, b. 2 March, 1805, at Norwalk, Conn., d. 25 Aug., 1891 at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Steel and Rebecca (Youngs) Meeker, who was dau. of Richard Youngs of Stamford, Conn. The family of Henry Clark Lobdell were brought up in the Methodist faith, but as they attained manhood and womanhood became members of other denominations.

2. Anna Maria, b. 2 Feb., 1806, d. aged two weeks.

3. Chloe Eliza, b. 15 Jan., 1807; m. Wm. Terrill, a Southern gentleman, resident of Waterbury, Conn. Her first child, Frederick E. Terrill (7), followed the sea. On April 1, 1873, on the ship "Samuel G. Glover" on which he was steward, bound for Havre, he was injured, from the effects of which he died shortly afterward.

2. Henry Terrill (7), d. in Norwalk, Conn.

3. Augustus Terrill (7), was with "Farragut" during the war of 1861 and 1864.

4. Julia Terrill (7).

5. Frank Terrill (7), d. young.

6. Wm. Terrill (7), and George Washington Terrill (7), went to Michigan, taking the widowed mother with them, where she died many years ago.

4. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1809, at Brookfield, Conn.; m. 1 Aug., 1827, Chauncey Hart Alvord, b. in East Hampton, Conn., 16 Dec., 1803, who d. in 1881 at Morris, Conn. Today (Aug. 1902) Mrs. Alvord is living at Morris, Conn. in the old homestead into which they moved in 1872. She has always been a bright, active woman. In April, 1901, she had a sickness, which in all probability "was the beginning of the end." Previous to that time, she was always bright and cheerful; even at her age she never sat idle, always had some work in her hands. Since she was eighty years old she had pieced 19 throwdowns, all silk—and they are done nicely. The last one she pieced was entered in the Agricultural Fair held in Waterbury in Sept., 1901, and took the premium. She has not worn glasses for ten years. A good Christian mother. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Three years passed away and her Master called; she had long been preparing her marriage robes of righteousness and was ready for his summons.

"The angel of death has brought sorrow to many hearts during the past week. April 12 Mrs. Harriet E. Alvord passed away

after a short illness. To those to whom she bore the sacred name of mother the death summons brings with it a sorrow deep and lasting. Mrs. Alvord was born in Brookfield, December 15, 1809. Her maiden name was Harriet Elizabeth Lobdell. She moved in her childhood to Goshen and in August 1, 1827, she married Chauncey Hart Alvord of Chatham (East Hampton). In 1844 they removed to Morris, purchasing the Job Clark place, and in 1872 they removed to their present home. Their golden wedding occurred in 1877. She leaves two daughters and four sons, Mrs. N. S. Markham of Willimantic, Mrs. L. Millaux of Waterbury, Joseph H. of Elmwood, Edwin Clark of Bridgeport and Edgar A. Alvord, with whom she lived. She also leaves 17 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. She was the last of a family of 10 children and the oldest person in the town, and feeling the weight of years she was more than usually bright and active for one of her age. She made a profession of faith in Christ in 1829, uniting with the Methodist Church. The funeral took place from the Congregational Church Thursday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. Fletcher officiating, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Toles, pastor of the Methodist Church of Bethlehem, of which Mrs. Alvord was an active member. A quartet sang two selections, "Thy Will Be Done" and "Asleep in Jesus." The floral tokens were many and beautiful. The interment was in the East Cemetery beside her husband. The pall bearers were Frederick F. Wadhams, Francis F. Wadhams, Lyman L. Whittlesey and Henry C. Goslee. (From local paper, 1904.)

5. Jerome Bonapart, b. 12 June, 1812 at Brookfield, d. 28 March, 1888 at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Catherine Smith Raymond, b. 23 Aug., 1811 at Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y., d. 15 Dec., 1891 at Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Simeon Raymond of Norwalk, Conn. He was a Democrat in politics, in religion an Episcopalian.

6. "Susan, b. 14 March, 1814, d. 6 March, 1895." These records were copied from their gravestones, in the cemtery of Danbury, and given by Mrs. Julia E. Partrick of Danbury, whom we may all thank for much valuable information, most cheerfully given. Susan m. Sidney Smith, b. 18 Dec., 1809, d. 30 Dec., 1884. Son of McPherson and Sally (Benedict) Smith of Brookfield. Children all b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.

1. Mary Josephine Smith (7) m. Edward Fairchild, of Danbury, Conn., a retired merchant, died at Danbury. Both are dead. Left no family.

2. Rockwell Smith (7).
3. Charles Smith (7).
4. Clarence Smith (7), m. twice.
5. Henry Smith (7).
6. Frank Smith (7).

7. John Carmen, b. 28 Apr., 1816 at Danbury, Conn., d. 25 Feb., 1878 at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 11 Aug., 1845 at New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. to Laura Ann Wheeler, b. 18 Feb., 1819 at New Milford, d. 2 July, 1893 at Northville, Litchfield Co., Conn., dau. of Denmon and Ruth Ann Hawley Wheeler. Mr. Lobdell was a Methodist.

8. Walter C., b. 13 Feb., 1819 at Danbury, Conn.; at Norwalk, he m. Eulalia Maria Cleveland, dau. of Wm. Cleveland. She d. in New York City in 1870. Children all born in Norwalk:

1. Sarah Frances (7), d. in New York City.
2. Mary Eliza (7) m. at Yonkers, N. Y., James Tallman, of Newburgh, N. Y.
3. Eulalie (7), d. young.
4. Wm. Henry (7).
5. Edward Francis (7).
6. Oscar (7), on the 18 of March, 1868, was killed on the L. I. R. R., near Newtown, Conn.
7. Ida (7).
8. Walter (7).—(Cleveland Genealogy.)

9. William, b. 23 March, 1822.

10. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Bradley, b. 20 April, 1827 at Brookfield, Conn., d. 10 Aug., 1894 at Danbury, where she also m. on 10 Nov., 1844, Wm. Byfield, b. 14 Jan., 1823 at London, England, d. 28 June, 1891 at Wilton, Conn., son of Richard and Sarah (Rowcliffe) Byfield.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF PHEBE (5) LOBDELL AND ELIJAH BARNUM.

1. Polly Ann. 2. Orra. 3. Annis. 4. John. 5. Starr. 6. Henry G. (All born in Danbury.)

1. Polly Ann Barnum; m. Turner Barnum of Bethel. They moved soon after to Moscow, Livington Co., N. Y.; had eight children, five girls and three boys.

Herman Barnum (7), the oldest son, has spent his life as a missionary in Turkey; m. there—has one daughter (8) and two sons (8) now in this country being educated.

Harriet Barnum (7), the third dau., m. ——? Smith and resided in Chicago. She left two sons (8) now in business in Chicago.

2. Orra Barnum, b. 3 April, 1809, d. at Danbury 24 May, 1887; m. same place 9 Jan., 1832, Darius H. Dikeman, a farmer, b. 4 Sept., 1807 at Danbury, where he d. 4 Nov., 1840, son of Benj. and Mary (Crofoot) Dikeman, both b. at Danbury. Mr. Dikeman was a Democrat in politics and formerly the family were Methodists; in later years Universalists.

3. Annis Barnum, b. 23 April, 1811; m. twice, —— Curtis was her first husband, Amas Bishop her second. She had two daughters (7); one d. young. The other (7) is living at Danbury.

4. John Barnum married a lady from Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Both are dead, as are also their two daughters, who grew to womanhood.

5. Starr Barnum joined Santa Anna's army to go to Mexico. The last the family ever heard of him, they had reached St. Louis. Never married.

6. Henry G. Barnum, b. 1820, d. 24 Aug., 1876; m. Eleanor Demming. They lived in New York and had one son and daughter. The daughter (7) d. young. The son (7), named P. T. Barnum 2d (7), d. in New York 2 Dec., 1901, aged 45. He m. Susie Travis.

Henry G. Barnum promised P. T. Barnum, who had no sons, many years ago, that if he ever had a son, he should be named Phineas Taylor Barnum, second.

P. T. Barnum 2d left two sons: H. G. Barnum, Jr. (8), aged 23 and P. T. Barnum 3d (8), aged 18.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF HENRY CLARK (6) AND ALMINA (MEEKER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Harriet. 2. Hannah. 3. Francis. 4. Mary Louise. 5. Henry. 6. Susan Rebecca.

1. Harriet Augusta, now residing (1902) in New York City, was born 22 Sept., 1824 at Norwalk, Conn.; m. for her (1) hus-

Rev. Francis Lobdell (7)
(Henry Clark [6]) (1835-1900)
of Buffalo, N. Y.
(Page 265)

band, John M. White in 1842, at Bethel, Conn., who d. in Danbury, Conn., 29 Sept., 1857, son of John White of Danbury. Mrs. White remarried at New York City 8 Feb., 1865 to John I. Doane, who d. 1 March, 1877 at Brooklyn. By her first husband she had two sons:

1. John Henry White (8), b. 28 Aug., 1844, d. 4 Sept., 1898; m. Margaret Pryor and had 5 children, viz.:
    1. John Norton White (9).
    2. Thomas White (9).
    3. James White (9).
    4. Mary Augusta White (9).
    5. George Francis White (9), b. 26 Oct., 1879.
2. George Russell White (8), b. 4 Jan., 1847, d. 11 June, 1889.

2. Hannah, b. 23 Dec., 1829, is buried in Bethel cemetery (about 9 miles south of Brookfield, Conn. The inscription on her gravestone reads: "Hannah, wife of Joseph M. Barnum, passed to her spirit home from Brookfield, 15 March, 1867, aged 38 y., 2 m., 20 d." Hers was a lovely character, and she possessed a remarkably sweet voice. Children:

1. Lucius Russell Barnum (8), lies beside his mother; d. 10 Sept., 1855, aged 4 y., 4 m., 10 d.

2. Frank Mortimer Barnum (8), b. in Aug., 1850; m. 17 June, 1873, Evie Watts, b. 12 May, 1852. They have one dau.: Emily Keene Barnum (9), b. 29 March, 1874. All reside in Paris, France.

3. Francis, b. 25 March 1835 at Danbury, Conn., d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1900; m. for his (1) wife on 6 Sept., 1859, Julia A. Danforth, b. 29 Sept., 1836 at Middletown, Conn., d. 18 Aug., 1869 at Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Deacon Josiah Danforth and his wife Almira Camp, dau. of Ezra and Anna (Coe) Camp. M. for his (2) wife on 6 Sept., 1870, Harriet Toucey, d. 22 April, 1872. M. third on 17 June, 1874, Julia Goodall Doon, b. 9 Nov., 1847, dau. of John Glasgow Doon of Savannah, Ga. The widow resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

Rev. Francis Lobdell, D. D., L. L. D., a graduate of Amherst College (1849) was fitted for college at Phillips (Andover) Academy. He studied theology at Union Seminary and was ordained 3 Nov., 1859 at Warren, Conn. Was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Warren until 1863 and of Second Congregational

Church in Bridgeport, Conn., from that date till 1865. While in this pastorate he was a member of the United States Christian commission, whose mission was the care of the sick and wounded. He was present during the final battle of Petersburg, Va., and had charge of the commission work in that city from the day of its surrender till the close of the war. On the 31st of Aug., 1865, he was ordained to the deaconate of the Episcopal Church, and advanced to the priesthood on Nov. 19 of the same year. Was rector of the Church of the Advent, Cincinnati, O., 1865-1869.; St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., 1869-1879; St. Andrew's Church, New York, 1879-1887, and Trinity Church, Buffalo, N. Y., 1887 until his death, 26 Oct., 1899. While rector of St. Andrew's Church he was elected Secretary of the Diocese and a member of its standing committee. From 1892 he was a delegate to the general convention of the Episcopal Church, serving on many important committees. For several years he held the office of arch-deacon of Buffalo, N. Y. Hobart College conferred on him the degree of S. T. D. in 1881 and of L. L. D. in 1894. For many years he served as chaplain of the 65th Regiment.

4. Mary Louise, b. 13 Nov., 1837, d. 13 Jan., 1875; m. first Charles Snedeker, by whom she had one son, Charles Snedeker (8), who is now (1902) Dean of St. Paul's Protestant Cathedral, Cincinnati, O. She m. second David Simonson Hillyer. Residence, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Almira Hillyer (8), b. 23 Oct., 1863; m. first Howard E. Turner; no children; m. second Horace P. Gould, by whom she had one son:

1. Pierson Hillyer Gould (9), b. 21 Nov., 1900.

2. John Blake Hillyer (8), b. 15 Feb., 1868; m. Jessie A. Lipman. Children:

1. Douglas Van Alen Hillyer (9), b. 25 May, 1893.
2. John Blake Hillyer (9), b. 11 Jan., 1901.

3. Ellison Hillyer (8), b. 15 July, 1870; m. Lottie Belle Taylor; one son, Kenneth Ellison Hillyer (9), b. 25 Sept., 1895.

4. Francis Lobdell Hillyer (8), b. 3 July, 1872.

5. Henry (Rev.), b. in Danbury; m. Lucy Cornelia Williams, b. in Ridgefield, 27 Nov., 1827. He was appointed to go to the Turkish Empire, where—at Mosul—he d., greatly lamented as a

man of rare enthusiasm and of the most devoted consecration to his great work. Two children were b. to them, Mary, one of the leading soprano singers of Brooklyn, who passed away in early life, and Julius Henry, of Chicago, Ill.

6. Susan Rebecca, b. 1841, d. 1877; m. Rev. R. Henry Gidman, a Congregational minister who lived at North Madison, Conn., at time of her death. She left one child:

1. Thusa Lindsay Gidman (8), a graduate of Northfield School, Wellesley College, b. 25 March, 1874.

---

## CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN OF HARRIET ELIZABETH LOBDELL AND CHAUNCEY CLARK ALVORD.

1. Anna. 2. Joseph Hart. 3. Eliza Chloe. 4. Jerome Lobdell. 5. Edwin. 6. Edgar.

---

1. Anna Alvord, b. in Goshen, Conn., 23 May, 1828; m. N. S. Markham of East Hampton, Conn., 19 Nov., 1846. He died in Windham Co., Conn., 2 Oct., 1882. Three children:

1. N. Augustus Markham (8), b. in E. Hampton, 16 Sept., 1847, d. in Thomasville, Ga., 27 Dec., 1880.

2. Arthur L. Markham (8), b. in E. Hampton, 21 Aug., 1851, d. same place 25 Oct., 1854.

3. Herbert S. Markham (8), b. in E. Hampton, 18 April, 1855, d. 12 Aug., 1873.

2. Joseph Hart Alvord, b. in Goshen, Conn., 12 Dec., 1830; m. Betsey Lathem. Had two daughters, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.

1. Carrie Alvord (8), d. young.

2. Annie Alvord (8), m. E. M. Hewit of Detroit, Mich.

3. Eliza Chloe Alvord, b. 26 Feb., 1834 at Cornwell, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 21 Aug., 1853, Ludovic Millaux, b. 22 Feb., 1832 at Paris, France, son of Louis Paul and Caroline —— Millaux. They reside at Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Millaux is by profession a musician, a Republican in politics. Two sons were born to them, both d. in childhood:

1. Geo. Ludovic Millaux (8), b. 28 Jan., 1854, d. 13 March, 1860.

2. Edwin Ludovic Millaux (8), b. 10 May, 1864, d. 8 May, 1865.

4. Jerome Lobdell Alvord, b. in Goshen, 12 Dec., 1835; m. Emily V. Daniels, in E. Hampton, Conn., 31 May, 1857. He d. in Glastonbury, Conn., 14 July, 1871. Had four children:

1. Frances Alvord (8), d. young in E. Hampton.
2. Minnie Alvord (8), b. 16 June, 1860; m. 14 Jan., 1888, Leland M. Strong of Middle Haddem, Conn.
3. Bertha Alvord, b. in E. Hampton, 12 Nov., 1867; m. Dr. C. Art Ward of Waterbury, Conn.
4. Emma Daniels Alvord, b. in E. Hampton, 18 Oct., 1869. Is clerk in Waterbury Post Office.

5. Edwin Alvord, b. in Goshen, Conn., 12 March, 1840; m. Susan Birch of Woodbury, Conn. Has six children:

1. Harriet M. Alvord (8), b. in Woodbury, Conn.
2. Jerome Lobdell Alvord (8), b. in Thomastown, Conn.
3. Raymond Alvord (8), b. in Thomastown, Conn.
4. Alfred Alvord (8), b. in Thomastown, Conn.
5. Frederick Alvord (8), b. in Thomastown, Conn.
6. Frank Alvord (8), b. in Bridgeport, Conn.

6. Edgar Alvord, a twin of Edwin, b. in Goshen, Conn., 12 March, 1840; m. Helen Waugh of Morris, Conn. They have four children:

1. Henry Chauncey Alvord (8).
2. May Emma Alvord (8).
3. Herbert Markham Alvord (8).
4. Clark Leander Alvord (8), m. Georgie Parda of Thomaston, Conn., and has two children, b. at Thomaston:
    1. Lilla Alvord (9), b. 14 July, 1875.
    2. Harry C. Alvord (9), b. 5 May, 1878.

---

## CHILDREN OF JEROME BONAPART (6) AND CATHARINE SMITH (RAYMOND) LOBDELL.

1. Charles, b. 24 June, 1833, d. 18 Dec., 1867.
2. Julia, b. 2 Oct., 1835, d. unmarried, 16 Nov., 1873.
3. Ruth, b. 3 June, 1838, d. 13 May, 1874.
4. John R., b. 1 Sept., 1843 at New York City, is a resident of Bridgeport, Conn., engaged on the "Bridgeport Standard", a Democrat in politics, a Catholic in religion. Married Bridget Burns, b. 7 June, 1847 at Longford, Longford Co., Ireland, dau. of James and —— Niernay Burns. They have no children.

5. Thomas, b. 25 Nov., 1846, d. unmarried 13 June, 1871.

6. Susan, b. 21 Sept., 1848 at New York City; m. 20 Feb., 1868 at Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Charles H. La Field, b. 21 Feb., 1843 at Bridgeport, Conn., son of Geo. and Elizabeth Shelton La Field. Mr. Chas. La Field is a grocer, residing at 93 North Ave., Bridgeport. Is a Democrat. In religion the family are Episcopalians. They have three children:

1. Howard La Field (8), b. 6 May, 1869, unmarried (1902.)

2. Grace La Field (8), b. 23 Sept., 1872, unmarried (1902.)

3. Clara La Field (8), b. 11 Oct., 1874; m. 30 Dec., 1897, Wm. A. Platt of Milford, Conn. No children.

7. Clara, b. 23 May, 1863, d. unmarried 6 Nov., 1876.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN CARMEN (6) LOBDELL AND HIS WIFE, LAURA ANN WHEELER.

1. Mary E. 2. Ellen J. 3. John H.

---

1. Mary E., b. 13 May, 1846; m. Milo C. Parsons. She d. March, 1891.

2. Ellen J., b. 21 July, 1847 at New Milford, Conn.; m. 11 March, 1868 at Wolcottville, Litchfield Co., Conn., John W. Bird, b. 20 Jan., 1842, son of James and —— (Wilson) Bird. The family are Episcopalians and reside at Ringsville, Canada.

### CHILDREN.

1. Clarence W. Bird (8), b. 26 April, 1872.
2. Myra A. Bird (8), b. 2 Dec., 1874.
3. Laura C. Bird (8), b. 18 Nov., 1876.

3. John H., b. 29 June, 1849; m. Kate Hagany. I have been unable to get authentic record of John H. I am told that he formerly lived at Cassville, Oneida Co., N. Y., that he d. in 1900-1, and that his widow lives in Waterbury, Conn.

---

## CHILDREN OF BETSEY (BRADLEY) (6) LOBDELL AND WM. BYFIELD.

1. Wm. Edward. 2. Charles Henry. 3. Clara L. 4. Arthur L. 5. Frederick M. 6. Sarah H.

1. Wm. Edward Byfield, b. 26 Sept., 1845, d. 17 Oct., 1898; m. Mrs. Orpha Lane.

2. Charles Henry Byfield, b. 9 Dec., 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1871, Hettie N. Strong; resides at Sawpit, Colo.

3. Clara Lobdell Byfield, b. 1 Jan., 1852, at Beaver Brook, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. 31 July, 1877 at New York City, Edwin N. Landon, b. 21 Jan., 1851 at New York City, son of John E. and Allison R. (Couthill) Landon. Edwin N. Landon served seven years in militia, 12th Regiment, Co. I, National Guards, State of New York. Reside at 1116 East Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Burdette Landon (8), b. 17 July, 1878.

2. Harold Richard Landon (8), b. 7 July, 1880. Both unmarried (1902).

Harold Richard (8) is (1902) bugler in 87th Co. Coast Artillery stationed at Fort Totten, Willets Point, N. Y.

4. Arthur Rocliffe Byfield, b. 28 March, 1854, d. 1 Sept., 1873.

5. Frederick Mortimer Byfield, 22 March, 1856; m. 23 Dec., 1883, Mary Spooner.

6. Sarah Helen Byfield, b. 19 Dec., 1864; m. 16 June, 1886, Geo. L. French, and resides at North Bridgeport, Conn.

---

## CHILDREN OF ORRA BARNUM (6) AND DARIUS H. DIKEMAN.

1. Darius H. 2. Frances A. 3. Julia E.

1. Darius H. Dikeman of Danbury.

2. Frances A. Dikeman, b. 21 Oct., 1832; m. James G. Hagan.

3. Julia E. Dikeman, b. 7 July, 1840 at Danbury; m. 25 June, 1861, Edgar J. Partrick, b. 2 Feb., 1829 at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., d. 14 June, 1877 at Danbury, son of Lewis Partrick, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 May, 1798 and Mary Heartwell, b. at Patterson, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Partrick has one dau.:

Mary H. Partrick (8), b. 22 Feb., 1865; m. Francis T. Austin. Resides in Danbury.

The sad information of the "going home" of this truly noble woman was sent to me and if they who tenderly loved her will think of her "as one of those angels into whose charge the Lord has given them, that in angelic hands, they may be borne lest plagues come nigh their dwelling or lest they dash their feet against

a stone, they will find occasion for sweet rejoicing in the superior relation which she now bears to them."

---

(From Local Paper, 1907.)

Mrs. Julia E. Partrick, a lifelong resident and descendant of one of Danbury's oldest families, died at her late home, 393 Main Street, last evening, at 6 o'clock, at the age of sixty-seven years, after an intermittent illness, dating from the early part of last January. For a few days prior to last Thursday, Mrs. Partrick had shown a marked improvement, when a sudden collapse set in, from which she was unable to rally.

Born July 7, 1840, the daughter of Darius H. and Orra Barnum Dikeman, she was a descendant of the Barnum family, one of the first settlers of Danbury and was of the fifth generation of this honored family to live in the present home. She was the wife of the late Edgar J. Partrick, well known as a public man of this city.

She as a woman of choice life, unostentatious and home-loving, whose quiet charities seemed to be governed by the scriptural injunction to let not the left hand know what the right hand doeth. Like her mother, she was a life-long member of the Universalist Church.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. F. T. Austin, and two granddaughters, Misses Julia A. and Fannie C. Austin.

The funeral service will be held at her late home, 393 Main Street, on Monday at 2 o'clock, followed by interment in the family plot in Wooster cemetery.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF REV. FRANCIS LOBDELL (7).

---

1. Eleanor. 2. Frederick Danforth, and 3. Frank, twins. 4. Harriet. 5. Marion Doon. 6. Margaret Dunning. 7. Leighton.

(By First Wife.)

1. Eleanor, b. 29 May, 1861, at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 17 June, 1880 at New York City, Rev. Edward William Worthington, an Episcopal clergyman, (1902) rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, who was b. 10 May, 1854 at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., d. 15 April, 1906—son of Gad B. and Anna M. (Dixon) Worthington. Children:

1. Eleanor Worthington (9), b. 1 Sept., 1881.

2. Agnes Seabury Worthington (9), b. 14 Nov., 1884, d. 2 March, 1900.

3. Edward Lobdell Worthington (9), b. 2 June, 1886.

4. Donald Worthington (9), b. 13 Jan., 1893.

5. Dorothy Worthington (9), b. 10 April, 1895.

2. Rev. Frederick Danforth, b. 8 Oct., 1862. Is a member of the Order of the Companions of the Holy Savior, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Frank, twin of Frederick, b. 8 Oct., 1862, d. in infancy.

4. Harriet, b. 1 Dec., 1863 at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. 17 June, 1885 at St. Andrew's Church, New York City by Rev. Francis Lobdell to Vernon Mansfield Davis, b. 29 Jan., 1855 at New York City, son of Robert Vernon and Mary (Semler) Davis. Mrs. Harriet Lobdell Davis has for several years held the office of Registrar of the New York City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and is descended from many interesting lines of Colonial ancestry in New England. Mr. Vernon M. Davis, residing at 194 Lenox Ave., New York City, is a Democrat in politics. Was twelve years Assistant District Attorney and succeeded Col. John R. Fellows as District Attorney for a short time. Was elected to the Supreme Court of New York in 1902. He is a member of the Board of Education and a member of many of the leading clubs. He succeeded Elbridge T. Gerry as President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. They have no children.

(By second wife, Julia Goodall Doon.)

5. Marian Doon, b. 4 March, 1877 at New Haven, Conn., d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 3 June, 1900; m. 28 Sept., 1898 at Buffalo, N. Y., Thos. B. Lockwood, a lawyer residing 465 Niagara St., Buffalo, at which city he was b. 7 Feb., 1873, son of Daniel N. and Sarah E. (Brown) Lockwood. No children.

6. Margaret Dunning, b. 30 Aug., 1878; m. at Trinity Church, Buffalo, N. Y. on Tuesday, 17 June, 1902, by Rev. Frederick Danforth Lobdell, assisted by Rev. Cameron J. Davis, to Wm. Algernon Brackenridge.

7. Leighton, b. 19 Nov., 1884.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF CALEB (4) AND PATIENCE (BOUGHTON) LOBDELL.

1. Jerusha. 2. Lucy. 3. Daniel. 4. Caleb. 5. Noble. 6. John Boughton. 7. Ruth. 8. Lanie. 9. Jacob Elias. 10. Melinda. 11. Samuel. 12. Abigail. 13. George Rodney. 14. Pliny.

I. Jerusha, b. 22 April, 1774 at Brookfield, Conn., d. 18 Dec., 1848 at Fonda, Montgomery Co. (afterward called Fulton Co.), N. Y.; m. Samuel Olmstead, one of the first settlers of the town of Fonda. Their children were all b. at Northville, Fulton Co.

CHILDREN.

1. Ormond Bradley Olmstead (6).
2. Samuel Olmstead (6).
3. Miranda Olmstead (6).
4. Melissa Olmstead (6).
5. A dau. (6), who m. Ezra Lyon.
6. A dau. (6), who m. Dr. Mitchell.

II. Lucy, b. 15 Nov., 1775 at Brookfield; m. Cornelius Van Ness, resided at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., where Lucy d. in 1839.

CHILDREN.

1. Cornelius Van Ness (6).
2. Jacob Van Ness (6).
3. John Van Ness (6).
4. Rachel Van Ness (6).
5. Jerusha Van Ness (6).

III. Daniel, b. at Brookfield, 7 Sept., 1777; m. Polly Sackett of Dutchess Co., N. Y. They removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., where Daniel was drafted into the army, in the war of 1812, but was too ill at the time to serve and soon after d. of quick consumption. His widow remarried to Mr. Lewis Barnes.

IV. Caleb, Jr., b. 16 June, 1779; m. Elizabeth Hammond, b. at Northville 4 May, 1786, dau. of Paul Hammond. Caleb and Elizabeth lived near Watertown. Their children were: Samuel,

John B., Jerusha, and another dau.—who probably d. young. (Hammond genealogy.)

V. Noble, b. 17 April, 1781, (?) was a resident of Northville, and in 1807 a neighbor of his brother Caleb on (now) Main St. He m., 1810, for his first wife, Sarah Clark, dau. of Caleb Clark, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., by whom he had five sons and one daughter. The family moved to Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., where the mother d. 1825 or 6.

Noble m. for his second wife, Mary Adelia Sly (called Polly) and removed to Waukesha Co., Wis., where he d. 13 Oct., 1861. His wife d. 29 Dec., 1866.

VI. John Boughton, b. (?) 23 Feb., 1782; m. Flora Judd, dau. of Sherman Judd of Connecticut, where Flora was b. 26 July, 1780. They moved to Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., afterward moving to Michigan, where Flora d., 1860. John Boughton d. 1861.

VII. Ruth, b. 26 Feb., 1785 (?), d. at Brandt, Erie Co., N. Y., 17 Sept., 1863; m. 1 May, 1803, Benoni G. Hammond of Brandt. Hammond Genealogy says: "Two of their children with Aunt Mary went west with the Mormons."

CHILDREN.

1. John Hammond (6).
2. Laney Hammond (6).
3. Samuel Elias Hammond (6).
4. Ammon Hammond (6).
5. Wm. Hammond (6).
6. Harry Hammond (6).
7. Mary Elizabeth Hammond (6).

VIII. Lanie, b. 9 Feb., 1787, d. 28 March, 1854; m. Edie Cole.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Cole (6), never married.
2. Maria Cole (6) m. Mr. Phillips.
3. Clorinda Cole (6), never married.
4. George Cole (6).

IX. Jacob Elias, b. 30 June, 1789 at Hudson, now Columbia Co., N. Y. He was probably named after a friend of his father, one Jacob Elias, of Hudson, of whose will in 1786 Caleb Lobdell, Peter Sylvester and Thomas Whitlock were executors. He moved with his parents to Northville, or Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., where he m. 2 Sept., 1810, Rachel Van Ness, b. 15 Dec., 1791, dau.

Noble Lobdell (5) and Mary Adelia Sly—His Second Wife
(Caleb [4]) (1784-1861)
of Waukesha County, Wis.

(Page 274)

of Garrett and Effie (Sharp) Van Ness. Husband and wife d. at Northampton, he 12 Oct., 1842, she, 16 March, 1888.

X. Melinda, b. 14 April, 1791, d. 1 Nov., 1859; m. Reuben Vibbard.

XI. Samuel, b. 6 April, 1793 (?), was also one of the early settlers of Northville, where he d. 22 Sept., 1860; m. Lydia Randall, 24 Jan., 1814 for his first wife. Having no children they adopted Samuel's niece, Matilda Lobdell, youngest dau. of his brother Daniel.

His wife Lydia d. 20 Sept., 1849 at Northampton, N. Y., and Sam'l remarried 25 Sept., 1850 to Widow Harriet S. Aylsworth (Cornell). One child was born to them:

Samuel Henry Lobdell (6), b. 15 Nov., 1851, d. 5 Nov., 1868 at Northville.

XII. Abigail, b. 13 May, 1795, d., aged 9 years.

XIII. George Rodney, a farmer, b. at Northampton, 11 Nov., 1798, d. Dec., 1849 at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. Abigail Dart, b. 21 Aug., 1805 at Danby, Vt., d. 6 Sept., 1870 at Fairplains, Montcalm Co., Mich. The family were Universalists.

XIV. Pliny, a farmer, b. 2 Jan., 1800 at Hudson, N. Y., d. 7 Nov., 1863 at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. at Hamburg in 1819, Nancy Pierce, b. 8 Aug., 1802 at Long Island, N. Y., d. 16 Aug., 1888 at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., dau. of Roland Pierce, who lived near Paris, Canada. Mr. L. was a Methodist; Republican in politics.

CHILDREN.

1. Electa (6). 2. Seymour (6). 3. George (6). 4. Amanda (6). 5. Ammon (6). 6. Patience (6). 7. Matilda (6). 8. Mary (6). 9. Martha (6).

3. George resides at Mankato, Minn. No answer to my letter of inquiry.

5. With Mr. Ammon H., I had a very pleasant correspondence in 1900, but probably failing health was the cause of no reply to my last letter. He is a farmer residing at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., b. 3 Dec., 1830 at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., where he m. 7 Oct., 1849, Caroline Northum, b. 27 July, 1831, also b. at Hamburg, dau. of Levi and Lucy (West) Northum. Children:

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Ida Gertrude, b. 15 Aug., 1850; m. Erastus Wierman.

2. Emma Lillian, b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. Geo. McCormick.

3. Martha Amelia, b. 10 Jan., 1856; m. Douglas Coleman.

4. Lois, b. 22 April, 1858; m. W. W. Day.

5. Florence May, b. 18 Jan., 1860; m. Arthur Lewis.

6. Pliny, b. 15 Sept., 1863, deceased.

7. Austin K.

8. Seymour.

9. Alice, b. 13 July, 1857; m. Elmer Swift.

10. Carrie, b. 17 Sept., 1869, deceased.

11. Gabriella, b. 17 May, 1872; m. Merton Card.

12. Charles E., b. 20 May, 1875.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF DANIEL (5) AND POLLY (SACKETT) LOBDELL.

---

1. Smith. 2. Mary. 3. Eliza. 4. Matilda.

1. Smith, b. 1805, d. ——?

2. Mary, b. 7 June, 1807 at Northampton, Montgomery Co. (now Fulton Co.); m. 26 Sept., 1821 at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Benj. Austin, b. 2 Jan., 1802 at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (son of Wm., son of Benj). Wm. Austin was b. in Rhode Island 27 March, 1767, d. 19 Jan., 1849. With his wife (I think her name was Sweet) Wm. Austin came in 1797 or 8 to the town of Fairfield, Conn., bought land, cleared quite a large tract, built a house, when to their dismay parties came and claimed the land by a previous title, proving Mr. Austin's deed not good. They then moved further north. One brother, Stephen, of Connecticut, or a descendant of the same name, settled in Texas, and from him the capital of the state derives its name.

Mr. Benj. Austin d. 15 July, 1877 at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; Mary d. 12 March, 1887.

3. Eliza, b. 1 April, 1811; m. Stephen Judson Gage, b. 9 June, 1802 at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. in same place 27 Oct., 1882. Eliza d. also at Norway, 5 Nov., 1850.

4. Matilda, b. 17 June, 1813 at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., was adopted after the death of her father by her uncle Samuel Lobdell, with whom she lived until 10 Jan., 1833, when at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. (the home of her Uncle Samuel), she m. Alexander St. John Lobdell, b. 18 Nov., 1810 at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., d. 14 Nov., 1865 at West Troy, N. Y. Alex. St. John Lobdell was son of James and grand-son of Daniel and Rachel Osborn Lobdell.

---

## CHILDREN OF NOBLE LOBDELL.

1. Abby. 2. Caleb. 3. Daniel. 4. David Clark. 5. Henry. 6. Miles. 7. Sally. 8. Harriet. 9. Gilbert. 10. Noble Burlen. 11. Mary. 12. Abby. 13. Caleb. 14. Melinda. 15. Maria. 16. Pliny. 17. Wm. Daniel. 18. Emmet Lee. 19. Lora Nash.

(By (1) Wife, Sarah (Clark) Lobdell.)

1. Abby, b. 1800 at Northville; m. Asa Fuller. She d. in 1830, leaving five children.

### CHILDREN.

1. Esther Fuller (7).
2. Sarah Fuller (7).
3. Henry Fuller (7).
4. Charles Fuller (7).
5. And a little dau., Adelia Fuller, only four months old, who was taken by the second wife of Noble Lobdell (Abby's father), who at that time had a little dau. Harriet, four weeks old. She cared for Adelia until she was eleven months old, when her father took her.

2. Caleb, b. at Northville, d. unmarried in Troy, N. Y.

3. Daniel, b. at Northville, d. in South Bend, Ind.; m. Lucy Ann True of Indiana. Had four children:

1. Harriet Ann Lobdell (7).
2. Florence Lobdell (7).
3. David Miles Lobdell (7).

4. Geo. Lobdell, a saddler and harness maker, residing at Racine, Wis.

4. David Clark, b. 7 Jan., 1818 at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., was reared to the life of a farmer. At the age of 21 he m. Martha Sly and soon after moved to Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. There he first engaged in agricultural pursuits, and then bought an interest in a stone quarry, which he assisted in operating three or four years.

In 1856 he moved with his family to Waukesha Co., Wis., and engaged in farming. In 1861 he came to Wanewoc township and bought a farm of 160 acres, which was nearly as it had been designed by nature. In Sept., 1881, he exchanged this farm for a house in Wanewoc, where he lived and died, in May, 1893. He was one of the pioneers of Jeneau Co. His wife d. 3 April, 1888. They had a family of nine children, six sons and three daughters.

Mr. Lobdell was well known and worthy of the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens.

(The above is copied from their local paper. Both himself and wife were members of the Campbellite Church.

5. Henry, d. when two years old.

6. Miles C., b. 30 March, 1824 at Hamburg, N. Y. Of the children born to Sarah (Clark) Lobdell, three d. in infancy and she d. leaving five; Miles was her youngest, seventeen months old. His mother gave him to her brother, Henry Clark, who d. when Miles was 16 years old. Two years later his aunt remarried to Silas Wheelock and Miles remained with them until he m. (six days after he was 20 years old. He came to Wisconsin in 1848 and bought a farm in the town of Mukwonago. In 1880 he moved to North Prairie, where he has owned and cared for a large farm, but declining years and inability to do farm work caused him to sell it in the fall of 1903 and buy a smaller one of 13 acres on which he now lives (1904). 81 and 80 years, the ages of himself and wife, represent struggles, sickness and sorrow, all borne with Christian patience and fortitude. All who know them prize the acquaintance of such true Christians, who so faithfully have served their Master, both in the church, in the home circle and among friends and neighbors. In Mr. L.'s last letter he says: "We wait and watch for the call of our Master." On 24 April, 1844, Miles m. at Hamburg, Sarah M. Littlefield, b. 25 Dec., 1823 at Hamburg, dau. of Wray S. and Nancy (Green) Littlefield. Mrs. Lobdell's

David Clark Lobdell (6)
(Noble [5] ) (1818-1893)
of Wanewoc, Wis.
(Page 278)

Miles Clark Lobdell (6)
(Noble [5] ) (1824-1904)
of North Prairie, Wis.
(Page 278)

Harriet Lobdell Moody (6)
(Noble [5] )
of Plainfield, Wis.
(Page 279)

Charles Webb Johnson
(Dr. Oran Johnson) (1815-1854)
of Johnstown, N. Y.
(Page 101)

father was in the "War of 1812"; an epaulette worn by him is held by a descendant. He was sheriff of Erie Co., N. Y., in 1822, the "Thars" being hung during his term of office.

---

## CHILDREN OF NOBLE AND HIS (2) WIFE, MARY ADELIA SLY.

1. Sally, b. 8 Nov., 1828; m. 1848 John Sugden, d. about 1873. Sally had 13 living children; ten of them are now living (7). She lives with her second son in Hubb City, Richland, Wis.

2. Harriet, b. 1 April, 1830; m. Lewis Moody, b. 23 April, 1824. They reside at Plainfield, Wis.

3. Gilbert, b. 1831, d. at the age of 2 y., 7 m.

4. Noble Burlen, b. 1833, was named after his father and a friend of his father. He never married.

5. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1834; m. Russell Richardson. She had fifteen children; eleven (7) are living in Minnesota.

6. Abby, b. 16 Dec., 1636, d. 1893; m. Fred Oorh. She had eight children. He d. leaving five children living.

7. Caleb, b. 7 July, 1838. Enlisted in the Civil War, 1861; served three years. Lives in Bellewood, Nebraska (unmarried.)

8. Melinda, b. 10 Feb., 1840; m. Wm. Fairbrothers. He enlisted 1861, in the Civil War and served till its close; came home and died, leaving a widow and four children (7) living in Woodstock, Richland Co., Wis.

9. Maria, b. 1841; m. in 1873, Thomas Erickson, who d. leaving her with three children (7), who all live in New Lisbon, Jeneau Co., Wis.

10. Pliny, b. 1842, d. 1856. Buried in Wisconsin.

11. Wm. Daniel, b. 1844. He enlisted 1861 in the Civil War, when only seventeen years old; remained three years and three months. He m. Sarah Coarts on Coats. Have two daughters (7), Annie and Alice. Reside in Bellewood, Neb.

12. Emmet Lee, b. 1846. Enlisted in Civil War in fall of 1864. The following April he d. of apoplexy.

13. Lora Nash, b. 1848; m. Ellen ——?. They have five children (7).

---

To Mrs. Moody, I feel indebted for much valuable information regarding this family. She also tells us:

"My father lived close by Uncle John (he moved to Michigan), Uncle Rodney, Uncle Pliney, Aunt Ruth and Aunt Lucy. All lived in New York State, town of Hamburg, Erie Co. I knew them well. Uncle Rodney lived and died close by us. Uncle Pliney lived four miles from us on shore of Lake Erie, eight miles from Buffalo."

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN BOUGHTON LOBDELL AND FLORA (JUDD) LOBDELL.

---

1. Sherman. 2. Eliza Ann. 3. Polly. 4. Sherman Judd. 5. Caroline. 6. Andrew P. 7. Solon D.

---

1. Sherman, b. 14 May, 1810, on Monday, d. at 2 years of age.

2. Eliza Ann, b. 11 July, 1812, on Saturday; m. Lewis Clark, d. 70 years old. Had one dau, named Jane Clark (7). All dead. Lewis Clark hanged himself shortly after the death of his wife.

3. Polly, b. 18 Sept., 1814, on Tuesday; m. Wm. Birdsall, a Methodist minister. She d. aged 77 years.

CHILDREN.

1. George Birdsall (7).
2. Jacob Birdsall (7).
3. John Birdsall (7).
4. Andrew Birdsall (7).

5 and 6. Emily and Alice Birdsall (7).

4. Sherman Judd, b. 19 Aug., 1816, d. 5 Nov., 1880 at Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. 1 Oct., 1835 at White's Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., Irene Wheelock Lines, b. 19 Aug., 1827 in Vermont, d. 28 March, 1896 at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., dau. of Elijah and Olive (Wheelock) Lines. Mr. Lobdell was probably born in Buffalo, N. Y. By occupation, a wheelwright. In politics, a Whig.

CHILDREN.

1. Franklin Eugene, b. 3 July, 1845; m. Effie Holmes.

2. Francis Marion (7), a farmer of Clio, Mich, b. 29 April, 1848 at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. 3 July, 1878 at Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Mich., Nettie M. Shelley, b. 13 Nov., 1857 at Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa., dau. of Aaron J. and Mary (Curtiss) Shelley. Has two children:

1. Lee Augustas (8), b. 29 Aug., 1879.
2. Sherman Judson (8), b. 4 Sept., 1882.

3. Eliza (7), b. 23 Jan., 1852; m. Brooks Serven.

5. Caroline Ann, b. 13 Sept., on Tuesday; lived the life of a true Christian woman. Passed to eternal peace at the home of her nephew, Porter Lobdell, at Flint, Mich., 3 July, 1902, aged 82 y., 3 m.

6. Andrew P., a farmer of Tarrant, Wis., was b. 25 June, 1824, on Saturday, at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 20 Aug., 1846, Angelina Ward, b. 13 Jan., 1828 at Buffalo, N. Y., d. 18 May, 1896, dau. of Elanson and Jerusha (Van Ness) Ward. The family are Methodists.

CHILDREN.

1. Julius (7), a carpenter, residing at Chetek, Barron Co., Wis., b. 6 Sept., 1848, at Clark, Mich.; m. Evelyn Sabin on 1 May, 1870, b. 4 April 1853, at Broadhead, Wis., dau. of Nelson and Abigail (Bruster) Sabin. Children—

1. Abigail D., b. 5 June, 1871; m. Arthur B. Holman.

2. John Boughton, b. 18 Feb., 1873; m. Emma Hockenback.

3. Maria A., b. 27 Jan., 1879; m. William A. Nickel.

2. John B. (7), b. 30 June, 1853.

3. Ward E. (7), b. 16 July, 1864; m. Maggie Chase.

7. Solon Demothsenes, b. 20 July, 1830, on Tuesday, d. 23 April, 1899 of heart trouble at Flint, Mich.; m. 20 April, 1854 in Michigan, Caroline M. Shepard, b. 25 Nov., 1836, d. 22 Sept., 1866 at Flint, Mich., dau. of Phineas Shepard of Sparta, Mich.

Mr. Lobdell was a contractor and builder, coming from New York state to Michigan, residing in Fenton, Saginaw, Flint and Coronna, Mich. Died aged 69 years.

CHILDREN.

1. DeWitt Ernst, b. 29 March, 1856, d. in infancy.

2. Julian A., b. 22 Aug., 1858; m. Julia Crocker; has a son, Leslie Lobdell (8), living in Detroit, Mich.

3. Andrew Porter, b. 14 Aug., 1861; m. Catherine Smith. Has: Ethel (8), Earl (8) and Sadie (8). Resides at Flint, Mich.

4. Elmer E., b. 16 July, 1863, d. 25 Sept., 1864.

5. Flora B., b. 2 March, 1866; m. Edward Conner. No children. Resides at Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN OF JACOB ELIAS (5) AND RACHEL (VAN NESS) LOBDELL.

1. Simon Van Ness. 2. Lydia. 3. Garrett. 4. Effie. 5. Mary. 6. Clorinda. 7. Lany. 8. Sarah. 9. John. 10. Laura. 11. Samuel. 12. Matilda.

(All born at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.)

1. Simon Van Ness, b. 29 Jan., 1812, d. 30 March, 1900 at Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Jane Gilbert, b. 27 Jan., 1814, d. 25 Dec., 1852. They were m. 22 Oct., 1834, Hon. N. B. Lobdell, Esq., performing the ceremony. Children:

Aseneth (7). Helen (7). Sidney A. (7).

1. Acenath Caroline, b. 24 Sept., 1835, d. 29 Aug., 1872; m. 28 Sept., 1855, to Andrew J. Bacon, a farmer and blacksmith, (both of Trenton Falls, N. Y.) son of David and Julia Bacon.

One son was b. to Acenath, viz.: John C. Fremont Bacon, b. 5 May, 1857. Residence, Orange, Mass.

2. Helen Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1837, d. 8 May, 1864; m. 25 March, 1858, Timothy D. Powers, a master mechanic. They lived in Chicago, Ills., where Helen d.

3. Sidney Alexander, a merchant and farmer residing at Bowie, Texas; b. 30 Sept., 1839, at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.; m. 13 Oct., 1864, at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Eliza J. Minnerly, b. 11 Dec., 1841, at Crestline, Ohio, dau. of Albert B. and Eliza J. (Cox) Minnerly. Sidney A., moved with his father from Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Illinois in the year 1857, to a small town situated on the Illinois Central R. R., in Iroquois Co. He enlisted for the Civil war in a Board of Trade Reg't. of Chicago, known as the 113th Reg't. Ills. Vol. Infantry, on 26 Aug., 1862. Was wounded in the left elbow at the battle of Chickasawby in Feb'y., 1863, and sent up the Mississippi river to Jefferson barracks, Mo., was then transferred to the V. R. C. and attached to the Hospital service and had charge of "Ward F" until the close of the war, when he was mustered out of the service. Is a Republican in politics. In religion, a Methodist. Is proud of the name of Lobdell and has often heard his father say that he never knew one of the name that was ever arrested for a crime. Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell have been m. nearly 43 years—have resided in N. Y., Ill., Oklahoma and Texas; have four sons.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF SIDNEY ALEXANDER AND ELIZA J. (MINNERLY) LOBDELL.

1. Wm. Albert. 2. Herbert Edwin. 3. Van Ness Joseph. 4. Francis James.

1. Wm. Albert, a furniture dealer of Bowie, Texas; b. 3 Dec., 1866, m. 5 Oct., 1888, to Sallie Nichols, dau. of Widow Endora W. Nichols.

### CHILDREN.

1. Lottie M., (9) b. 29 July, 1889; d. 23 Oct., 1889.
2. Laura, (9) b. 3 May, 1892.
3. Roy, (9) b. 22 Dec., 1894.
4. Endora W., (9) b. 6 Feb'y, 1896.
5. Lyde J., (9) b. 17 April, 1897.
6. Wm. Albert, (9) b. 10 April, 1901.
7. Sidney Alexander (9) b. 6 Dec., 1902, d. 15 Jan'y., 1903.
8. Bertha Mary (9) a twin of Sidney Alex.

2. Herbert Edwin, a lawyer of Denton, Texas; b. 24 Nov., 1872, at Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ills.; m. 19 Feb'y., 1896, at Gainesville, Texas, Maggie M. Beck, dau. of La Fayette and Marie Theresa Beck. Mr. L. is attorney for G. C. and Santa Fe R. R. Co., with headquarters at Gainesville. Is a Democrat. No children.

3. Van Ness Joseph, b. in Denton, Texas, 13 Sept., 1880; m. 27 Sept., 1903, to Etalia Adalaide Hughs, dau. of Rev. D. W. Hughs (Methodist); wife deceased,—of Oklahoma, Comanche Co.

### CHILDREN.

1. Herberta (9), b. at Cropper, O. T., 3 Feb., 1905.
2. Webster Aleander (9), b. 29 June, 1906, at Tecumsah, O. T.

4. Francis James, b. near Denton, Texas, 7 Aug., 1882; m. 7 Oct., 1901, to Bessie A. Vaughn, dau. of Samuel F. Vaughn and his first wife, of Drop, Denton Co., Texas. Mr. Lobdell is engaged in the furniture business at Bowie, Texas.

Simon Van Ness m. as second wife Orinda Du Bois, b. 6 Nov., 1819, at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of Joel Du Bois. Had one child.

Fred W., of Utica, N. Y., b. 31 Jan., 1857 at Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 5 Dec., 1883 to Martha M. Baker, b. 23 March, 1861 at Lee, Oneida Co., dau. of Martin and Margaret (Niess) Baker. Have on child, Lela M. Lobdell (8), b. 25 June, 1885.

Mr. Fred Lobdell was educated in the common schools and Whitestown Seminary. Was commercial traveler for Hollister and Noble, Auburn, N. Y. for 18 years, wholesale rubber boots and shoes. Is still in their employ during the busy season. Is bookkeeper for the Utica Electric Light & Power Co. Clerk of Board of Supervisors of Oneida Co. five years. Special deputy revenue collector 1898 under the special act of Congress to raise additional revenue to pay expenses of Spanish-American War. Clerk to the Dawes Commission 1899 in the Indian Territory, but obliged to resign on account of the climate. Republican in politics; in religion, Agnostic.

---

Taberg, April 2.—At his home in Taberg at 11:30 p. m. on Friday, March 30, occurred the death of Simon V. Lobdell, aged 88 years and 2 months. He had been in poor health from asthmatic trouble but the immediate cause of his death was a paralytic stroke, which he received on Tuesday. He suffered very much for three days, when death came to his relief. Mr. Lobdell was born in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., in 1812, and, in 1853, moved to Taberg, where he had since resided with the exception of four years in Illinois and two years in Rome. At the time of his death it is thought he was the oldest male resident in the town of Annsville. He was a tanner and currier by trade, but for many years was employed by the Taberg Furnace Company. He has been a member of the M. E. Church of Taberg for many years. His memory and recollections of events occurring in Rome and the northern towns were good, and facts and statements he would relate that transpired in this section during a period of 47 years were reliable. He had the respect and esteem of all in the village, and, as one of the old landmarks, will be greatly missed. Besides his widow, aged 80, he is survived by two sons, Sidney A. of Drop,

Texas, and Fred W. of Utica, and one stepson, Frank D. Smith of East Florence, two brothers, Garrett and John of Northville, N. Y., three sisters, Mrs. Matilda Bowman of Northville, Mrs. Sarah Fielder and Mrs. Laura Hill of Albany. The funeral was held from his late residence today at 10 a. m., Rev. W. R. Helms, pastor of the M. E. Church, officiating. Timothy Campbell, B. F. Secor, E. C. Spinning, G. H. Kilbourn, J. N. Abbott and James Bailey were bearers. The remains were placed in the receiving vault.—(From Newspaper Clipping.)

---

2. Lydia, b. 30 June, 1814; m. Benj. Scribner.
3. Garrett, b. 23 April, 1816; m. Kimma Eglin.
4. Effie, b. 12 Feb., 1818; m. Edward Wood.
5. Mary, b. 9 Aug., 1822; m. Clark Carpenter.
6. Clorinda, b. 18 July, 1824; m. Wm. Lawton.
7. Lany, b. 29 July, 1826; m. Hamilton Mason.

8. Sarah, b. 11 June, 1828, was adopted by her cousin, Matilda Lobdell and her husband Alexander Lobdell (James) of West Troy, N. Y. She lived with them until she m., 12 Nov., 1856, John Ward Fidler, b. 31 July, 1825 at Watervliet, Albany Co., N. Y., son of John and Prudence (Hills) Fidler. Mr. and Mrs. Fidler have always since their marriage lived on a farm—at first, for 13 years, near Troy, then moved to Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where they have resided 31 years. Their son and his family live with them.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma Helen Fidler (7), b. 10 Aug., 1857, d. 3 Jan., 1866.

2. George Lobdell Fidler (7), b. near Troy; m. 13 Oct., 1886, Frances Liddle. Children:

1. John Ward Fidler (8), b. 16 Feb., 1890.
2. Charles Myron Fidler (8), b. 28th Sept., 1894.

9. John, b. 20 May, 1830; m. Ann Potter. They resided at Northville, where he d. in 1902.

10. Laura A., b. 22 July, 1832; m. 20 Feb., 1852 at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., Augustus P. Hull, b. 1 Nov., 1828 at West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Stephen and Sybil (Pomeroy) Hull. They reside at Albany, N. Y., where Mr. Hull is in the American Express Company as one of their chief men.

### CHILDREN.

1. Louise G. Hull (7). 2. Ida A. Hull (7). 3. John E. Hull (7). 4. Augustus P. Hull, Jr. (7).

11. Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1834, always lived with his Uncle Samuel Lobdell. He was killed by the fall of a broken limb from a tree, 14 April, 1851.

12. Matilda, b. 1 May, 1837; m. 8 April, 1857 at Northampton, N. Y., Julius Frary Bowman, b. 4 Jan., 1834 at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y. The family are Presbyterians and reside at Northville, N. Y., where Mrs. Bowman d. in 1901, of cancer.

### CHILDREN.

1. Ward Myron Bowman (7), b. 4 July, 1859; m. Elizabeth Ames.

2. Isaac Elias Bowman (7), b. 4 June, 1861; m. first in 1883, Jennie McKnight; m. second in 1899, Margaret Shipman.

---

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE RODNEY (5) AND ABIGAIL (DART) LOBDELL.

1. Harriet. 2. Emily. 3. Pliny. 4. Charlotte. 5. Albert W. 6. Marietta. 7. Merritt. 8. Emmet. 9. Melissa. 10. Emmons H.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

(All born in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.)

1. Harriet, b. 13 July, 1828, never married.
2. Emily, b. 6 Feb., 1834; m. Gilbert DeGraff.
3. Pliney, b. 27 July, 1835; never married.
4. Charlotte, b. 2 Jan., 1836; m. Isaac DeGraff.
5. *Albert W., a lumberman of Portland, Oregon, b. 19 March, 1838; m. 21 March, 1859 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., Emma Clark, b. 24 May, 1841 at Buffalo, d. 29 June, 1875 at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., dau. of —— Dart and Bernice Huff.

Mr. Lobdell remarried 31 Dec., 1879 to Widow Eliza Frazier. No children by second wife. Albert W. served in the War of the Rebellion under Sherman.

---

* Of this family of ten children, all have passed away excepting Albert W. Lobdell.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN.

1. Clara Isabel, b. 25 Jan., 1860; m. Jesse Walter Holt. Reside in St. Paul, Minn.
2. Burdella, b. 24 Jan., 1862, d. 7 Feb., 1883.
3. Marietta, b. 17 April, 1868.
4. Mildred Emma, b. 14 July, 1874.

6. Marietta, b. 25 March, 1840; m. Finley McManus.
7. Merritt, b. 29 June, 1842; never married.
8. Emmet, never married.
9. Melissa, b. 21 Oct., 1845; m. Andrew Swift.
10. Emmons H., b. 20 Jan., 1849; m. 28 Feb., 1869 at Greenville, Mich., Ellen Melissa Worden, b. 4 July, 1850 at Greenville, Mich., dau. of Elijah E. and Amelia (Kendrick) Worden.

Mr. Lobdell d. 7 July, 1899 at Charlevoix, Mich. Widow Lobdell resides at Boyne Falls, Mich.

### CHILDREN.

1. Edna (7), b. 3 June, 1871; m. Charles Glasier.
2. Bell (7), b. 26 March, 1874, d. at the age of 7 months.
3. Edith (7), b. 6 Sept., 1875; m. Addison Shantz.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF MARY (6) LOBDELL AND BENJ. AUSTIN.

(All born in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.)

1. Daniel Austin, b. 26 June, 1827; m. Eliza Shepherd.
2. Martha Austin, b. 25 Aug., 1829, d. 15 July, 1830.
3. Adaline Austin, b. 9 April, 1831; m. Orren Clark.
4. Mary Austin, b. 27 Feb., 1833; m. 20 Feb., 1862 at Norway, N. Y., Levi Crofoot, b. 10 Dec., 1817 at West Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., d. 12 May, 1877, son of James and Clarissa (Burnam) Crofoot. Mrs. Crofoot has been an invalid for many years, rheumatism having crippled her joints so that she is unable to get around. She was an educated woman of a lovely, exemplary, Christian character, bearing with fortitude her suffering and patiently waiting for the call of the Master. She resided with her son Henry, at Little Falls, N. Y., where on March 11, 1904, she was released from suffering.

## CHILDREN.

1. Henry Alex. Crofoot (8), resides at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. 4 March, 1863; m. Marietta Kilts. Their children:

   1. Herman K. Crofoot (9), b. 18 May, 1886.
   2. Clarence Elijah Crofoot (9), b. 10 May, 1888.
   3. Harry Alex. Crofoot (9), b. 21 Feb., 1893.

2. Mary Ella Crofoot (8), b. 26 July, 1865; d. 28 March, 1866.

3. Geo. Levi Crofoot (8), b. 30 Jan., 1870; m. Mary A. Thomas and resides in Forest City, Pa. One child:

   1. Helen Elizabeth Crofoot (9), b. 29 May, 1900.

5. Benj. F. Austin, b. 6 June, 1834; m. Harriet Wells.

6. Matilda Austin, b. 9 July, 1836; m. Wilber Powers.

7. Martha Austin, b. 12 Sept., 1838; is unmarried and resides at Oneida Castle, Oneida Co., N. Y.

8. Lydia Austin, b. 5 July, 1840; m. Joseph Ellis.

9. Emily Austin, b. 10 April, 1842, d. 28 March, 1847.

10. Hiram Austin (deceased), b. 23 June, 1847; m. Camilla J. Emhaugh.

11. Geo. Austin, b. 7 Aug., 1850; m. Ruth Snell.

---

## CHILDREN OF ELIZA LOBDELL AND STEPHEN JUDSON GAGE.

(All born at Norway, N. Y.)

1. Sarah Jane Gage, b. 16 April, 1835; m. Samuel Henry Carpenter. Mrs. Gage is dead, no date. Had one daughter:

   Mrs. Fred Johnson (8), Dolgeville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

2. Wilson Pennock Gage, b. 12 March, 1840; m. Gertrude Pullman. He is dead. One dau. is living, Mrs. C. E. Wood (8), Watertown, N. Y.

3. George Moses Gage, b. 29 Jan., 1845; m. Ella Willoughby. Resides at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

4. Emily Paulina Gage, b. 16 Dec., 1848; m. 3 March, 1869 at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., James Morrow, b. 1 Jan., 1844 at Kiney, Leitrim Co., Ireland, son of John and Mary Ann (Conway) Morrow. Mr. and Mrs. Morrow reside at Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he has business as shipping clerk. The family are Episcopalians. Two children have been born to them.

## CHILDREN.

1. Stephen Arthur Morrow (8), b. 4 May, 1870, d. 25 Dec., 1893.

2. Alice May Morrow (8), b. 28 Feb., 1872.

---

## CHILDREN OF DAVID CLARK AND MARTHA (SLY) LOBDELL.

---

1. Wm. Noble. 2. Daniel. 3. Rheuma. 4. Franklin. 5. Charles. 6. Robert. 7. Herman. 8. Alice. 9. Emm.a

---

1. Wm. Noble, b. 7 Nov., 1839 at Concord Hill, Erie Co., N. Y. Is one of the oldest passenger conductors on the C. M. & Ct. P. R. R. When two and one-half years of age his parents left New York State and settled at Milan, Ohio, afterward moving to Wisconsin. He m. for his first wife, Isabel Amanda Hill, of Wonewoc, Wis., who d. leaving one dau., Harriet (8). He m. for his second wife, Julia E. Farnsworth, who had one dau., Maude, the wife of Henry G. Williams of Minneapolis. Mr. Lobdell resides at Minneapolis. Was a soldier in the late Civil War. A member of Co. G, 1st Wis. Vol. Inf. "A staunch Democrat."

2. Daniel, b. 1 May, 1842, d. 9 April, 1863, in the army, at Nashville, Tenn.; served three years, less three months; was bugler in 2nd Wis. Cavalry.

3. Rheuma, b. 8 May, 1844, d. Jan. 1863, aged 18 years.

4. Franklin, b. 20 July, 1847. Was in Civil War until the end. No notice taken of my letter of inquiry. I am told that he is a farmer, living at Lavalle, Sauk Co., Wis. He m. Derinda Mallow.

5. Charles, b. 31 Dec., 1850; m. Cora Fugate. Is a blacksmith. Resides at Medina Station, Wis.

6. Robert, b. 20 March, 1854; m. Philoma Ray. He was accidentally killed in Minneapolis, Minn.

7. Herman, b. 10 March, 1857 at Genesee, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m. 20 March, 1881 at Wonewoc, Jeneau Co., Wis., Emma Lemon, b. 18 April, 1858, at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., dau. of Wm. and Elvira (Keen) Lemon. Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell reside at Puyallup, Wash. He is by occupation a cooper, but engaged in fraternal insurance, holding the position of State Deputy; in religion a Methodist; in politics a Republican. Children:

Raymond (8), b. 25 Jan., 1884, d. 31 Aug., 1887.

Lewis and Willis (8), twins, b. 27 May, 1889.

8. Alice, b. 4 May, 1859 at Genesee, Wis.; m. 16 March, 1878 at Woodland, Sauk Co., Wis., Jesse M. Mallow, son of Jesse and Jane (Porter) Mallow. They reside at Wonewoc, Wis., where Mr. Mallow is President of Geo. W. Bell Corp No. 3 and Vice Oracle in the Royal Neighbors Lodge.

CHILDREN.

1. Herbert L. Mallow (8).
2. Ethel Blanch Mallow (8).
3. Billy Mallow (8).
4. Emma Belle Mallow (8).

9. Emma, b. 5 May, 1863; m. Geo. Pollock. She d. the second year after marriage.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF MILES CLARK AND SARAH (LITTLEFIELD) LOBDELL.

---

1. Marion Clark. 2. Dwight Baxter. 3. Celia M. 4. Hamilton M. 5. Eugene L. 6. Wray O. 7. Sarah Belle.

---

1. Marion Clark, b. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., 8 March, 1845; m. Morey Evans.

2. Dwight Baxter, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1846; m. 11 March, 1874 at Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa, Mercy Morrison, b. 11 March, 1855 in Portage Co., Wis., dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Felch) Morrison.

Mr. Lobdell and family reside at White Lake, South Dakota, where he is engaged in agriculture.

CHILDREN.

1. Geo. Whitmore (8), b. 21 Oct., 1875, d. 16 July, 1876.
2. Sarah Belle (8), b. 16 June, 1877, a teacher at White Lake, S. D.
3. Jay Clyde (8), b. 25 Aug., 1879; m. 18 Dec., 1901, Augusta M. Gardener. Born to them, a little daughter:
    1. Lois (9), b. 25 Aug., 1902.
4. Don Clemence (8), b. 10 March, 1884.

5. Ruby Sarah (8), b. 12 Jan., 1887, a teacher at White Lake, S. D.

6. Dwight B. (8), Jr., b. 25 Aug., 1890.

3. Celia M. Lobdell (deceased), b. 30 Nov., 1850; m. Wm. H. Thompson.

4. Hamilton M. Lobdell, b. 11 Dec., 1853; m. Ella Heely.

5. Eugene L. Lobdell, b. 2 Jan., 1859 at Mukwonago, near Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1880, Martha Wilmina Frazier, b. 11 Oct., 1856 at Mukwonago, dau. of William Melville Frazier and his wife Martha Maria Chaffee. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer at Mukwonago; a Prohibitionist, and a Universalist in religion.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harvey Ross, b. 18 Sept., 1883.
2. Garth Leland, b. 20 April, 1885.
3. Pearl, b. 3 March, 1887.
4. Ruth Bernice, b. 5 Nov., 1888.
5. Orphia Morgan, b. 2 May, 1891.
6. Floyd Frazier, b. 31 July, 1893.
7. Frazier Miles, b. 20 Nov., 1899.

6. Wray O., b. 8 Oct., 1862; m. Clara Horn.

7. Sarah Belle, b. 27 Jan., 1866, d. 1872.

Raymond (8), b. 25 Jan., 1884, d. 31 Aug., 1887.

Lewis and Willis (8), twins, b. 27 May, 1889.

8. Alice, b. 4 May, 1859 at Genesee, Wis.; m. 16 March, 1878 at Woodland, Sauk Co., Wis., Jesse M. Mallow, son of Jesse and Jane (Porter) Mallow. They reside at Wonewoc, Wis., where Mr. Mallow is President of Geo. W. Bell Corp No. 3 and Vice Oracle in the Royal Neighbors Lodge.

CHILDREN.

1. Herbert L. Mallow (8).
2. Ethel Blanch Mallow (8).
3. Billy Mallow (8).
4. Emma Belle Mallow (8).

9. Emma, b. 5 May, 1863; m. Geo. Pollock. She d. the second year after marriage.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF MILES CLARK AND SARAH (LITTLEFIELD) LOBDELL.

---

1. Marion Clark. 2. Dwight Baxter. 3. Celia M. 4. Hamilton M. 5. Eugene L. 6. Wray O. 7. Sarah Belle.

---

1. Marion Clark, b. Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., 8 March, 1845; m. Morey Evans.

2. Dwight Baxter, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1846; m. 11 March, 1874 at Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa, Mercy Morrison, b. 11 March, 1855 in Portage Co., Wis., dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Felch) Morrison.

Mr. Lobdell and family reside at White Lake, South Dakota, where he is engaged in agriculture.

CHILDREN.

1. Geo. Whitmore (8), b. 21 Oct., 1875, d. 16 July, 1876.

2. Sarah Belle (8), b. 16 June, 1877, a teacher at White Lake, S. D.

3. Jay Clyde (8), b. 25 Aug., 1879; m. 18 Dec., 1901, Augusta M. Gardener. Born to them, a little daughter:

1. Lois (9), b. 25 Aug., 1902.

4. Don Clemence (8), b. 10 March, 1884.

5. Ruby Sarah (8), b. 12 Jan., 1887, a teacher at White Lake, S. D.

6. Dwight B. (8), Jr., b. 25 Aug., 1890.

3. Celia M. Lobdell (deceased), b. 30 Nov., 1850; m. Wm. H. Thompson.

4. Hamilton M. Lobdell, b. 11 Dec., 1853; m. Ella Heely.

5. Eugene L. Lobdell, b. 2 Jan., 1859 at Mukwonago, near Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1880, Martha Wilmina Frazier, b. 11 Oct., 1856 at Mukwonago, dau. of William Melville Frazier and his wife Martha Maria Chaffee. Mr. Lobdell is a farmer at Mukwonago; a Prohibitionist, and a Universalist in religion.

### CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harvey Ross, b. 18 Sept., 1883.
2. Garth Leland, b. 20 April, 1885.
3. Pearl, b. 3 March, 1887.
4. Ruth Bernice, b. 5 Nov., 1888.
5. Orphia Morgan, b. 2 May, 1891.
6. Floyd Frazier, b. 31 July, 1893.
7. Frazier Miles, b. 20 Nov., 1899.

6. Wray O., b. 8 Oct., 1862; m. Clara Horn.

7. Sarah Belle, b. 27 Jan., 1866, d. 1872.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL (4) AND RACHEL (OSBORN) LOBDELL.

1. James. 2. Daniel Granbee. 3. Nathan Bradley.

I. James, b. 25 Oct., 1784 at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. 18 Oct., 1807, Sally Van Arman, b. 27 Jan., 1787 at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Abraham Van Arman.

History tells us: "They resided in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., and built for their private residence what is now 'the Northville House.'" There his three oldest children were born.

About 1812 or 13 he moved his family to Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., where the remainder of his children were born.

The house in which they lived is still standing—a double brick house; in one half lived James Lobdell and his family, in the other half lived Abijah Lobdell and his family.

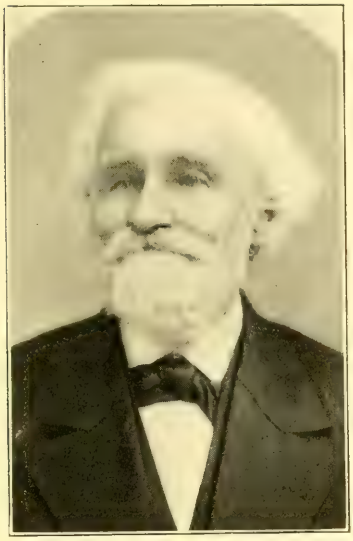
James Lobdell was a progressive and successful business man, dealing largely in real estate, as the records of Montgomery (afterward Fulton) Co. show.

He was in Johnstown as late as 1826 or 7, when he moved to West Troy, Albany Co., N. Y., where in 1829 he opened a dry-goods store, which was successfully conducted as the principal establishment. He was one of the first members of Trinity Episcopal Church, of which he was Warden in 1834.

His death occurred in West Troy, 19 May, 1860, aged 75 y., 6 m., 24 d. His widow d. in West Troy 19 Sept., 1867, aged 80 y., 8 m., 22 d.

II. Daniel Granbee, b. 1 March, 1788 at Fulton Co., N. Y., d. 23 March, 1808; unmarried.

III. Nathan Bradley, b. 15 July, 1791 at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y., being the first child b. in that section, d. 13 Sept., 1878 at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. He m. 27 Dec., 1812 at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nancy Richardson, b. 2 Oct., 1788 at Providence, d. 4 Feb., 1834 at Northville., dau. of Wm. and ——? (Montgomery) Richardson.



NATHAN BRADLEY LOBDELL (5)
(Daniel [4] )
Aged 82 y. 6 m.
First white child born in Northville, N. Y.
(Page 292)

BRADLEY NATHAN LOBDELL (6)
(Nathan Bradley [5] )
of Northville, N. Y.
(Page 294)

Nathan Bradley Lobdell was early identified with the interests of Montgomery Co., before the present county of Fulton was set off from Montgomery, he having charge of the transcribing of the records belonging to the new county of Fulton, set off in 1838, also of the county of Hamilton, set off in 1837 from Montgomery Co. Politically, he was a Jeffersonian Democrat from start to finish. Was Postmaster of Northville for 8 or 10 years.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF NATHAN BRADLEY LOBDELL AND FIRST WIFE, NANCY RICHARDSON.

---

1. Daniel Granbee. 2. Mary Ann. 3. James Henry. 4. Wm. Richardson. 5. Maria Rachel. 6. Emily Nancy. 7. Hiram Wm. 8. Charles Nathan. 9. Bradley Nathan.

(All born in Montgomery Co.)

---

1. Daniel Granbee, b. 7 Dec., 1813 in Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. unmarried at Washington, D. C., 9 July, 1875. He studied law with Harry Adams at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; afterward became a partner of Judge Yost of Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., to whom he bequeathed his library. He entered government employ during Pierce's administration; was Supervising Special Agent of Treasury. After visiting the principal custom houses in the United States he went to Europe and investigated the methods in the custom houses of different countries. In politics he was a Democrat. Interred at Albany, N. Y. Character beyond reproach.

2. Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan., 1816; m. Gilbert Le Fevre; had one son, living in Albany, N. Y.—Arthur Le Fevre (7).

3. James Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1818; m. first Maria N. Greenfield in 1845; had one dau., Helen Lobdell (7), b. 6 April, 1846, m. on 22 Oct., 1864 to John Tobias Van Hoesen at Northville, N. Y., and moved to Durand, Pepin Co., Wis., where her husband d. 1 Jan., 1901. No children.

James Henry m. second Mary Stone. Children:

2. Emma (7), b. 15 March, 1856.
3. James Edward (7), b. 15 March, 1859.
4. Mary Elizabeth (7), b. 11 Oct., 1861.
5. Charles E. (7), b. 15 March, 1864.

4. Wm. Richardson, b. 15 Jan., 1820, d. 8 Dec., 1824.

5. Maria Rachel, b. 10 Dec., 1821; m. Truman Gilbert. Had—

1. Truman James Gilbert (7); m. Miss Cowle. Moved to Kansas.

2. Wm. Nathan Gilbert (7).

3. Virginia Gilbert (7) m. Mr. Taft. Moved to Centralia, Ill.

4. Elizabeth Gilbert (7), d. young.

There may be other children.

6. Emily Nancy, b. 25 March, 1824, d. unmarried, of consumption, at Northampton, 17 May, 1849, aged 25 years.

7. Hiram Wm., b. 20 April, 1826; m. Phebe Eliza Hood, b. 24 July, 1837. He studied for a physician and located at Flat Rock, Mich., where he d 10 Jan., 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. John H. (7), a physician of Flat Rock, Mich., where he was b. 14 Aug., 1860, m. Alice Morey on 2 Nov., 1880, b. 3 March, 1859, at Flat Rock, dau. of Willet S. and Ellen (Ransom) Morey. Children:

1. Hope (8), b. 22 Oct., 1883; d. 4 Jan., 1885.

2. Don W. (8), b. 25 Dec., 1885.

2. Dan'l Granbee (7), a farmer, b. 24 March, 1861, at Flat Rock; m. 14 April 1886, Emma A. Miller, b. 10 Dec., 1859, at East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., dau. of Charles S. and Eliza A. (Bush) Miller. Children:

1. Lealah (8); b. 26 March, 1891.

2. Bradley (8), b. 18 Aug., 1896.

Both reside at Flat Rock, Mich.

3. Mary E. (7), b. 10 Sept., 1868; m. Mr. Matthews. Resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. Children:

1. Grace, b. 15 Dec., 1883.

2. Fred L. Matthews (8), b. 18 Dec., 1885.

3. Ina M. Matthews (8), b. 19 Oct., 1890.

8. Charles Nathan, b. 3 Jan., 1829, d. 7 Sept., 1830.

9. Bradley Nathan Lobdell was b. in old Montgomery Co., N. Y. (now Hamilton Co.), 20 June, 1832, his father owning lumber mills there at that time. They were the first mills built in the (now) Hamilton Co., which was noted for being the greatest lumber tract in the state of New York. During the period of taking off the lumber in Hamilton Co., many farmers left their

farms near Northville for the more money-making chances in lumbering. In consequence, the land vacated soon grew up to small forest trees, such as pine and other trees. Mr. Lobdell conceived the idea of cultivating timber on the deserted tract. At different times, he bought several hundred acres of the old farms and with employed labor has been busy trimming and cleaning up the woods for the past fifteen years. Since 1899 he has planted chestnut, white oak and black walnut on the old meadow and pasture land. Will continue to plant until all vacant space is filled in with choice timber, and is so well pleased with results that he intends to add more territory to the plot upon which he has experimented. In 1902 he planted twenty-two bushels of black walnuts, besides oak and other kinds of timber. He also owns valuable tracts of land in Michigan and Wisconsin. He m. 7 Nov., 1854, at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., Sabrina E. Miller, b. 6 Nov., 1836, d. 5 June, 1890 at Northville, dau. of David M. and Mardula E. (Olmstead) Miller, of Northville, N. Y. Three children were born to them.

CHILDREN.

1. Emilie Maria (7), b. 26 May, 1856; m. Leander McLean. No children. Deceased.
2. Ida (7), b. 26 Aug., 1863, d. 5 March, 1864.
3. Josephine (7), b. 24 June, 1866; m. Wm. Hollearn. They reside at Northville, N. Y. and have three daughters (8)

---

## ITEMS COPIED FROM FULTON CO. CLERK'S OFFICE (JOHNSTOWN, N. Y. 1772—1839).

---

Warranty Deed. Dated July 28th, 1794. Caleb Lobdell of Broadalbin to Daniel Lobdell.

Consideration, 100 pounds.

Land lying in the then County of Montgomery (now Fulton), containing 91 acres.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated March 29th, 1802. Alex. St. John to James Lobdell.

Consideration, $200.

Land in town of Northampton.

Containing 1 acre of land.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated June 12th, 1812.

Ussil Crosby of Johnstown to Jas. Lobdell, merchant of Northampton.

Consideration, $1,400.

Land in village of Johnstown, one-half acre.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated May 16th, 1814.

Daniel Cady to James Lobdell.

Consideration, $100.

Land in village of Johnstown.

---

Quit Claim Deed. Dated May 16th, 1814.

Polly Crosby to Jas. Lobdell.

Consideration, $10.

Land in village of Johnstown.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Sept. 19th, 1810.

Ussiel Crosby and wife to Abijah Lobdell of Johnstown. Land in Johnstown.

Consideration, $1,000.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated May 17th, 1814.

Abijah Lobdell of Johnstown, blacksmith, and Mary, his wife, to Jas. Lobdell of Johnstown.

Land in Johnstown.

Consideration, $25.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated April 23d, 1814.

Daniel Lobdell of Northampton and Nathan Lobdell of same place.

Land in Northampton, containing 91 acres of land.

Consideration, $500.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated May 2d, 1817.

Jas. Lobdell to Duncan McLaren of Johnstown.

Land in village of Johnstown.

Consideration, $700.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated February 24th, 1813.

Jas. Lobdell of Northampton, and Sally his wife, to Samuel Maxwell of same place.

Land in Northampton, containing 1 acre.
Consideration, . .600.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated August 23d, 1825.
Abraham Van Vechten of Johnstown and Jas. Lobdell of Johnstown.
Land in Johnstown, containing one-half acre of land.
Consideration, $50.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Sept. 6th, 1825.
Jas. Lobdell and Sally his wife of Johnstown, and Eli Pierson, same place.
Land in Johnstown, containing one-half acre.
Consideration, $2,000.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Dec. 1st, 1825. Jas. Lobdell to Isiah Lounglove of Johnstown.
Land in Johnstown, containing 1 acre.
Consideration, $60.

---

Sheriff's Deed. Dated Nov. 26th, 1823.
Seth Wetmore, Sheriff of Montgomery Co., and Jas. Lobdell of Johnstown.
Land in Johnstown, containing 3 acres.
Consideration, $388.35.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Jan. 18th, 1826.
Jas. Lobdell to Marcellus Weston.
Consideration, $10.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Nov. 24, 1827.
Edward Ellice of London in Great Britain and John R. Mitchell, Rufus Washburne, Nathan B. Lobdell and Morgan Lewis, all of Montgomery.
Land in Mayfield, containing 111 acres.
Consideration, $333.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated April 3d., 1828. Ammon Hammond of Northampton and Samuel Lobdell, same place.
Land in Northampton, containing 2 acres.
Consideration, $600.

Warranty Deed. Dated July 28, 1835.
John Stewart of Mayfield and Chas. S. Lobdell of Johnstown.
Land in Mayfield, containing 100 acres.
Consideration, $1,600.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Aug. 24th, 1836.
Chas. S. Lobdell and Henry M. Lobdell of Mayfield.
Land in Mayfield, containing 50 acres.
Consideration, $1,700.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Nov. 23d, 1836.
Henry M. Lobdell of Johnstown and John J. Warren.
Land in Kingsboro, containing 50 acres.
Consideration, $1,900.

---

Warranty Deed. Dated Dec. 1st, 1836.
Susan R. Lobdell of Johnstown, wife of Chas. S. Lobdell and John J. Warren.
Land in Kingsboro, containing 50 acres.
Consideration, $100.

---

The records of births, marriages and deaths were kept in this office for two years (1848-49) and the Lobdells recorded during that time are:

Mary Lobdell died at Johnstown, July 21, 1849; 78 years old; unmarried. Disease, general debility.

Lydia Lobdell died at Northampton, Sept. 20th, 1849, aged 56; married.

Emily Lobdell died at Northampton May 17th, 1849, aged 25; unmarried. Disease, consumption.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JAMES (5) AND SALLY (VAN ARMAN) LOBDELL.

---

1. Rachel. 2. Alex. St. John. 3. Maria. 4. Harriet. 5. Helen Maxwell. 6. James Dow. 7. Richard Sadler. 8. Wm. Henry.

---

I. Rachel, b. 13 July, 1808 at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., d. at West Troy 26 July, 1852, aged 44 y., 13 d.

II. Alex. St. John, b. 18 May, 1810 at Northampton, N. Y., d. 14 Nov., 1865 at West Troy, N. Y.; m. 10 Jan., 1833 at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., to Matilda Lobdell (his second cousin), b. 17 June, 1813 at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Polly (Sackett) Lobdell.

The village of West Troy was incorporated in 1836, at which time Alex. S. Lobdell was appointed as inspector of election in fourth ward.

His name heads the list of those who on 21 Jan., 1846, petitioned for a charter for the first organized and chartered lodge of Independent Oddfellows in West Troy—"Laurel Lodge No. 4."

He was also instrumental in organizing, in the spring of 1849, the Ohio St. Methodist E. Church. (From History of Albany Co., N. Y.)

III. Maria, b. 17 July, 1812 at Northampton, N. Y., d. at West Troy, 29 July, 1843, aged 31 y., 12 d. She m. 22 Sept., 1842 at West Troy, Morgan Lewis Taylor, b. 18 May, 1806 at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of Raymond and Sarah (Riggs) Taylor. They resided at West Troy, of which village Mr. Taylor was President during the year 1852.

IV. Harriet, b. 10 June, 1815 at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., d. at West Troy 8 May, 1880, aged 64 y., 10 m., 28 d.

V. Helen Maxwell, b. 10 Dec., 1817 at Johnstown; m. 26 May, 1839 at West Troy to Jonas V. Oothout, d. in West Troy, 25 Dec., 1856, aged 39 y., 15 d. Jonas Volkert Oothout d. in West Troy 13 July, 1860, aged 46 y., 4 m., 18 d.

The only living descendant of Helen Lobdell Oothout is a grandson named William Volkert Oothout.

VI. James Dow, b. 26 May, 1821 at Johnstown, N. Y., d. 18 Jan., 1879 at West Troy; m. 1 Sept., 1847 at Johnstown to Alice Permelia Pierson, b. 22 March, 1828 at Johnstown, d. 11 Dec., 1885 at West Troy, dau. of Eli and Amanda (Mason) Pierson.

"The dry-goods and wall paper establishment of James Dow Lobdell's Sons was established by James D. in 1847 and he carried on the business until his decease, when his sons, Wm., James and Edward succeeded to the business and carried on the same under the above mentioned firm name. On 1 Feb., 1884, Mr. James Lobdell withdrew from the firm and it was carried on under the same name by Wm. and Edward. Wm. and James both died, and Edward remained until 1901-2, when he moved to Schenectady

and was manager of James Roy & Co., branch store at Schenectady, where he d. of heart trouble on Christmas day at 6:30 p. m., 1903. The only living son of James Dow Lobdell is Pierson, residing at 58 Jay St., Albany, N. Y. Children of James D. Lobdell:

1. Wm. (7), b. 29 June, 1848, deceased; m. Josephine Bernard.

2. Harriet (7), b. 16 Jan., 1850 at West Troy; m. 6 June, 1872 at West Troy, Edward Howard Wiswall, b 6 Dec., 1848 at West Troy, son of John and Sarah (Mark) Wiswall. Reside at West Troy. Have one child:

1. Alice Wiswall (8), b. 6 April, 1873; m. 25 April, 1894, Dr. Geo. S. Haswell. Children:

1. Mildred Haswell (9).
2. Laura Haswell (9).

3. Edward, b. 28 Dec., 1853 at West Troy, d. 25 Dec., 1903 of heart trouble at Schenectady, N. Y., leaving a widow and a son 7 years of age. His widow returned to her old home at Johnstown, where her relatives reside. Edward m. 18 Sept., 1889 at Johnstown, Katie Moore, b. 1 March, 1864, at Johnstown, dau. of Frederick J. and Sarah Moore. Children:

1. Infant (8), b. 24 June, 1893, d. in infancy.
2. Harold Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1896.

4. James, b. 1 Feb., 1857.
5. Pierson, b. 9 Sept., 1859; m. Kittie Randerson.

(West Troy was a village until 1 Aug., 1886, then changed to city of Watervliet.)

VII. Richard Sadler, b. 19 Oct., 1823 at Johnstown, N. Y., d. 9 July, 1886 at Utica, N. Y., aged 62 y., 8 m., 10 d.; m. at West Troy, N. Y., 17 May, 1847 to Romelia Marsh, who d. 24 Jan., 1885 at Utica, N. Y.

"Richard S. Lobdell was one of the original incorporators of West Troy Gas Light Co., Jan., 1853; capital stock $100,000. He was superintendent of this company from the fall of 1864 to March, 1879." (Albany History.)

From a "Church paper" I copy:

"Entered into rest eternal on Saturday, Feb., 10, 1900 at Ozone Park, L. I., Ella A., oldest dau. of the late Richard and Romelia

Lobdell, formely of West Troy, N. Y. Interment, Albany, Rural Cemetery.

" 'It is enough: earth's struggles soon shall cease,
And Jesus call us to heaven's perfect peace.' "

The second daughter, Eliza Lobdell (7), m. Carl Berry and resides at New London, Conn.

VIII. Wm. Henry, b. 26 Sept., 1826, d. aged 2 y., 1 m., 21 d.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER ST. JOHN (6) AND MATILDA (LOBDELL) LOBDELL.

1. Edgar. 2. Henry. 3. Maria. 4. Harriet. 5. Geo.
(All born in West Troy.)

1. Edgar, b. 22 Aug., 1835 in West Troy, d. 3 Jan., 1878.

2. Henry, b. 17 Aug., 1838, d. 9 April, 1891 at Northampton, N. Y.; m. 10 Jan., 1861 to Alice R. Tobias, b. 28 June, 1838 at Hudson, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Hepzibeth (Hermans) Tobias. Mrs. L. d. in 1905.

CHILDREN.

1. Archie S. (8), b. 16 Jan., 1862; m. Florence A. Toy.
2. Wm. Maxwell (8), b. 26 March, 1864, d. 4 May, 1865.
3. Matilda Alice (8), b. 4 Dec., 1866; m. Edward G. Benson. Residence, Pawling Ave., Troy, N. Y.
4. Mary Pickett (8), b. 29 Sept., 1870, d. 26 Feb., 1894.
5. Myron Vaughn (8), b. 4 March, 1873, d. 9 May, 1891.

3. Maria, b. 12 Sept., 1843 in West Troy, d. 10 Jan., 1845.

4. Harriet, b. 9 Feb., 1846 in West Troy, d. 18 March, 1848.

5. George, b. 19 July, 1849-50 in West Troy, d. 4 May, 1888.

1, 3, 4 and 5 died in West Troy.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF LEWIS (4) AND ELIZABETH (OSBORN) LOBDELL.

1. Orra. 2. Chloe. 3. Lucy. 4. Hannah. 5. Esther. 6. Betsey. 7. Osmond. 8. Hiram. 9. Sally.

All born in Brookfield, Conn.

I. Orra, b. 4 Feb., 1781; m. May, 1813, as his second wife, Jerry Hoyt, b. 9 Oct., 1779 in Danbury. Orra died in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug., 1836.

CHILDREN.

1. Caroline Hoyt (6), a maiden lady, b. 24 June, 1814.
2. Laura Hoyt (6).
3. Henry L. Hoyt (6).
4. L. Starr Hoyt (6), m. Miss Heywood.

All resided in Rochester, N. Y.

II. Chloe, b. 23 Feb., 1783. Died.

III. Lucy, b. 3 Nov., 1784.

IV. Hannah, b. 23 April, 1786; m. Wm. Corning.

V. Esther, b. 20 March, 1788; m. Nathaniel Barnum.

VI. Betsey, b. 18 Feb., 1790; m. Levi Bostwick, 30 Dec., 1810, son of Levi and Anna (Smith) Bostwick of Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

1. Cynthia Bostwick (6), b. in Brookfield, Conn., 4 March, 1812; m. in Kingston, Ont., 21 Sept., 1836, Josiah W. Cloyes, b. in Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1810.
2. Laura Emma Bostwick (6), m. John Morehouse.
3. Nelson Bostwick (6), b. in Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., 6 April, 1819; m. in Albion, N. Y., 30 May, 1848, Malvina A. F. Treadwell.
4. Lewis Bostwick (6), d. 1834.
5. Eliza Bostwick (6), m. Wm. May.
6. Frances Bostwick (6), b. in Sherman, Conn., 11 Oct., 1831; m. in White Pigeon, Mich., 19 Dec., 1850, Leander D. Tompkins.

(From Bostwick Genealogy.)

VII. Capt. Ormond, b. 14 Feb., 1792; m. 15 June, 1814, Prudence Bostwick, a sister of Levi Bostwick, who m. Ormond's sister Betsey. Both husband and wife are buried at Brookfield.

Ormond Lobdell was Lieut. first, and then promoted to Captain of his company. Children:

(Born in Brookfield, Conn.)

1. Lucy Ann, b. 2 May, 1815; m. John C. Gray 1 Jan., 1843, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Lobdell) Gray and grandson of John and Abigail (Barlow) Lobdell.

Thaddeus d. 31 March, 1852. Lucy Ann re-married to Abel Gray. She d. in Brookfield 17 Dec., 1888.

By her first marriage she had one son:

1. Henry C. Gray (7), b. 29 Feb., 1844; m. Henrietta Lessey.

2. Lewis Starr, b. 13 Oct., 1824, d. at Danbury, 2 April, 1901; m. in Brookfield, 6 June, 1847, Jeanette Adkins, dau. of Norris and Charlotte (Griffen) Adkins of Danbury. They had one dau.:

1. Charlotte (7), b. 13 July, 1851; now (1903) living at Danbury, Conn.

"Lewis Lobdell, an old resident of Danbury, died Wednesday afternoon at the hospital, of Bright's disease, aged seventy-two years. Mr. Lobdell had been suffering for the past two years, but was able to continue at his employment until six months ago.

"Most of Mr. Lobdell's life was spent in Beaver Brook, where he was for years a foreman in the Sturdevant hat factory. After that factory changed hands Mr. Lobdell was, for a number of years, employed in the Rundle and Holley factories. He had many friends in this city as well as throughout the state, and had the respect of all who knew him.

"Of late years Mr. Lobdell had lived in the Beltaire block on White street, with his daughter, Miss Lottie Lobdell, who alone survives him."—(Local Paper.)

3. Laura, died—20 years old.

4. Levi, b. 10 Feb., 1846, d. 30 Sept., 1847.

5. Hiram Lee, b. 5 May, 1848; m. Nov., 1869 at Lanesville, Litchfield Co., Conn., Almira Beardsley, b. 17 Dec., 1847 at New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., dau. of Legrand M. and Alta (Chase) Beardsley. Mr. Lobdell and his wife are living at Brookfield (1902). Have no children. He is Democrat. In religion, an Adventist.

VIII. Hiram, b. 8 Oct., 1798, a farmer; m. for his first wife, Dolly Grace Lyon. For his second wife he m. Julia Jeanette Ives, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Gilbert) Ives of Bridgewater, Conn., at which place Mrs. Lobdell d. 17 March, 1901 (aged 84 years), at the home of her dau., Mrs. Thos. Kane (6). Mr. Lobdell d. 1887, aged 88 years. Both are buried at Brookfield, Conn.

IX. Sally, b. 26 Aug., 1801; m. 7 Dec., 1826 at Brookfield, Byrum Botsford Buckingham, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood) Buckingham of New Milford, Conn. (now called Brookfield).

CHILDREN.

1. Herman Buckingham (6), b. 1827.
2. Henry Buckingham (6), b. 1832; m. Grace Bristol.
3. Fred'k Buckingham (6), b. 1835.
4. Sally Elizabeth Buckingham (6), b. 1837; m. Charles Hamlin.
5. Salmon Buckingham (6). In California.

(Buckingham Genealogy.)

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF CHLOE (4) LOBDELL AND ELIJAH BALDWIN.

---

p. 139

1. Betsey. 2. Polly. 3. Abel. 4. Sherman Smith. 5. Chlotilda. 6. Boyle V. B.

I. Betsey Baldwin, b. 30 Aug., 1783; m. Heth Griffen of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. Newtown, Conn. records says Betsey was b. Saturday, 11 o'clock, forenoon. Baldwin Genealogy gives children:

1. John Griffen (6), who m. Betsey Foote.
2. Orrin Griffen (6) m. Laura Foote.
3. Charles Griffen (6) of Stamford m., in succession, two daughters of Abel Baldwin.
4. Betsey Maria Griffen (6), m. Joel Carrington.

II. Polly Baldwin, b. 4 July, 1785, 1 o'clock in the morning; d. unmarried.

III. Abel Baldwin, b. 7 Oct., 1787, Sunday morning; m. Betsey Real.

IV. Sherman Smith Baldwin, b. 20 April, 1789 at 11 o'clock Saturday forenoon.

The above children were b. at Newtown, Conn. About 1790 Elijah and Chloe moved to Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., where the remaining children were born.

V. Chlotilda Baldwin m. Peter Grant.

VI. Boyle V. B. Baldwin m. Margaret Wolf. Moved to Broome Co., N. Y.

# Children and Descendants of

## Darius (3) Lobdell, (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

### Wife, Mary Baldwin

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF DARIUS (3) AND MARY (BALDWIN) LOBDELL.

1. Mary. 2. Eunice. 3. Darius. 4. Rev. Jared. 5. John.

I. Mary, b. at Ridgefield, 17 Dec., 1752; no record.

II. Eunice, b. at Derby, Conn., 20 Dec., 1754; no record.

III. Darius, Jr., b. at 9 Partners, N. Y., 13 June, 1762; m. Angeleek Secor, a dau. of a French soldier who came to the United States with La Fayette. She d. 25 Aug., 1849 at Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N. Y. Darius, Jr., was a farmer, residing at Danby, Vt., where he died.

IV. "Rev. Jared, b. 22 Aug., 1767 at 9 Partners, N. Y., came while young with his father to Danby, Vt., where he worked at blacksmithing and on the farm. On 1 Dec., 1787 he m. Betsey Signor, b. 12 Oct., 1769, dau. of John and Hannah Signor. After preparing himself for the ministry, in 1794, he was licensed to preach. He was the father of Methodism in Danby and the first Methodist church in that town was built chiefly through his labors. In 1796 he preached his father's funeral sermon and in 1798 he was ordained Deacon by Bishop Asbury. In 1800 his church numbered about 70. His piety and sincerity were so strongly marked that they won the entire confidence of the people and he did valiant service for God. His tenacity of memory and fluency of speech were alike remarkable. His delivery was ardent and the tones of his voice well managed and pleasing. Many years have passed away since the period of his ministry here and yet I find some who still retain a vivid recollection of portions of his sermons and the effects produced upon the congregation by them. As a citizen he was highly respected, his social qualities being of a high order, he gained in a great degree the confidence and affection of all classes. He was a man of noble purposes, generous impulses, genial spirit and active in every good work. Mr. L. continued his labors here until 1832, when he removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where

he spent the remainder of his days. He died peacefully 28 Aug., 1846 at the good old age of 79, and in that day when God 'shall make up the number of his jewels,' many, no doubt, will be the 'stars in his crown of rejoicing.' She who had been a faithful and devoted wife and a sharer in all his trials died 8 Nov., 1858, aged 90 years." (History of Danby, Vt.)

V. John Lobdell, a farmer, b. 4 Dec., 1777 at 9 Partners, N. Y., d. 14 Dec., 1837 at Middletown, Vt.; m. in 1798, Hannah Hulett, b. 8 Nov., 1780 at Pawlet, Vt., d. 20 Feb., 1868 at Tinmouth, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Paul) Hulett.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF DARIUS (4) AND ANGELEEK (SECOR) LOBDELL.

1. Lois. 2. Henry. 3. Lewis. 4. Darius. 5. Miranda.

(All born in Danby, Vt.)

1. Lois m. first Moses Vail, second Edward Bromley.

2. Henry Lobdell, a farmer and blacksmith of Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N. Y., was one of the original settlers, coming from Danby, Vt., where he was b. 4 Feb., 1784, and where he m. Eunice Hulett, b. at Danby, 25 March, 1787, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Paul) Hulett. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell d. at Schuyler Falls; he, 9 Nov., 1868; she, 6 Jan., 1843. They were early identified with that part of Plattsburg that was afterward set off as Schuyler Falls, in 1856. He owned 500 acres of land and in early times found a market for his products in Albany, N. Y., 169 miles south of Plattsburg, whither he took them by teams. He raised a large family and Mr. Frank P. Lobdell, his grandson, tells me: "He m. my mother's mother for his third wife, so he m. both of my grandmothers." He was 86 years old when he died. Was 6 feet, 3 inches tall. A good, genuine Christian man, who won the respect of all.

3. Lewis, a blacksmith and farmer, was b. 8 Sept., 1788, d. 7 June, 1863 in Schuyler Falls, where the latter half of his life was spent; m. 1 Nov., 1811 in Vermont, Annie Salisbury, b. 3 Dec., 1790 at Timmouth, Vt., d. 18 April, 1875, dau. of Daniel and ——? (Percy) Salisbury.

4. Darius Lobdell m. Eliza Vogan.

5. Miranda Lobdell m. Jesse Davis.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF LOIS LOBDELL (5)

**First Husband, Moses Vail.**
**Second Husband, Edward Bromley.**

1. Lois Anna. 2. Miranda. 3. Angeleek. 4. Edward. 5. Erastus. 6. Barton. 7. Lewis. 8. Moses. 9. Almeda. 10. Lucinda.

By her first husband she had—

1. Lois Anna Vail, who m. Ira Hill and had—
    1. Charlotte Hill (7).
    2. Albert Hill (7).
    3. Alfred Hill (7).
    4. Samantha Hill (7).
    5. Moses Hill (7).
2. Miranda Vail m. Sherman Bromley.

    CHILDREN.

    1. Josephine Bromley (7), m. and had two children.
    2. Jeanette Bromley (7).
3. Angeleek Vail, m. Joshua Bates.

    CHILDREN.

    1. Moses Bates (7).
    2. Edwin Bates (7).
    3. Melissa Bates (7).
    4. Lucy Bates (7).
4. Edward Vail, had no children.
5. Erastus Vail m.; had—
    1. Moses Vail (7).
    2. Adelaide Vail (7).
    3. Alfred Vail (7).
    4. Jennie Vail (7).

Lois (5) m. second Edward Bromley about 1814. Had—

1. Barton Bromley (6) m. and had—

    Melvin (7). Celestia (7). Rufus K. (7). Ella (7). Loren (7). Barton Henry (7). Earl Bromley (7), who resides in Plattsburgh.

2. Lewis Bromley m. and had—

Silas W. (7), Jeanette (7), Charles B. (7), Alice (7) and Merton Bromley (7). Residence, Plattsburgh, N. Y., Route 3.

3. Moses Bromley m. Charity Bromley and had—

Martin (7).

Moses m. second Sabra Hewitt; had—

Phebe (7), Marcus (7), Gideon (7), Lucy (7), Agnes (7), Betsey (7) and Varnum Bromley (7).

4. Almeda Bromley m. Moses Felton; had—

Edgar (7), Jason (7) and Charles (7) Felton.

5. Lucinda Bromley, deceased.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF HENRY (5) AND EUNICE (HULETT) LOBDELL.

1. Lovicy. 2. Darius. 3. Angeleek. 4. Eunice. 5. Jefferson. 6. Diana. 7. Harriet. 8. Abigail. 9. Samantha. 10. Henry. 11. Albert.

1. Lovicy, b. 19 Sept., 1806 at Danby, Vt., d. 27 Dec., 1888 at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m. 19 Feb., 1829, Stukely Arnold, a farmer, b. 25 April, 1801 at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. 2 May, 1879 at Schuyler Falls.

CHILDREN.

1. Amos S. Arnold (7), b. 20 Jan., 1831; m. Lora A. Johnson. Went west; seven children.

2. Mary L. Arnold (7), b. 5 Nov., 1832.

3. Samantha M. L. Arnold (7), b. 27 June, 1835.

4. Abigail E. Arnold (7), b. 8 May, 1838; m. Jehiel B. White. One dau., Mary Lovicy, m. Hiram Heyworth; two children.

5. Harriet M. Arnold (7), b. 17 Nov., 1840.

2. Darius, b. 1808 at Schuyler Falls; m. in 1834 at same place, Lucena Moxley, b. 20 Feb., 1814 at Edon, Vt., dau. of John and Roxey (Terry) Moxley. About 1840 Mr. Lobdell with his wife and three children moved to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and in 1849 moved to the town of Wyocena, Wis., where he settled

on a farm of 160 acres, three miles west of the town, on 18 Sept. Darius d. 20 Aug., 1852; Mrs. L. d. 17 Feb., 1880.

3. Angeleek, b. 1809; m. Richmond Reed.

CHILDREN.

1. Henrietta (7) m. Frederick W. Baker. Children: Cassius (8) and Loren (8) Baker.
2. Cynthia Reed (7) m. Enoch Keet. Had one child: Wallace Keet (8), m. Miss Hare; one child (8). He m. second Miss Wright.
3. Henry Reed (7) m. Miss Castlow; had— Albert (8), Hettie (8) and Cynthia May (8) Reed.
4. Eunice Reed (7).
5. Elizabeth Reed (7) m. Elnathan Vaughn; had one child (8), Angeleek Vaughn.

5. Jefferson, a farmer, b. 10 Nov., 1811 at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. 12 Jan., 1855 at Schuyler Falls; m. at same place 12 March, 1835 to Jemima Moore, b. 10 Oct., 1818 at Plattsburgh, dau. of Jacob and Betsey Patchen Moore. Children, b. at Schuyler Falls:

1. Jerome B. (7), b. 22 March, 1836; m. Phileda Terry; had Geo. and Mary Lobdell (8).
2. Josephine (7), b. 19 March, 1838, d. 21 Aug., 1853.
3. Juliette (7), b. 2 Jan., 1841. Resides at Schuyler Falls.
4. James H. (7) m. Carrie Day; one son, Wm. D. (8).
5. Jane Ann (7), b. 25 June, 1842.
6. Josiah R. (7), b. 22 July, 1847; m. Nettie C. Everett; two children, Howard (8) and Myra (8).
7. Jacob M. (7), b. 1 June, 1851; m. Carrie Everett. In this family, the given names of father, mother and children all commenced with J.

6. Diana, b. 1817; m. Matthew Tucker. No children. She was "the poet" of the family and very handsome.

7. Harriet, b. 1820; m. Norman Lewis; had— Albert (8), Ellen (8), Francillia (8), Norman (8) and Emma (8) Lewis.

8. Abigail, b. 1822, d. aged 6 y.

9. Samantha, b. 1826, d. aged 16 y.

10. Henry Jr., a farmer honored by all, was b. 19 Jan., 1828 at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. at Schuyler Falls; m. Mary

E. Baker in 1850 at Schuyler Falls; she, b. 1 May, 1830 at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Reed) Baker. Mrs. Henry Lobdell resides (1907) at Schuyler Falls.

11. Albert, b. 2 Sept., 1831; m. Prudentia Baker. Has one son, Melvin (8) Baker.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF DARIUS (6) AUD LUCENA (MOXLEY) LOBDELL.

---

1. Nancy. 2. Augustus. 3. John Lucius. 4. Wm. H. 5. Darius. 6. Ellen. 7. Richard P. 8. Emma.

---

1. Nancy, b. 17 March, 1835; m. in 1856, C. L. Farrington.

2. Augustus, b. 22 Jan., 1837.

3. John Lucius, b. 3 Nov., 1839 at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m. 6 Feb., 1877, Alice Johns, b. June, 1850 at East Boston, d. 4 July, 1879, dau. of Wm. Johns. Mr. Lobdell remarried on 20 May, 1885 to Jennie T. Whitelaw, b. 22 July, 1850 at Caledonia, Columbia Co., Wis., d. 14 May, 1889, dau. of Robert Whitelaw. Mr. Lobdell is a miller residing (1902) in Poynette, Wis.; a Republican. He has no children. He is the only one of the children of Darius third who answered my letters of inquiry.

Nancy, Augustus and John Lucius were born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

4. Wm. H., b. 18 Jan., 1841.

5. Darius, b. 3 Aug., 1843.

6. Ellen, b. 6 July, 1846.

4, 5 and 6 were b. at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

7. Richard P., b. 30 March, 1849 at Wyocena, Wis.

8. Emma, b. 31 March, 1850 at Wyocena.

---

### From Biographical Sketches of Town of Wyocena, Wis.

"Darius Lobdell, b. 3 Aug., 1808 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. in 1832 Lucena Moxley, b. in Eden, Vt., 20 Feb., 1814.

"They came to Wisconsin in 1849 and setlted on a farm three miles west of Wyocena, on Sept. 18.

"Darius d. 20 Aug., 1852 and Mrs. L. d. 17 Feb., 1880, leaving eight children, viz.:

"Nancy, now Mrs. C. L. Farrington, of Wyocena; Augustus, living in Benton Co., Minn.; John Lucius, living in Wyocena; Wm. H., living in Pardeeville; Darius, living in Wyocena; Ellen, now Mrs. David B. Johnson of Richmond, Ind.; Richard, living in Wyocena; Emma, now Mrs. Hiram King of Dorchester, Wis.

"Augustus was in the navy three years in the War of the Rebellion.

"Darius was in 16th W. V. I. about two years.

"Wm. H. was in the 3d Regulars, Co. K. during the whole of the war.

"John L. m. 6 Feb., 1878 to Alice C. Johns, dau. of Wm. Johns. She d. 4 July, 1879, aged 28 y., 6 m. and 24 d., leaving no children. He is a Republican and lives on 160 acres of land, on which his father first located."

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF HENRY, JR. (6) AND MARY E. (BAKER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Frank P. 2. Frances E. 3. Jefferson H. 4. Geo. M. 5. Chastine W.

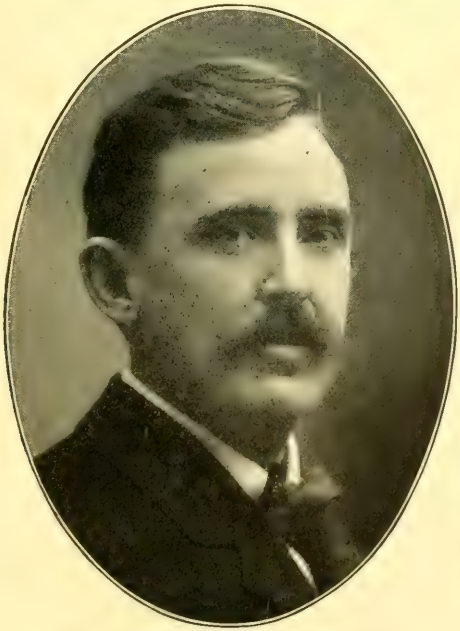
(All b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.)

---

1. Frank P., a merchant, residing at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., since 1871. After working for two different merchants he established himself in trade in 1876 and has since done a paying business of about $50,000 a year. The winter of 1903 he, with his estimable wife, spent in southern California, and on their way home stopped over in Chicago, where we held a little family reunion, being present Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Lobdell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Lobdell, Dr. Effie Lobdell and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lobdell, at the home of the latter named; all spent a most enoyable evening. Mr. Lobdell was b. 4 May, 1852; m. 23 Nov., 1876 at Plattsburg, N. Y., Mary M. Platt, b. 8 June, 1853 at Plattsburg, dau. of Peter Mignault and Charlotte Creigh (Morgan) Platt. Mrs. Lobdell can boast Colonial descent and is a member of the society of D. A. R. Her great grandfather, Judge Zephaniah Platt, b. 1735, d. 1807, served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was commissioned Colonel of associated exempts of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1779, and his regiment

FRANK P. LOBDELL (7)
(Henry, Jr. [6] )
of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
(Page 312)

GEO. M. LOBDELL (7)
(Henry, Jr. [6] )
of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
(Page 313)



HON. CHARLES E. LOBDELL (7)
(Darius Jared [6] )
of Larned, Kansas
(Page 318)

MRS. KATE LOBDELL BLISS (6)
(Jared [5] )
of Saranac, N. Y.
(Page 319)

marched to Stony Point. He was founder of the town of Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he died.

Her great, great grandfather, Zepheniah Platt, b. 1704, died from the effects of confinement in a prison ship. His dau. Dorothea interceded with Sir Henry Clinton for his release, but he died in 1778, a few days after he reached home, aged 74 years.

They have two children:

1. Ross P. (8), b. 16 March, 1879 at Plattsburgh; m. 26 June, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mabel Irene Ebbets, b. 31 Dec., 1876 at Brooklyn, dau. of James and Margaret (McNurney) Ebbets. Mr. Lobdell is a bookkeeper; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides in Plattsburgh.

2. Margaret E. (8), b. 4 Oct., 1882.

2. Frances E., b. 1 Feb., 1855; m. 23 March, 1882 at Dannemora, Clinton Co., N. Y., Albert D. Hill, b. 18 Sept., 1832, son of Ira Hill. Reside at Schuyler Falls. Methodists. Have no children.

3. Jefferson H., of Plattsburg, b. 10 Feb., 1859; m. 16 March, 1892 at Cumberland Head, Clinton Co., N. Y., Ida Viola Oliver, b. 1 Feb., 1866 at same place, dau. of Thomas L. and Temperance (Moore) Oliver. Mr. Lobdell is a Methodist and, in politics, Independent.

CHILDREN.

1. Raymond Oliver (8), b. 30 April, 1894.
2. Thomas Jefferson (8), b. 30 Oct., 1896.
3. Ellen Amelia (8), b. 21 Oct., 1901.

4. George M., b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. 1 June, 1892 at Plattsburg, N. Y., Addie Maria Treadway, b. 19 Sept., 1864 at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., dau. of John W. and Harriet (Barker) Treadway. The family are Presbyterians; reside at Plattsburg. In politics Mr. L. is a Democrat.

CHILDREN.

1. Ruth Barker (8), b. 27 Feb., 1893.
2. Arthur Treadway (8), b. 14 Nov., 1895.
3. Geo. Henry (8), b. 5 Dec., 1897.

5. Chastine W., b. 10 April, 1866; m. 12 Jan., 1898 at Plattsburgh, where they reside, to Edwin Stanton Day, a farmer, b. 20 May, 1868 at Plattsburgh, son of Cyrus and Mary (Robinson) Day.

CHILDREN.

1. Cyrus Lobdell (8) Day, b. 1 Dec., 1898.
2. Robert Stanton (8) Day, b. 28 Nov., 1901.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF LEWIS (5) AND ANNIE SALISBURY LOBDELL.

1. Daniel S. 2. Lois. 3. Mary. 4. Henry. 5. Miranda, 6. Elias. 7. Fanny. 8. Martha. 9. Nathan S.

1. Daniel S., b. 15 April, 1813 at Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont, d. 2 Jan., 1869 at Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. 5 Jan., 1837 at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., Luretta Learned, b. 9 Aug., 1815 at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 9 May, 1901 at Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of Bela P. and Statira (Hilliard) Learned. Mr. Lobdell was a farmer; Republican and Methodist. He d. 2 Jan., 1868.

2. Lois, d. single 26 Nov., 1885.

3. Mary m. James Davis; d. 24 Feb., 1885.

4. Henry, b. 1 April, 1819; m. Nancy Calkins 25 Oct., 1852.

5. Miranda, b. 25 Oct., 1822, d. 17 June, 1896; m. Charles Kirby.

6. Elias m. Caroline Kimball.

7. Fanny, b. 9 Sept., 1828, d. 23 Jan., 1891; m. James Robinson.

8. Martha m. Wm. Newton.

9. Nathan S., b. 26 Sept., 1831, d. 11 March, 1893; m. Mary Barnard.

Records copied from the family Bible give Lewis, the first born: b. 18 Oct., 1812, d. 4 Sept., 1814. The sixth child is given: Lydia Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1821; m. Sidney Arnold, 10 Oct., 1842, d. 14 Oct., 1880. There is no Martha nor Elias given in Bible, but I will give it as given by descendants, also as found in family Bible.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF DANIEL S. AND LURETTA (LEARNED) LOBDELL.

1. Anna Statira, b. 27 Dec., 1837 at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m. 18 Sept., 1860 at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Philo A. Davis, b. at Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Francis and Betsey (Converse) Davis. They reside at Fort Jackson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. Edith L. Davis (8), b. 11 June, 1861; m. Rev. John Bartholamew.

2. Martha E. Davis (8), b. 13 March, 1863; m. True W. White.

3. Francis E. Davis (8), b. 25 July, 1866; m. Evelyn Miller.

4. Harry D. Davis (8), b. 19 May, 1873, d. aged 9 years.

2. Mary Jeanette K., b. 18 Sept., 1839; m. first Wm. S. Taggart, afterward marrying a Mr. Wilcox. She d. at Elmira, N. Y. 22 May, 1900.

3. Marie Antoinette, b. 1 Oct., 1841 at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. 10 Oct., 1863 at Nicholville, N. Y., to Joseph W. Brown, b. 9 Dec., 1837 at Peru, N. Y., son of Willard and Sarah (Stoddard) Brown. The family reside in Denver, Colo. Mr. Brown is a produce dealer. In politics a Democrat.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Emma Brown (8), b. 11 June, 1865; m. Chas. F. Fury, 14 April, 1894. Resides at San Francisco, Calif.

2. Maude Gertrude Brown (8), b. 25 June, 1875; m. John M. Daniel, 24 Dec., 1896. Resides at Denver, Colo.

3. Helen Cecil Brown (8), b. 22 May, 1879. Resides at Denver.

4. Bernice Luretta Brown (8), b. 24 April, 1882. Resides at Denver.

4. Lewis Frederick, b. 29 Aug., 1845, d. in infancy.

5. Howard Salisbury, b. 19 Feb., 1847 at Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. 18 Oct., 1892 at Mitchell, Davison Co., S. D., Alvena C. Jacobs, b. 10 Aug., 1865 at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, dau. of John and Christina (Rochelle) Jacobs. The family reside at Blair, Washington Co., Neb., where Mr. L. is engaged in life insurance. In politics a Democrat; in religion, Agnostic.

CHILDREN.

1. Ralph G. (8), b. 17 April, 1894.
2. Helen L. (8), b. 20 May, 1896.
3. Emmett J. (8), b. 26 April, 1900.

Children all born at Parkston, S. D.

6. Alice Luretta, b. 22 May, 1851; m. Frank Converse. Resided in Hopkinston, N. Y., where she d. 3 Nov., 1871.

7. Rebecca Adelaide, b. 5 July, 1853 at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. 2 Oct., 1877 at Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., to Homer H. Loveland, b. 20 Feb., 1844 at Grand Isle, Vermont, son of Charles A. and Sarah Hyde Loveland.

Mr. Loveland is a transfer agent residing at Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. A Republican and Methodist. They have no children.

8. Ida Cornelia, b. 22 Sept., 1855 at Canton, N. Y.; m. 15 Jan., 1885 at Fort Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., to Seymour L. Reynolds, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 6 Aug., 1836, son of Wm. V. Reynolds and Sarah Brown, his wife. The family reside in Burlington, Vt. Mr. Reynolds is a commercial traveler; Republican; religion, Congregationalist.

CHILDREN.

1. Ruth Winifred Reynolds (8), b. 31 May, 1886.
2. Mildred Jane Reynolds (8), b. 14 Nov., 1887.
3. Doris Fuller Reynolds (8), b. 18 Jan., 1890.

9. William Daniel, b. 4 Sept., 1858, at Hopkinton, N. Y.; unmarried. Resides at Dickinson, N. D.

10. Elsie Luella, b. 25 June, 1861; m. Robert Fuller, resided at Dickinson, N. D., d. 29 Aug., 1895; her death was caused by an operation for a tumor.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF REV. JARED (4) AND BETSEY (SIGNOR) LOBDELL.

1. Sarah. 2. Jared, Jr. 3. Cata. 4. Anna. 5. Wesley. 6. Dennis. 7. Eunice. 8. Mary. 9. Betsey.

(All born at Danby, Vt.)

I. Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1788; m. Wm. Robinson, a weaver by trade, who d. soon after, leaving one dau., Olive Robinson (6), b. 18 Sept., 1818.

Sarah remarried to Peter Rhoda and lived in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she d. in 1868.

II. Jared, Jr., b. 10 Oct., 1792; m. 9 Jan., 1817, Huldah, b. 22 July, 1801, dau. of Daniel Parris, and settled on "Dutch Hill," where he resided a few years. He removed to the west part of Pawlet, thence to Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., and from there to Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y., where he d. 23 Jan., 1853. His widow d. 5 Nov., 1888. They were both members of the M. E. church.

III. Cata, b. 18 June, 1795; m. Caleb Parris.

IV. Anna, b. 28 Oct., 1797; m. Barnabas Kirby and lived in Plattsburgh.

V. Wesley, b. 5 Aug., 1800, "d. in love with God and man" 15 April, 1813.

VI. Dennis, b. 31 March, 1803, d. 16 Jan., 1804.

VII. Eunice, b. 30 Sept., 1805; m. Alura Jones and lived in Peru, N. Y.

VIII. Mary B., b. 24 April, 1808; m. Benjamin Hustus, raised a nice moral family of sons and daughters. Finally made their home in the west.

IX. Betsey, b. 11 Nov., 1810; m. Daniel Thew. She d. at Peru, N. Y. Her first child was a son, who took the name of his mother's family. I copy from Rev. Jared Lobdell's family records: "18 Sept., 1818, our granddaughter Olive Robinson was born. 20 Oct., 1838 our grandson Darius was b. I will give him something that he may know that his grandfather named him Jared Lobdell."

Betsey's second child was a dau., Kate Thew, still living at Peru, but feeble. I am told that her home inherited from her parents, is a clean, old fashioned home, good to enter, very hospitable in old days.

The son who always retained the name of Darius Jared Lobdell, b. 20 Oct., 1838 at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., left home as a young lad and while yet in his teens went to the west, stopping in Wisconsin. In 1859 he went to Kansas and located at Osawatomie, Miama Co., where in 1860 he m. Roxana Crockett Godding, b. in 1837 in Rockland, Waldo Co., Maine, d. in Feb., 1890 at Eldorado, Kansas, dau. of Hugh K. and Thirza (Crockett) Godding. At Osawatomie he was a member of the home guards and took an active part in the border warfare. Enlisted in 1862 in the 15th Kansas Cavalry and served until the fall of 1865. After the close of the war he became a commercial traveler, representing a wholesale dry-goods house. In 1879 moved to Butler Co., Kansas and established a general store at Plum Grove. Reverses followed and about the same time he was stricken with paralysis, never fully recovering from its effects, dying in June, 1889 at Eldorado, Kansas.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Charles E. (7), a man of worth whose honored name is widespread throughout Kansas and adjoining states, b. 21 Sept., 1861 at Osawatomie, Kansas, educated at common schools, taught country school 1878-9, studied law and was admitted to practice 22 Sept., 1881. Elected county attorney of Butler Co., 1884, served four terms in the Kansas House of Representatives, being Speaker of that body in 1895. Abandoned law practice (for a time) and located on a cattle ranch in 1898 at Dighton. Was appointed Judge of the 33d District 1 Jan., 1902 by Governor Stanley. Was elected in Nov., 1902 and re-elected in Nov., 1906 without opposition. Resides at Larned, Kansas. Mr. Lobdell m. for his first wife Anna B. Jones, by whom he had one dau., Maud Avis, b. 8 Nov., 1882.; m. for his second wife 12 Sept., 1900 at Kansas City, Kansas, Nellie E., b. 16 Sept., 1870 at Wyandotte, Kansas, dau. of David M. Ward and his wife, Ellen J. Hendricks. Children:

    1. Charles E., Jr. (8), b. 12 Sept., 1902.
    2. David Stanley (8), b. 14 Dec., 1903.
    3. Hugh Jared (8), b. 26 Oct., 1906.

2. Adda F., b. in Oct., 1863, educated at Central Normal College, Great Bend, Kansas.

3. Frederick H., b. 3 Jan., 1866 at Osawatomie, Kansas; m. 26 May, 1894 at Dighton, Lane Co., Kansas, to Cora W. Green, b. 23 Aug., 1872 at Oskaloosa, Iowa, dau. of Joseph G. and Lizzie (Bonsall) Green.

Mr. Lobdell resides at Dighton, Kansas. Is editor of Dighton Herald. Has one dau.:

1. Helen (8, b. 6 June, 1896.

4. Cora Myrtle, b. 8 Aug., 1868; m.H. D. Parks, and resides at De Graff, Kansas.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JARED (5) AND HULDAH (PARRIS) LOBDELL.

---

1. Hannah. 2. Artemesia. 3. Abraham W. 4. Samantha. 5. Eunice. 6. Wesley. 7. Caleb Parris. 8. Nancy. 9. Betsey Ann. 10. Jane M. 11. Polly Ann. 12. Harvey. 13. Kate. 14. Luretta. 15. Richard Parks.

---

1. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1818; m. 21 May, 1840, Robert Thew. Settled in Saranac, N. Y., d. 8 June, 1852.

2. Artemesia, b. on Thursday, 30 Sept., 1819; m. Ira Cook, of Danby, Vt., 24 Feb., 1843, d. 30 Nov., 1851.

3. Abraham W., b. on Sunday, 24 Dec., 1820; m. Orrilla Bassett or Bresett. Settled in Saranac, where his son, Solon J. (7) was b. in 1866, who as he attained manhood moved to Pawlet, Vt., where in 1892 he m. Ettie M. Greene, b. in 1871 at Danby., Vt., dau. of Harris and Charlotte Goodspeed) Greene. Has one son, Durward W. (8).

Abraham has a son, James W. (7), residing near Saranac, who is the possessor of Rev. Jared Lobdell's Bible, from whose pages Mrs. Kate Lobdell Bliss (6) (Jared, Jr. (5) ) copied (verbatim) the family record.

4. Samantha, b. on Monday, 23 Sept., 1822; m. James Clark, 3 July, 1842. Settled in Bloomingdale, N. Y.

5. Eunice, b. on Monday 26 July, 1824; m. Charles Collins, 28 Sept., 1843.

6. Wesley, b. on Wednesday, 29 Nov., 1826, d. unmarried, 10 Feb., 1848.

7. Caleb Parris, b. on Sunday, 7 Sept., 1828 at Peru, N. Y., d. 13 Jan., 1886 at Providence, R. I.; m. 20 June, 1853 Charity S. Herrick, b. at Danby, Vt., dau. of Edward and Sophia (Andruss) Herrick, and settled in Providence, R. I. Was a cutter and dealer in marble. A Republican and a Protestant.

CHILDREN.

1. Jared Wesley (7), b. 7 April, 1857. Resides at Plattsburg, N. Y.

2. Charles P. (7), b. 16 Nov., 1859.

3. Alice S. (7), b. 25 May, 1862.

4. Minnie Eunice (7), b. 31 Dec., 1866.

8. Nancy, b. on Sunday, Sept., 1830; m. Thomas J. Bunker, 20 Sept., 1849, and settled in Stevenson Co., Ill.

9. Betsey Ann, b. on Saturday, 2 June, 1832; m. Henry Moore, 5 July, 1858. They lived in Rupert, Vt. Betsey d. in Denver, Colo.

10. Jane M., b. on Saturday, 1 Feb., 1834; m. Sewell F. Bunker of Illinois on 23 Feb., 1856, a soldier of the Civil War, in the Army of the Potomac.

11. Polly Ann, b. on Monday, 14 March, 1836; m. John W. Cook of Vermont, 1 Sept., 1856.

12. Harvey, b. on Wednesday, 6 Sept., 1837; m. Caroline Morrison, 1 June, 1860. Resided at Saranac, N. Y.

13. Kate, b. on Saturday, 23 March, 1839; m. 7 Aug., 1865, Capt. Wm. Donald Bliss, b. 6 Feb., 1826, son of Leonard S. and Hannah Pratt Clark Bliss of Newport, R. I. It is my desire to meet this Christian woman, and hope that it may be my pleasure to do so. I have asked her for a sketch of her life but in her modest way she tells me: "I do not think it would pay, it is most interesting to myself. Suffice it to say that God in His own way has led me very close to Himself and made me to greatly rejoice in the God of my salvation. My husband was a Newport, R. I., man of Scotch descent—his grandfather was Parson Donald Bliss (Presbyterian). My husband went to sea when a boy and studied navigation with Capt. Seth W. Macy of Newport, R. I., on a four-year whaling volage. He became master of vessels and was a good navigator, a well informed, genial man. Since his decease I have

secured my living by my own personal efforts. Am a missionary and farmer; no income only what my Father sends by His rain and His sunshine from year to year, but His promises are sure, so I am rich." No children. Resides at Saranac, N. Y.

14. Luretta, b. on Friday, 28 May, 1841; m. Cecil Wright of England, 13 Sept., 1866.

15. Richard Parks, b. on Wednesday, 14 Aug., 1844. Was a soldier in our Civil War; m. Eleanor Ann Manning. Resided in Saranac, N. Y.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF JOHN (4) AND HANNAH (HULETT) LOBDELL.

---

1. Hannah. 2. John. 3. Abigail. 4. Daniel. 5. Hulett. 6. Anna. 7. Darius. 8. Hiram. 9. Eliza. 10. Emily Jane.

---

1. Hannah, b. 13 April, 1799 at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., d. June, 1877 at Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. in 1820, Norris Smith, a mason, b. in 1800 at Springfield, d. 1825, son of Ebenezer Smith.

Hannah m. for her second husband Noah Gifford, who d. in the spring of 1858 at Pawlet, Vt. Noah Gifford had two brothers, Warren and Charles, who served in the War of the Rebellion, then went west and both died.

2. John, Jr., b. 8 June, 1801 in Danby, Vt., d. 28 March, 1872 at Centralia; m. June, 1822 at Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Olive Mosier, b. 17 April, 1804 at Wells, Vt., d. 1890 at Centralia, dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Richardson) Mosier. Mr. Lobdell was a lawyer, resided in Wells, Vt. In politics a Democrat; religion, Methodist.

3. Abigail, b. 16 Oct., 1803 at Danby, Vt.; m. Josiah Willard. She d. at Wells, Vt.

4. Daniel, b. 15 June, 1806 at Danby, Vt., lived with his mother until she died, then m. 7 Dec., 1857, Elvira Ferguson. Had two children:

1. Dollie (6), b. 7 Jan., 1872, d. aged 11 days.
2. Gertrude (6), Lobdell, b. 14 July, 1874, d. 10 Oct., 1879.

Mr. Lobdell d. in Pawlet, Vt., and his widow m. Mr. Hulett. Resides (1902) in Pawlet.

5. Hulett, b. 21 Jan., 1809 at Danby, Vt., d. 25 Oct., 1848 at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Squce Smith, b. 19 May, 1817, d. 16 Feb., 1877. After the death of Hulett, the family moved to Massachusetts, to be near the relatives of the widow.

6. Anna, b. 29 June, 1811 at Pawlet, Vt., d. 18 April, 1873 at Middletown Spa., Rutland Co., Vermont; m. 20 May, 1841 at Middletown Spa, Franklin Ray, b. 19 Jan., 1818 at Tinmouth, Vt., d. 1 Sept., 1890, at Paultney, Rutland Co., Vt., son of ———? Ray and Glorianna (Williams) Ray.

7. Darius, b. in Pawlet, 28 May, 1814, d. 22 July, 1893 at Middletown Spa, Vt., m. 28 May, 1840, Delana Coy, b. 20 Aug., 1823, at Middletown Spa, where she also d. 14 Feb., 1891, dau. of Matthew and Lucinda (Sherman) Coy. Darius was a farmer of Middletown Spa, Vt. A Republican and in religion Non-denominational.

8. Hiram Lobdell, b. at Pawlet, 14 Feb., 1817; never married.

9. Eliza Lobdell, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 18 May, 1820, d. in Danby, Vt., 25 June, 1877; m. at Danby, Narges Clark, a farmer of Tinmouth, Vt., 18 April, 1850, who was b. at Pawlet 28 Feb., 1828, now (1902) living at Danby, Vt. A Republican and Universalist.

### CHILDREN.

1. Charles May Clark (6), a farmer of Pawlet, b. 7 Sept., 1851 at Pawlet; m. for his first wife, Julia Harrington, dau. of Philander and Mary (Hawkins) Harrington, 18 April, 1872 at Middletown, Vt., who bore him a daughter:

1. Helen Clark (7), 16 July, 1873.

Mr. Clark m. for his second wife, 29 Dec., 1880, Lois Greene, b. at Wallingford, Vt., 25 March, 1855, dau. of Job and Frances (Perkins) Greene. They have one son:

1. Leon Job Clark (7), b. 19 June, 1882. Mr. Clark is a Republican, and a Universalist. Has resided in Danby, Vt., 28 years; was in Tinmouth, Vt., 19 years and in Wells, Vt., 4 years. Mr. Clark has given much valuable information of this branch of the Lobdell family, for which we all are grateful to him.

2. Emily Jane Clark (6), b. 21 Oct., 1855 at Pawlet; m. 7 Sept., 1881, Leonard J. Parris. One child:

1. Sylvia Rebecca Parris (7), b. 19 June, 1891.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF HANNAH (5) LOBDELL AND HER FIRST HUSBAND, NORRIS SMITH.

1. Abigail. 2. George. 3. Almira.

1. Abigail L. Smith, b. 21 May, 1821; m. Charles Hulett. She d. in Pawlet, Vt., in the spring of 1884.

2. George Smith, a farmer, b. 6 April, 1823 at Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt.; m. 2 June, 1852, Anna L. Thompson, b. 27 June, 1833 at Danby, Rutland Co., Vt., dau. of Israel and Frelove Nichols Thompson. Mr. Smith is a resident of Wallingford, Vt., having lived in both Danby and Mount Holly, of the same state. Is a Universalist in religion; politically, a Republican.

CHILDREN.

1. Emily A. Smith (7), b. 1 Nov., 1853.
2. Horace G. Smith (7), b. 9 Sept., 1857.
3. Frances A. Smith (7), b. 3 July, 1860.
4. Ann A. Smith (7), b. 13 Feb., 1868.
5. Jane A. Smith (7), b. 31 July, 1869; m. R. M. Tracy.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith have passed through "deep waters of sorrow," their children all passing away. Jane left two little daughters and a son. The grandson lives with his grandparents. Let us hope that he may be a comfort to them in their declining years.

3. Almira Smith, b. 24 Jan., 1826; m. Charles Wallaston. Resides at Anamosa, Iowa.

### CHILDREN OF HANNAH LOBDELL AND HER SECOND HUSBAND, NOAH GIFFORD.

1. Noah. 2. Anna. 3. Agnes. 4. George. 5. Charles.

1. Noah E. Gifford; m. Emily Johnson. Both dead.
2. Anna Gifford.
3. Agnes Gifford.
4. George Gifford.
5. Charles Gifford m. Elizabeth Hulett. His widow and three children reside in Springfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN, JR. (5) AND OLIVE (MOSIER) LOBDELL.

1. Emily V. 2. Anna. 3. Olive. 4. William F. 5. Eliza.

1. Emily Virginia, b. at Rupert, Vt., 28 Nov., 1824; m. Edwin C. Bullis. Both are dead.

2. Anna, b. 24 Dec., 1827 at Rupert; m. Samuel Thomas Cook, a farmer of Fort Ann, b. 1 May, 1821 at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Sarah (Brayton) Cook. Republican. Religion, Baptist.

### CHILDREN.

1. Palmer Augustus Cook (7), b. 21 Feb., 1849, d. 1887; m. Harriet E. Lace.

2. Emma Cook (7), b. 3 Sept., 1850; m. J. Quincy Edwards, who died.

3. Florence Cook (7), b. 28 March, 1853, d. 28 Oct., 1853.

4. Leonard Hatch Cook (7), b. 1 July, 1855; m. Edith Lawrence. Reside at Boston, Mass.

5. Wm. Warren Cook (7), b. 26 March, 1859; m. Inez Livingston. Reside at Whitehall, N. Y.

6. Anna Marion Cook (7), b. 31 Aug., 1867; m. Edwin C. North. Reside in New York City.

3. Olive, b. 27 Nov., 1829; m. Wm. Lake. Both dead.

3. Wm. Ferris, b. 11 June, 1833. Resides at Jasper, Minn.

5. Eliza, b. 26 Nov., 1837; m. Henry Lake, who d. His widow resides at Madison, Wis.

## CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL (5) LOBDELL AND JOSIAH WILLARD.

1. Nancy. 2. Merrett. 3. Myron.

1. Nancy Willard, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 18 Oct., 1829; m. Augustus Gillman of Middletown, Vt., where all her children were born:

### CHILDREN.

1. Nina I. Gillman (7), b. 7 May, 1865.
2. Leon C. Gillman (7), b. 21 Aug., 1866.
3. George L. Gillman (7), b. 5 May, 1868.
4. Emily A. Gillman (7), b. 10 Nov., 1869.

5. Esther A. Gillman (7), b. 20 Jan., 1871.

2. Merrett Willard, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 18 April, 1833; m. Caroline Fish of Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. They had one son, Herbert Willard (7).

3. Myron Willard, b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 27 Nov., 1835; m. Lura Ann Pratt.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank B. Willard (7), b. in Wells, Vt., 31 March, 1871.

2. Bert L. Willard (7), b. in Wells, Vt., 5 Jan., 1875, d. in same place 10 Jan., 1887.

---

## CHILDREN OF HULETT (5) AND SQUCE (SMITH) LOBDELL.

---

1. Lydia. 2. Electa A. 3. Edwin R. 4. Joel. 5. Smith. 6. Emeline.

1. Lydia, b. 17 May, 1835; m. Daniel Neale.

2. Electa A., b. 26 April, 1837; m. David Joyce Thorp of North Adams, Mass.

3. Edwin Ruthvin, b. 12 Jan., 1842, d. 20 March, 1898, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 27 Aug., 1866 at South Glastonbury, Conn., Isabella M. Truscott, b. 8 May, 1844 at Davenport, England, dau. of Robert and Isabella (Parsons) Truscott.

CHILDREN.

(All born at Adams, Mass.)

1. Eugene Smith (7), m. Agnes Russell.

2. Helena Belle (7).

3. Bessie Frances (7), b. 17 April, 1873. Is a kindergartner at Bristol, Conn. (1902).

4. May Electa (7), m. Arthur Gowdy.

4. Joel, b. 10 Jan., 1845; m. Alvira Smith.

5. Smith (7), b. 10 March, 1848.

6. Emeline (7), b. 11 July, 1850; m. Henry G. Varns.

---

## CHILDREN OF ANNA LOBDELL AND FRANKLIN RAY.

---

1. Eliza. 2. Mary. 3. John L. 4. Hiram. 5. Martha A.

1. Eliza Anita Ray, b. 18 May, 1844 at Middletown, Vt.; m. 8 Dec., 1863 at Tinmouth, Vt., Geo. Rounds Leonard, a farmer,

b. 3 Sept., 1832 at Tinmouth, son of Arnold and Freelove Buck Leonard. Republican; Methodist.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin DeWitt Leonard (7), b. 11 Jan., 1865; m. Jennie Belle Stuart Hart.

2. Charles Ernest Leonard (7), b. 23 Nov., 1870; single (1902).

3. Frank Arnold Leonard (7), b. 6 Feb., 1877; m. Effie Marie Ellis.

2. Mary Anna Ray, b. 10 Nov., 1845, d. 25 Aug., 1901; m. David Martin Stoddard.

3. John Lobdell Ray, b. 10 Aug., 1848 at Poultney, Vt.; m. 1 Jan., 1873 at Castleton, Vt., Emma Matilda Gates, b. 25 June, 1850 at Middletown Spa, Vt., d. 26 Oct., 1877 at same place of birth, dau. of Amos and Matilda Ann (Seward) Gates.

CHILDREN.

1. Ethel E. Ray (7), b. 16 July, 1874; m. James Bell.

2. Flora Ray (7), b. 10 Oct., 1876, d. 21 April, 1877.

John L. Ray m. for his second wife, 18 March, 1879, at Hampton, N. Y., Mattie M. Gates, b. 10 Nov., 1857 at West Pawlet, Vt., dau. of Russell and Polly (Jones) Gates (no relative of first wife.) By second one child:

1. Fred A. Ray (7), b. 17 Aug., 1880; single (1902.)

4. Hiram Ray, b. 19 May, 1851, d. Oct., 1854.

5. Martha Anna Ray, b. 18 Oct., 1856; m. Arthur Herbert Flanders of Middletown Spa, Vt.

---

## CHILDREN OF DARIUS AND DELANA (COY) LOBDELL.

1. Emily L. 2. Alice E. 3. George S. 4. Julia A. 5. Marion F. 6. John. 7. Horace G.

(All born at Middletown Spa, Vt.)

1. Emily Lucinda, b. 14 Jan., 1842; m. 28 Sept., 1880 at Middletown Spa, Isaac Stevers.

2. Alice Eliza, b. 16 June, 1845, d. 28 March, 1859.

3. Geo. Smith, b. 1 March, 1848, d. in Middletown Spa, 13 April, 1885; m. first, Phoebe Kelley, second, Ella Greene.

CHILDREN.

1. Lawrence J. (7), b. 31 Aug., 1875; m. Eliza Odell, 18 Aug., 1898.

2. Ethel (7), b. 1 April, 1878, d. 23 March, 1882.

4. Julia Ann, b. 2 June, 1850; m. 2 Sept., 1868 at Middletown Spa, Samuel Thompson Kelley, a farmer, b. 3 Aug., 1847 at Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., son of Obediah and Sarah Ann (Greene) Kelley.

5. Marion Frances, b. 6 Aug., 1852, d. at Middletown Spa, 3 Sept., 1876; m. Charles Willard and had one son:

1. Burt Oscar Willard (7), b. 24 May, 1876; unmarried, 1902.

6. John, b. 6 Aug., 1854, d. at Sandwich, Ill., 21 Feb., 1900; m. first Minnie Marshall, second Johanna Gunderson.

CHILDREN.

1. Ella Delana (7), b. 27 June, 1876.
2. Delmar (7), b. 24 Jan., 1878.
3. Burt J. (7), b. 13 March, 1880, d. 12 May, 1896.
4. Hattie Marion 7), b. 5 Nov., 1884.
5. Baby (7), b. 2 Dec., 1887, d. aged 10 days.
6. Bertha Johanna (7), b. 13 July, 1888.
7. Ethel Viola (7), b. 5 Jan., 1892.
8. John Darius (7), b. 26 June, 1894.
9. Lawrence Wm. (7), b. 20 Sept., 1896.

7. Horace Greeley, b. 4 Aug., 1863; m. first, Clara Case; second, Martha Wescott. Has one dau.:

1. Irene Angeline (7), b. 12 April, 1894.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF EMILY LUCINDA LOBDELL (6) AND ISAAC STEVERS.

1. Charles E. Stevers, b. 3 Feb., 1866, d. 26 Jan., 1870.
2. Frank E. Stevers, b. 11 April, 1869, d. 6 Jan., 1870.
3. Allen D. Stevers, b. 14 Aug., 1871; m. Laura Morgan.

CHILDREN.

1. Wm. (8), and 2. Frank (8) Stevers.

3. Alice May Stevers (8), b. 4 Sept., 1874; m. Wm. Bursey.

4. Carl Stevers (8), b. 16 March, 1876, d. 20 Aug., 1876.

## CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN LOBDELL (6) AND SAMUEL THOMPSON KELLEY.

1. Alice Sarah Kelley, b. 28 Oct., 1871; m. Marshall B. Fish.

CHILDREN.

1. Leah Alice Fish (8), b. 7 March, 1892.
2. Vera Hattie Fish (8), b. 25 July, 1894.
3. Wallace Kelley Fish (8), b. 5 May, 1898.

2. Fred Fayette Kelley, b. 12 June, 1875; m. Jessie M. Greene. Have one dau.:

1. Gertrude Marion Kelley (8), b. 24 April, 1900.

3. Bertha May Kelley, b. 10 Jan., 1879; m. Earl Ephraim Gates.

4. Arthur Seymour Kelley, b. 13 April, 1885; unmarried, 1902.

5. Kirby Lobdell Kelley, b. 30 June, 1891.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH (3) LOBDELL AND ISAAC NORTHRUP.

I. Isaac Northrup, b. 24 Dec., 1752; m. Hannah Olmstead, who d. about 1790.

II. David Northrup, b. 20 March, 1754; m. 1 Feb., 1770, Abigail Wilson. (?)

III. Elizabeth Northrup, b. 28 Oct., 1755; m. 1 March, 1781, Daniel Smith. (?)

IV. Lois Northrup, b. 17 July, 1757.

V. Rebecca Northrup, b. 13 July, 1759.

VI. Eunice Northrup, b. 3 Feb., 1761.

VII. Phalle Northrup.

VIII. Sarah Northrup.

IX. Ruth Northrup.

X. Mollie Northrup.

XI. Jonah Northrup.

XII. Lewis Northrup.

XIII. Isaac Northrup.

(Northrup Genealogy.)

# Child and Descendants of

## David (3) Lobdell (Joshua (2), Simon (1))

### Wife, Phoebe Burt

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### CHILD OF DAVID (3) AND PHOEBE (BURT) LOBDELL.

1. Joshua.

The only child of whom I can find any record is

1. Joshua, probably b. in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1766, and registered on the rolls of the early First Baptist Church of that town in 1791, about which time the family left Warwick and whether they went directly to McConnelstown, Pa., or went to Clarkstown, Rockland Co., I can not say. But "in the spring of 1808, he moved from McConnellstown, Pa., to St. Alban's township, Licking Co., Ohio, and is said to have been the second settler who came for a permanent settlement. His father, David Lobdell, came with him and made his home with him. He settled on the farm known as the Atwood or Fitch farm, erected a cabin on the knoll on which the present house of Wm. Green now stands, in the fall of 1808. Joshua Lobdell set out the first orchard in the township in 1809, the trees being brought from Muskingum Co. He also set out a pear tree which was brought from Pennsylvania, probably by David Drake (his brother-in-law) in 1811, which is still standing (1873), a good bearer, the largest as well as the oldest in the township. Joshua and his father were among the number that organized the Baptist church on the Welsh Hill in Sept., 1808. Joshua was their first clerk. They both remained on the farm until their death. Joshua was the only son of David, a carpenter by trade, hence, our first carpenter. He did not long survive his father, dying in 1812, aged about 46 years. (Joseph M. Scott's, St. Albans Township.) The name of his first wife I have been unable to find, but by her he had three daughters:

1. Phoebe (5). It is said died unmarried.

2. Julia (5), b. about 1792; m. on 17 July, 1810 to Gideon Cornell, which was the first marriage ceremony performed in St. Alban's township. Julia d. in Alexandria, Licking Co., Ohio.

3. Margaret (5), b. 1793-5, d. 19 Oct., 1865 at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. about 1816 at Licking Co., Ohio, to Joshua

Holmes, a farmer, b. 1793 at Hebron, Licking Co., Ohio, d. about 1857 at Bluffton, Allen Co., Ind., son of James and Nancy (Whitaker) Holmes.

---

Joshua Lobdell m. for his second wife, presumably at McConnelstown, Pa., or in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Jane Melick, b. 31 May, 1781, d. 21 Sept., 1846, dau. of John and Mary (Todd) Melick. Mary, b. 1778, a sister of Jane Melick, m. David Drake, who after marriage was also one of the early settlers of St. Albans township; and a descendant tells me that she has often heard her grandmother (Zenobia (Lobdell) Hummell) talk of her aunts, Polly (Mary) Wilson, Polly (Mary) Drake and of her uncle, Osmer Curtis.

Joshua's widow re-married to James Buley and had dau. Caroline. The widow after remarrying, left Licking Co., Ohio, and went to Perry Co., Ohio, and after the death of James Buley went to Blandesburg, Knox Co., Ohio to her people, and is buried in the Melick plot at that place.

Evidently the Todds and the Melicks were with David and Joshua Lobdell, residents of Warwick and Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., but migrated in the late 1700's. I find Elizabeth Todd m. Wm. Lobdell (Samuel). They moved to Romulus, N. Y.

Mary Todd m. John Melick and moved to Hunterdon Co., N. J. Daughters:

Jane Melick, b. 1781; m. Joshua Lobdell (David) as his second wife.

Mary Melick, b. 1778; m. David Drake.

Rebecca Melick, b. 1786; m. Mr. Wilson.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JULIA LOBDELL (5) AND GIDEON CORNELL.

---

1. Mary. 2. Lovina. 3. George. 4. Naomi A. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Ann P. 7. Artemas. 8. Gideon. 9. Jane. 10. Leander. 11. Almira.

Cornell by name—

1. Mary m. Lloyd Tracy.
2. Lovina m. Stewart Wilson.

3. George m. Retta Barnes.

4. Naomi Angeline, b. 3 Jan., 1820 at Belleville, Richland Co., Ohio. Is (1904) living at Cambridge, Ohio with her dau., Mrs. C. B. Wilson. She m. 26 May, 1846 at Granville, Ohio to George Spellman, a farmer, b. 25 July, 1815 at Alexandria, Ohio, where he also d. 15 Dec., 1855, son of Thomas and Mirriam (Clark) Spellman.

5. Elizabeth m. Elisha Wells.

6. Ann Phoebe m. Anthony Rhodes.

7. Artemas m. Sarah Wright.

8. Gideon m. Emily ——?.

9. Jane m. Joseph Sterling.

10. Leander.

11. Almira m. Aaron Beem.

---

## CHILDREN OF NAOMI ANGELINE (CORNELL) SPELLMAN (6).

1. Ella Spellman. 2. Susan T. Spellman. 3. Anna S. Spellman.

1. Ella Spellman (7), b. 5 Aug., 1847, d. 24 Nov., 1865.

2. Susan Talbot Spellman (7), b. 26 June, 1850; m. Howard M. Sedgwick.

3. Anna Louise Spellman (7), b. 15 Feb., 1854 at Granville, Ohio; m. 2 Sept., 1885 at Zanesville, Ohio, Cyrus Burt Wilson, b. 4 Aug., 1847 at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio, where he also d. 5 Feb., 1900, son of Otho and Catharine (Burt) Wilson. Resided at Cambridge, O. A real estate dealer. Republican and Methodist.

---

## CHILDREN OF MARGARET LOBDELL (5) AND JOSHUA HOLMES.

1. Lemuel. 2. Alfred. 3. Leander. 4. Eliza. 5. Evaline. 6. Sarah. 7. Emily. 8. George. 9. Wm. 10. Caroline. 11. Nancy. 12. Mary.

1. Lemuel Holmes, a merchant, b. in 1817 in Hebron, Licking Co., Ohio, d. in March, 1888 at Portland, Indiana. His widow (not knowing her maiden name) is living (1902), 84 years old,

with her son, Mr. L. G. Holmes, a prominent business man of Portland and Briant, Ind. Lemuel has a dau. (7) who m. Mr. B. F. Brown and resides at Los Angeles, Calif.

2. Alfred Holmes, a merchant tailor, b. 1819 at Hebron, also d. at Hebron; m. Mary Turner.

3. Leander Holmes, a lawyer, b. 1821 in Hebron, d. in Portland, Oregon.

4. Eliza Holmes, b. 1823 in Hebron, Ohio; m. Mr. Ewing. Has a dau., Minnie (7); m. Judge Zollers of Fort Wayne, Ind.

5. Evaline Holmes, b. 1825 in Hebron, where she also d.; m. James Richardson.

6. Sarah Holmes, b. 1827 in Hebron; m. John Wells.

7. Emily Holmes, b. 13 March, 1832 at Hebron. In 1904 is living with her dau., Mrs. Malleby at Pueblo, Colo. She can tell me nothing of her mother's family as her mother had only a dim recollection of her own mother, who d. when she was a small child. Emily m. 28 June, 1851 at Hebron, Daniel Beatty, a dentist, b. 3 Sept., 1821 at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. in 1890 at Amite, Tangipaho Co., La., son of ——? Beatty and ——? Vosburg.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles H. Beatty (7), b. 11 April, 1852, living in Amite, La.; m. Helen Packer.

2. Frank W. Beatty (7), b. 14 April, 1854, living in Crowley, La.; m. Georgia E. Moys.

3. Josephine Beatty (7), b. 9 July, 1856; m. Charles B. Whitaker; living at St. Louis, Mo.

4. Martha B. Beatty (7), b. 28 March, 1862; m. Oliver W. Mallaby; living at Pueblo, Colo.

8. George Holmes, b. 1831 in Hebron, Ohio, d. at same place; m. Jemima Taylor.

9. William Holmes, b. 1834 at Hebron, d. unmarried at Toledo, Ohio.

10. Caroline Holmes, b. 1838 at Hebron, d. at Portland, Ore., 1898; m. Joseph Misner.

11. Nancy Holmes, b. 1841 at Hebron, where she d. in infancy.

12. Mary Holmes, b. ——?, d. at Hebron in infancy.

Of the granddaughters of Margaret (Lobdell) Holmes, one, Olive Holmes (7) m. Mr. A. J. Wells, in Fort Wayne, Ind., and now lives in San Francisco, Calif. She lived in her young days with her grandmother in Fort Wayne. She writes: "I know that

grandmother's maiden name was Lobdell and that she had pride of family, but know nothing of her ancestors."

Another granddaughter (7), Mrs. Emma Studebaker. Address given, Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA (4) LOBDELL AND SECOND WIFE, JANE MELICK.

---

(Not given in order of birth.)

1. Nathan M., b. 23 Aug., 1808; no record. (This is the Nathan Lobdell who went south and of whom a letter of inquiry to Mr. John Little Lobdell of Louisiana, was written in 1859.)

2. Sarah m. John Matthews. Had—

Julius (6) of Dubuque, Iowa.
Amos (6).
John (6), went to California.
Amanda (6), m. Mr. Pettingill of Lyons, Iowa.
Elizabeth (6) m. Mr. Cole of Iowa or Kansas.

3. John Burt, b. 11 Oct., 1809 in St. Albans township, Licking Co., Ohio, d. 13 Nov., 1890 in Washington township, Ind., aged 81 y.; m. 4 June, 1835 near Summerset, Perry Co., Ohio, to Pleasant Ann Watson, b. 14 March, 1818 at Summerset, Ohio, d. 15 Dec., 1897 in Washington township, Ind., aged 79 y., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Havenner) Watson. (This was the author of the letter written to Mr. John Little Lobdell of Louisiana.)

4. Zenobia, b. 12 May, 1811 in St. Albans township, Ohio. Must have been an infant when her father d. in 1812. She d. 18 Oct., 1874 in Grant Co., Ind.; m. 3 April, 1831 in Perry Co., Ohio, to Charles Hummel, b. 21 Sept., 1804 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, d. 16 Dec., 1882 in Grant Co., Ind., son of Henry Hummell from Virginia and his wife, Eleanor McNaughton. They came to Grant Co., Ind. in 1831, where he d. about 55 years ago (1907).

5. Samuel, while living in St. Albans township, Ohio, was drafted during the war with Great Britain, but was under age. When the heavy draft of 1813 came the lot again fell on him; he entered the army and d. in the service at or near Detroit, but a few months after leaving home, being the first from our township to give his life for his country. (St. Albans History.)

Aaron Thomas Lobdell (6)
(John Burt)
of Marion, Ind.
(Page 337)

Mrs. Aaron Thomas Lobdell
of Marion, Ind.
(Page 337)

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Bruner
Eleanor Jane (6) (Zenobia [5])
of La Fontaine, Ind.
(Page 338)

6. Hiram d. in St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.

7 and 8. Caleb and Lydia, probably d. young, as no descendant has any recollection of them.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF JOHN BURT (5) LOBDELL AND HIS WIFE, PLEASANT ANN WATSON.

1. Aaron Thomas. 2. Robert. 3. Martha. 4. Eliza. 5. Harriet. 6. Alfred. 7. Frank. 8. Eleanor. 9. Melissa. 10. Amanda. 11. Sarah Jane. 12. William.

1. Aaron Thomas, b. 7 May, 1836 in Perry Co., Ohio; m. 23 Oct., 1856, Catherine Ann, dau. of John and Catherine (Coon) McDaniel, b. in 1842.

2. Robert, b. 10 Nov., 1837 in Perry Co., Ohio; m. Mary Eliza Brady.

3. Martha, b. 3 Oct., 1839 in Perry Co., Ohio, d. 3 June, 1894; m. first to Henry Curtis on 4 March, 1860 and had one dau., Lillie C. Curtis. Mr. Curtis d. from a kick of a colt, the year of his marriage, on 23 Aug., 1860. The widow remarried to Joseph Armstrong, who d. in 1896. Twins (Bertie and Mertie) were born to them, but both d. in childhood.

4. Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1841 in Grant Co., Ind.; m. 11 April, 1872, James Otis. No children.

5. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Aug., 1843 in Grant Co., Ind., d. 17 Feb., 1859.

6. William, b. 29 June, 1845 in Grant Co., Ind., d. 3 March, 1846.

7. Amanda, b. 23 Jan., 1847, d. 26 Sept., 1854.

8. Harriet, b. 23 April, 1849 near La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Ind.; m. 5 Sept., 1867, Geo. Flemm Johnson, a blacksmith, b. 9 July, 1843 at Marion, Ind., son of Wm. Elliot and Melissa (Dunn) Johnson. They reside at La Fontaine, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1. John Lobdell Johnson (7), b. 30 June, 1868.
2. Willie E. Johnson (7), b. 11 Dec., 1869, d. 8 May, 1870.
3. Henry Burt Johnson (7), b. 9 Sept., 1871, d. 29 June, 1872.

4. Geo. Zenas Johnson (7), b. 15 April, 1873. Resides in Chicago. Is a telegraph operator for C. R. I. & P. R. R. Co.

5. Albert Verne (7), b. 30 April, 1877, d. 7 Dec., 1881.

6. Kenneth Carl (7), b. 22 April, 1883.

7. Jerre Luin (7), b. 18 March, 1885.

8. Whitelaw Reed Johnson (7), b. 20 June, 1892, d. 29 Aug., 1893.

9. Melissa, b. 23 May, 1851, d. 22 Sept., 1854.

10. Alfred, b. 3 March, 1854; m. first Miranda Williams. Has two children, Charles (7) and Cora (7).

He m. second Amanda Dicken. Has Chester (7) and Walter (7) by this marriage. (I have been unable to locate Mr. L.)

11. Ella, b. 7 Oct., 1857; m. 21 Feb., 1885 to Albert Hummel.

CHILDREN.

1. Elmer and 2. Edith (7), deceased.

3. Wilber (7).

12. Frank, b. 23 July, 1863; m. Althea Hummel in May, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1. Harry (7), deceased.

2. Alvah (7).

3. Eva (7).

---

## CHILDREN OF ZENOBIA (5) LOBDELL AND CHARLES HUMMEL.

---

1. Henry.

2. Leander.

3. John Lobdell Hummel resides at Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas.

4. Charles.

5. Constantine resides at Fox, Grant Co., Ind.

6. Eleanor Jane, b. 14 April, 1848 in Grant Co., Ind.; m. 24 Oct., 1871, James B. Bruner, b. in Aug., 1834 at Montgomery, Va., son of Henry Bruner of La Fontaine, Ind. (a native of Virginia) and Eleanor Michael of Virginia. No children. Reside at La Fontaine, Ind. Mrs. Eleanore Hummel Bruner is the possessor of the original letter written to John Burt Lobdell by John Little Lobdell in 1859. It was given to her by her cousin, Mrs. Harriet (Lobdell) Johnson and is greatly prized.

In 1842 the parents of Aaron Thomas Lobdell with their family, then consisting of three children, migrated from their old home in Ohio, hoping to better their condition farther west. The father secured the northwest quarter section of land in Washington township, Indiana. Here the remainder of their lives was passed. At that time the tract was new, with but a small clearing. With the help of his sons he made a most desirable farm, adding some two hundred acres, nearly all of which he gave to his sons during his lifetime. After a most honored and useful life, this respected couple passed to their reward, he being eighty-one and she seventy-nine, having survived him about seven years.

Soon after their coming to the county they rendered material assistance in the building of the well-known Range Line Christian Church, which stood on a corner of his farm, the land being donated by him. During the course of a long and useful life, he was recognized as the most ardent and influential member of the above society, never flagging in his observance of Christian duty and upright living, never lacking in the necessary financial support, in a thousand ways contributing to the life and vigor of the church.

After marriage, Aaron and his bride settled on their present farm, which was then owned by his father. Some four years later he was given one thousand dollars by his father, still however, assuming an indebtedness of $400 on the land. This gift was in lieu of further claims on his father's estate, preferring to have this when most needed, rather than a greater amount several years later. The tract was wild and covered with heavy timber, of which but twenty acres had been cleared. He placed upwards of fifty acres under cultivation, and added until the farm now contains one hundred and sixty-four acres.

Five children have been born to them: Josephine, wife of Henry C. Creviston, of Van Buren township; Francis Marion, who became a teacher in his eighteenth year and assumed an enviable position among the successful teachers of the county. When nearing the close of his fourth term he was stricken with disease that had undermined his constitution, and which terminated in death. The loss of this talented young man was keenly felt by pupils, friends and relatives, all of whom had felt that for him a brilliant future was in store; Emma Catherine, wife of Henry L. Bradford, of Washington township; Laura Ellen, wife of Albert Feighner, also of the same township; and John Thomas, who

remains at home assisting in the operation of the farm. Mr. Lobdell and wife have ever indicated the greatest interest in the education and training of their children, few parents having done more for the advancement of their families than they.—(Grant County Representative Men.)

---

Since the above was written Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell have moved (in Dec., 1902) from the home farm into the town of Marion, the county seat of Grant Co., Ind., where they built a residence, fitted with all modern conveniences, hoping to enoy—with less care—the remaining days of their lives.

Bayous, Parish West Baton Rouge, La.,
Saturday, 18th June, 1859.

Mr. John Lobdell,

My Dear Sir:—Yours mailed May 23d last, reached me at this place some few days ago. You state that your only brother (whose name was Nathan), after he had grown to manhood went to the South, came back several times, and went back again, and understood that he was married there, but as you have not heard from him for many years, you, and your family supposed he was dead—and not having come across or heard the name of Lobdell in the course of a long life (nearly half a century) before that day, when you noticed in reading of the rise and overflow of the Mississippi, causing a crevass at Lobdell's plantation in West Baton Rouge, 16 miles above the town of Baton Rouge, which naturally made my sisters and myself very anxious to learn whether you were our lost brother or any connection. We have been anxious for years to hear from our brother or his wife, or family, if he had any. You state that you were born in the state of Ohio, and that your father's name was Joshua. The designation of the location of your brother is so vague and uncertain that I cannot assist you in the inquiry, as the South comprehends many states of our Union.

I am a native of the state of New York, born in the village of Johnstown (formerly Montgomery Co., now Fulton Co.), 40 miles west of the city of Albany. I left there in Oct., 1821, arrived in New Orleans in November of that year, and have remained in this state as a resident ever since, now nearly 38 years, living six years of that time in New Orleans, about sixteen years in the Parish of West Feliciana and sixteen years in this Parish. My father's name was Abijah. He is dead. He had three brothers (Joshua 1752, Isaac 1755, and Simon 1762), living at Westerloo, Albany Co., N. Y., one brother in this state and one in the state of Mississippi, all of whom are dead. He had cousins, of different families of the same name, residing in Fulton, Herkimer, Essex, Chenango and Westchester Counties, N. Y., some of whom I know, as well as many of my uncles and cousins in Albany Co. I know my Uncle Abraham and all his family, who resided in this state. My Uncle James was dead before I came south, but

most of his children and grandchildren I know, all of whom resided in the state of Mississippi. My uncles' two families, James and Abraham of Mississippi and Louisiana are the only persons of our name that I have known in the South, except my own three brothers who lived with or near me. I am satisfied that we are relations and descended from the same Welsh stock. The name is formed of two Welsh words, Lob (round or oblong) and Dell (valley)—round or oblong valley, where our ancestors originally resided in Wales. The tradition of our branch of the family is that three brothers of the name came over from Wales, and settled in some part of Massachusetts, from whom those of the name in this country have descended. On further search and reading I am convinced that those of our ancestors who came to this country were among the non-conformists in England and Wales, though believing in almost all the distinctive principles and articles of faith of the Church of England; and from an article published in Household Words that they attended the preaching of a Welsh clergyman of the Established Church, by the name of Clifton, who was silenced from preaching for not conforming to all the requisitions of the rules of the church, and went over with a considerable portion of his flock to Holland for protection and to enjoy the teachings of their pastor unmolested—among whom was William Bradford, of an influential family and one of the gentry; that this flock found Smith and Robertson with their flocks of Pilgrims in Holland, but did not settle with them, in consequence of contentions among themselves, but settled in another part of Holland—and I have good reason to believe that they followed the Pilgrims to Plymouth Rock and settled with them, as I found that Nicholas Lobdin (spelled wrong) in 1630 received a lot and outlot at Plymouth with other settlers, and when the old town got full several years after the first settlement, that the Bradfords, Lazells and Lobdells (spelling the name right), evidently Welsh families, with others, settled the town of Plympton in Plymouth Co. (This information I obtained from a book called "The Antiquities of the New England Towns." I have seen gentlemen who say there is a Lobdell House now standing in Plympton, and that one of the family is now residing in Hartford, Conn. There have been late publications of the "History of the Pilgrim Families," and I presume full information can be obtained of the first settlers of our name, and of their descendants, for

some generations, from these publications, from the records of Plympton and Plymouth and from the descendants of the family.

The information derived from my own branch commences from Salem, Mass., with Joshua Lobdell as the root, not fixing the date of their settlement at Salem nor the name of his wife. He had six sons and three daughters, viz.: Joshua, James, Simon, Sarah, Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel, John and Rachel. A portion of this family probably removed from Salem to Newtown, Conn., as I find six of the name, viz.: Joshua, Samuel, Joshua, Jr., John, Caleb and Ebenezer, formed part of the Church of England congregation of the Rev. Mr. John Beach of Newtown, Conn., and with other Episcopalians of that state in the year 1738 signed a memorial and address to the Governor, Council and Representatives of the Colony of Connecticut for their proportion of the public monies toward the support of their ministers and schools, which was refused them. (This you will find in the Church Review and Ecclesiastical Register, Vol. 10, No. 1, April, 1857, published at New Haven, Conn., by Rev. N. S. Richardson.

If they were part of the Salem family, then Joshua, Sr., was my great grandfather and Joshua, Jr., my grandfather. Our branch appears to be the oldest branch—the oldest son bearing the name of Joshua—at least it was so for three generations. This traces the family back within something less than 100 years of the first settlement in this country, which can be filled up by referring to late publications—the records of Plymouth, Plympton, Salem and Newtown—and the consulation with branches of the family still residing at those places. Following down the pedigree from Salem, in our branch, say, from about 1720 to 1730, in Joshua 1st (gt. gr. f.) we find that Joshua (2) (gr. ft.) the oldest son, married Sarah Scott, lived first in Salem and afterward in Newtown, (or maybe) removed to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and that they had issue, viz.: Joshua 1752, Isaac 1755, James, Sarah, Hannah, Simon 1762, Huldah, Mary, Abraham, Abijah, Rachel and Rebecca.

Joshua, born 1752, married Jane Pouce, and removed from Stephentown to Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., and had ten children, viz.: Joel, Joshua, Abraham, Sarah, Abijah, Philip, Hannah, Daniel, Electa, John. I believe these children married and had large families. Some of them removed to Otsego Co., and others to western counties of N. Y., and some probably to the western states.

Isaac, born 1855; married first William Pomeroy of Berkshire Co., Mass, and second, Jerusha Lobdell, his cousin (daughter of John Lobdell, born March 10, 1743, and Elizabeth, his wife, from Westchester Co., N. Y.). He also removed from Stephentown to Rensselaerville and had, by first wife:

Lois; married Joshua Tompkins.
Mirriam; married James Jacox.
Anna; married Knight Bennett.
Isaac; married Nancy Udell.
Joshua Pomeroy; married Phebe Ruland.
Olive; married John Meyers.
Princess; married Asa Jackson.

By second wife:

Jerusha; married Fred'k Slater.
Levisa; marrier first Francis Atkins, second, Silas B. Martin.

James Harvey; married Harriet Crawford.

James, brother of Joshua, 1752, married Miss Vernor, and removed from Stephentown, a short time after Shay's rebellion in Mass. with his brother Abraham, his sister Hannah and her husband, Jerry Goodrich, and several cousins by the name of Rundell, etc., etc., with others, to the western country, intending to settle on the Lyman or Putnam purchases on the Ohio—but after arriving there they saw the proclamation of the King of Spain, through the Governor of Louisiana, offering lands to settlers on favorable terms. His family, his brother Abraham (a very young man) and several cousins, with others, came down the river, took up lands on the border of the Mississippi River, at a place called Palmira, and having been drowned out three years, sold their lands and moved back into the Gulf hills in Warren Co., Miss. (Mr. Goodrich and his family, with other of the relations, remained on the Ohio and settled on the Miama Valley, where their descendants still remain.)

James and Miss Vernor or Vernon had six children, viz.: Gilbert, John, Sarah, Mary, ——, ——.

John (2) married —— Conger and left three children, viz.:

1. Lewellyn, married, died; left 2 sons.
2. Jonathan Conger, married —— Stowers, dead; left 4 children.

3. John Venable, married —— Coffee; is now living in Bolivar Co., Miss. Several children.

3. Sarah, married Seth Rundell, her cousin; is living in Warren Co., Miss. Several children.

4. Mary, married first John Walker and second, John Gorman. I know nothing of her family, nor of 1. Gilbert, nor Nos. 5 and 6, except that one of them, a daughter, married a Stotts, and the family are living in Texas.

Sarah, sister of Joshua, 1752, married first —— Sprague and had children (particulars not known); married second Daniel Hubbard of Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., by whom she had two children:

1. Daniel, married ——, and had children living on the Onondago River, Broome Co., N. Y.

2. Sarah, married —— Seymour. Children also living in Broome Co.

Hannah, sister of Joshua, 1752, married first Jerry Goodrich and settled in the great bend of the Ohio or the Miama Valley. She had five children by Goodrich, viz.: Abijah, Jacob, Jerry, Hannah and Lucy. Who the second husband was, or whether they had children, I do not know.

Simon, brother of Joshua, 1752, married Grace Pomeroy of Berkshire Co., Mass.; moved from Stephentown to Rensselaerville, and had 8 children, viz.: Rebecca, Simon, Jacob, Gideon, Lydia, James, Isaac, Grace. Probably some of them removed west.

Huldah, sister of Joshua, 1752, married John Hamlin, and removed from Stephentown to the county of Chenango or Otsego, N. Y. She had 3 children, Gilbert, John, Marcia. I know nothing of their descendants.

Mary, sister of Joshua, 1752, married Peleg Allyn, and moved from Stephentown, first, to the Owasco Lake, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and afterward to, or near, the Wabash Valley, Indiana. They had several children, among whom was a son Abijah, who visited me a few years ago. He raised a family of 14 or 15 children, some of whom are living in the state of Missouri.

Abraham, brother of Joshua, 1752, moved as before stated, with his brother James and other relatives, into the state of Mississippi; there married Sarah Kennard and moved first to the Parish of East Baton Rouge, and afterward to the Parish of West Baton Rouge, state of Louisiana. Had six children: Polly married Asa

Conner and died, without issue. Abraham married Caroline Broussard, has four children living; is a sugar-planter and lives in this Parish. Sarah married first —— Watson, second ——; is living in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, and has three children by first marriage. James Alexander married Celestine Allains; is a cotton broker living at New Orleans; has two sons, James A. and Albert Gallatin Lobdell. Wm. Carter is living in this Parish, has no children. Lydia, died young.

Abijah, brother of Joshua, 1752, moved from Stephentown to Johnstown (then Montgomery Co., afterward Fulton Co., N. Y.), where he married Mary Little, daughter of John Little and Leah Crawford; had seven children, Abijah, John Little, Sarah, James Alexander, Wm. Scott, Henry Milton, Charles Sidney. Abijah, Jr., married Sarah Burget of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a merchant, residing in Oxford, afterward moved to Utica, Oneida Co., subsequently returned to Chenango Co., purchased a farm on the Chenango River, a short distance from Oxford, where he resided with his family, when he died. They had five children: Mary Ann, single, living with her mother at Oxford; Jane, single, and living with her mother; Sarah, married Geo. W. Godfrey, has children, is a widow; James Henry, unmarried; Helen, single; John Little, myself, was a merchant at Oxford and Johnstown, afterward studied law and was admitted to practice. Moved from Johnstown first to New Orleans, then to the Parish of West Feliciana, and afterward to West Baton Rouge (this Parish, where I still reside.) On the 18th of Dec., 1828, in the Parish of West Feliciana, I married Ann Matilda Sterling of W. Feliciana, La., daughter of Lewis Sterling and Sarah Turnbull. Have seven children: Lewis Sterling, still unmarried; Mary, died Oct., 1855 of yellow fever, unmarried; Catherine Hereford, died at eight months; Catherine Hereford 2d, 19 years old; Sarah Turnbull, 14 years old; John Little, 12 years old; Annie Alston, 9 years old. I have been planting cane, corn and cotton for many years, and am still planting cane and corn in this Parish.

Sarah, my sister, married Dr. Oren Johnson of Johnstown, where they resided and had eight children, viz.: Wm. Henry, married Harriet McCarty, is a practicing physician living at Johnstown, has several children; Charles Weeb, died unmarried; Mary, lives with her mother; John Lobdell, died young; Sarah and Elizabeth are twins; Sarah married John Young and has a large

family of children living at Johnstown. Elizabeth died young; James Oren, married and has several children. Ann Frances married Lucien Bertrand, has no children.

James Aleander, my brother, died at Johnstown, unmarried.

Wm. Scott, my brother, moved from Johnstown, first to West Feliciana, and afterward to this Parish, where he pursued his profession of a physician, and went into the business of planting and where he still continues planting in company with our brother, Charles Sidney. He is unmarried.

Charles Sidney, my brother, married Susan Coffin of Johnstown and moved to this Parish in 1847, where he still resides in partnership with his brother William, in planting. His wife has no children.

Rachel, sister of Joshua, 1752, married James Dixon, and removed to Ontario Co., N. Y. Children were James, John, De Witt, Harry, 5 and 6. Do not know particulars.

Rebecca, the other sister, died young.

James, son of Joshua (1) of Salem. I have no account of his history. He probably remained in Salem or removed to Westchester Co. or Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., where there were other families of Lobdells residing.

Simon, Sarah and Hannah, children of Joshua (1), died young.

Ebenezer, son of Joshua (1) of Salem, probably removed with his father to Newtown, Conn., as I find that name on the memorial with Joshua (1) and (2), John, Samuel and Caleb in the year 1738. His descendants are probably at Newtown still.

Daniel, son of Joshua (1) of Salem, moved to the Royal Grant, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married and had a large family of children. He visited my father at Johnstown when I was a child. I have heard of his daughters, one of whom married an Episcopal clergyman named Lounsburg or Lounsbury,, and in 1822 saw a lady on the Big Black, Warren Co., Miss., married to a Mr. Rundell, who told me that she was a daughter of Mr. Lobdell of the Royal Grant, and had been a captive among the Indians.

John, son of Joshua (1) of Salem, must have moved with his father to Newtown, as I also find the name of John to the memorial of 1738. He married and afterward removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he raised a large family. I have heard of this family, but never became acquainted with any of them.

Rachel, the daughter of Joshua (1) of Salem, I have no history of her, probably married, and raised a family. Residing either at Salem or Newtown. There is now remaining two names of the memorial—Samuel and Caleb. They must have belonged to other branches of the Plymouth or Plympton stock, and possibly Joshua, Sr. and Jr. John and Ebenezer of the Newtown memorial may be from the same stock, but I think they were part of the Salem branch, as the Joshua, Jr., who moved to Stephentown, was an Episcopalian, as those of Newtown were. We find others of the same name at Plymouth, Mass., Plympton, Mass., Newtown, Conn. and Westchester, Fulton and Essex Counties, N. Y., who must have been branches of the original stock, and from these sources we will be able to fill up the family tree from the first settlers among the Pilgrims, until the present time, and ascertain what branch your own family belong to, and I must beg your assistance, as well as others of the name, in obtaining this full information.

The Mississippi on June 22d was confined within its banks, and the water of the crevasse on my place ceased running a few days thereafter. The water has left the fields, and we hope to save a portion of the cane. I fear it is too late to expect a certain crop of corn. My neighbors below have been badly injured by the crevasse, but will probably have cane enough for seed for next crop, and some of them to make some sugar this year. I had about 175 acres under water. Expect to get seed for another crop from my drowned lands, and hope to make from my other lands from 350 to 400 hhds. sugar and 700 bbls. of molasses, although the crop is very backward, not half of it layed by yet. My corn crop is very unpromising.

Truly Yours,

JOHN L. LOBDELL,

(A true copy.)

## NICHOLAS LOBDEN (LOBDELL).

I have never been able to trace the relationship between Nicholas Lobden (or Lobdell) who was of Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and Simon, who had a house lot given him in Milford, Conn., in 1646, but it hardly seems probable that Ann and Elizabeth, with their young brother Simon, would have come to the new country unless some of their kindred had preceded them. Nicholas and Simon were the only Lobdells in New England at that time; indeed, I have never found one bearing the name of Lobdell who could not be traced to one of these two. The descendants of Nicholas, with only a few exceptions, have their homes in the eastern states.

I assume that Nicholas Lobden came from Hastings, Kent County, England.

"Nicholas Lobden, a retainer of Capt. James Lasher, Baron to Parliament, arrested on a plea of debt, prayed to be discharged, 22 Sept., 1621. Letters from Sir Thomas Richardson secured his pardon 3 Oct., 1621.

"James Lasher was Mayor of the ville and port of Hastings, Kent, England." (This was copied at Boston Library, but I have mislaid name of book from which it was taken.)

From Parish Records of All Saints', Maidstrom in Kent, England: "James Sargis and Annis Lobdell m. 25 Aug., 1600."

The name has different spellings, viz.: Lobdale, Lobden, Lobdle, Lobdel, Lobdill, and Lopdell. (In Boston Library in Burke's Landed Gentry, Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, the Lopdells of Ireland are quoted.)

Some of the descendants claim French ancestry but I differ with them. Kent County is a maritime county in the southeast of England, including the angle next to France, from which its nearest point is about 24 miles distant. Hastings is a parish of Kent. If Nicholas came from Kent Co. it may be possible that some of his family—brothers or sisters, may have crossed the short distance over into France and that the descendants may keep up a friendly correspondence (as I am told that the Plympton Lobdells have correspondents in France.) Nothing more can

be found on early New England records to give assistance than is placed before you. I have made every effort through able workers, over the entire ground, with the following results:

I have not made so extended a search for the descendants of Nicholas as for Simon, as I feared the infirmities of age might cause me to lay the work aside and deemed it for the best to publish what I have secured.

Yours sincerely,
Julia Harrison Lobdell.
(Mrs. James H. Lobdell.)

# Nicholas Lobden (Lobdell) 1635

## Of Hingham, Mass.

## and some of His Descendants

"One generation comes,
Another goes and mingles with the dust;
And thus we come and go,
Each for a brief moment filling up
Some little space; and thus we disappear
In quick succession. And it shall be so
Till time in one vast perpetuity
Be swallowed up."

## FIRST GENERATION.

**Spelled Lobden in all of the early records.**

"Nicholas Lobden had grants of land in Hingham, Mass., in 1635 and 36, but whether he was a resident of the town for any time appears doubtful." (History of Hingham.) "Goodman Lobdell's wife d. 1641." (Hobart's Diary.)

After much research my idea of the family of Nicholas Lobden differs from any I have found and I give "my version," to be accepted or denied by descendants. First wife died 1641.

I assume that the Pierce family with the Lobdells came from England as friends. Now, did Michael Pierce of Hingham, Mass., have a sister Bridget Pierce, who m. Nicholas Lobden as his second wife, and did Nicholas die about 1645-6 and his widow as Mrs. Bridget Lobdell re-marry in 1647 or 8 to Nathaniel Bosworth, who came with his parents in the "Elizabeth Dorcas" in 1634, and was in Hingham as early as 1635 (afterward in Hull and later in Bristol)?

From copy of his will of 15 March, 1689 or 90: "I, Nathaniel Bosworth of Bristol in the County of Bristol in ye colony of New Plymouth, in New England," etc., he mentions his wife Bridget (he m. Mrs. Bridget Lobdell) and his children, each, by name, etc. "Fifthly, moreover, I will that at my wife's decease then out of my cattle and movables Mary Lobdell shall have five pounds; Sarah Lobdell, one pound; John and Nathan Lobdell shall be given ten shillings apiece. (Isaac is not mentioned, but he was probably a son of Nicholas. In 1681 Isaac Lobdell in behalf of the selectmen of Hull, petitioned that Serg't Nathaniel Bosworth, of Hull, be empowered to administer oaths and to marry persons.)

---

From this point of view, I give—

## SECOND GENERATION.

1. Isaac. 2. John. 3. Nathan. 4. Mary. 5. Sarah.

I. Isaac of Hull, Mass., m. Martha Ward, dau. of Samuel Ward, a wealthy citizen, first of Charlestown, then of Hingham, pro-

prietor of large tracts of land at these towns and at Hull. Copy of a deed of land in Hull is given by Isaac Lobdell and Martha his wife to John Lobdell, 17 May, 1670, is found in Suffolk deeds, 314 p. The land is bounded on the southeast by the land of Richard Stubbs, Sr. Isaac and John were admitted Freemen in 1673 and Isaac Lobdell was one of the grand jurymen at Plymouth in 1686.

Suffolk County deeds, 24-17: "Isaac Lobdell of Hull (yoeman) and wife Martha, for love and affection to son Joseph of Boston (mariner)—messuage in Hull and balance of lease for 18 years in Bumpus Island; also his negro slave, Sambo, etc.; in consideration of support for life and sundry payments (yearly rent). 15 March, 1702."

---

## WILL OF ISAAC LOBDELL.

Will dated 22 May, 1710; proved 5 May, 1718.

"Well stricken in years. To son Joseph my dwelling house I now dwell in; great chest, £5, etc.

"To dau. Perry, £15, silver spoon, cupboard, etc.; to her husband my black suit.

"To dau. Marah Pierce, bed, gray rug, silver spoon, £15, etc.; to her husband, my next wearing suit and a great coat.

"To dau. Abigail Street, £10 and the £10 her husband borrowed of me long since, and a silver spoon, etc.

"To dau. Rebecca Stubbs, the bed I lie on, green rug, chest of drawers, silver baker, £15.

" Grand children, Ann and Lydia Lendall, each, £5.

"Four children of son Isaac, deceased, each £5.

"£5 to Zachariah Whitman.

"My five children, viz.: Joseph, Elizabeth, Marah, Abigail, Rebecca. Son Joseph executor with son Perry." Suffolk Probate 20-412.)

---

II. John m. in Himgham on 19 July, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Leverett. Hannah d. 23 April, 1662. Children by Hannah (bapt. at Hingham):

1. Hannah (3), b. 27 May, 1660, d. Jan., 1681 or 2.
2. Elizabeth (3), b. 23 April, 1662, d. in 7 days.

John re-married on 21 Feb., 1664 or 5 to Mary ——? (Hingham

records say to Mary Bosworth). John d. in 1673 and in the same year Nathaniel Bosworth, called his father-in-law, had administration upon his estate. (In early days a father-in-law meant a father by law, or what we call a step-father.) Bosworth genealogist tells us that John Lobdell did not m. Mary Bosworth, as Mary, dau. of Nathaniel was a school-dame, d. aged 78 years on 21 April, 1735 (town record). Nathaniel Bosworth in his will gives: "Fourthly, I give and bequeath to Mary, my dau.," etc. And from Bristol copy (original copy is in Taunton Book 8, p. 134): "30 April, 1709, Mary Bosworth sells land, etc., to Eleazer Cary."

Will of John Lobdell, who d. 1673 (Suffolk Co., Mass., 7-339 Probate Records) dated 26 Oct., 1673:

"House and land and all 'sollid" estate to my two sons, John and Nathaniel when of age. The eldest to have three-fifths. They are to be brought up at trades at the disposal of father Bosworth. Eldest dau. Hannah to be brought up with the rent of the house and after my sons are of age they are to care for her. To two youngest daughters, Sarah and Mercy, all movable estate. Father Bosworth and my father Leverett to be executors.

"Witnessed by Isaac Lobdell, Samuel Shore. Proved 7-9 mo., 1673 by Shore. Dea. John Leverett renounces exec't'ship 28 Jan., 1673. Inventory, real estate £156; total, £229 19s. I have paid in money for my son's burial £1 12s. signed Nathaniel Bosworth. Inventory taken 3 Nov., 1673."

The above will is of John numbered 3 in History of Hingham. It adds to the account there.

III. Nathan was in the Colony of New Plymouth in 1686. Further than this I have not been able to trace him.

IV. Mary; no record.

V. Sarah; no record.

---

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (2) LOBDELL BY SECOND WIFE, MARY ——.

---

1. John. 2. Nathaniel. 3. Sarah. 4. Mercy.

---

1. John, probably m. Hannah Vickers, 23 May, 1704; had dau. Hannah, b. 19 June, 1706.

Will of John Lobdell of Boston, carpenter. Dated 14 Sept., 1703; proved 4 April, 1709.

"One-half to my only daughter Hannah Lobdell who is under eighteen. One-half to my wife Hannah. If above legatees die sine prole, then to my two sisters equally or their heirs. Friend Israel Howe, clothier, of Boston, to be overseer and to care for the daughter. (Suffolk Probate 16-553)."

2. Nathaniel; no record.
3. Sarah, d. 1697.
4. Mercy; no record.

---

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### CHILDREN OF ISAAC (2) AND MARTHA (WARD) LOBDELL, OF HINGHAM AND HULL, MASS.

---

1. Isaac. 2. Samuel. 3. Nicholas. 4. Joseph. 5. Mary. 6. Abigail. 7. Rebecca. 8. Elizabeth. 9. A dau., m. Mr. Lendall.

---

I. Isaac, b. 28 June, 1657, was a soldier in Samuel Wadsworth's Co. in King Philip's War and took the freeman's oath at Plymouth in 1686; m. for his first wife Sarah King, a dau. of Samuel King of Plymouth, b. 31 Jan., 1666, and d. 27 March, 1697. Isaac d. before 1718, at which time his father's will was proved and mentions children of "my son Isaac, deceased." To them the following children were born:

1. A dau., b. 13 Feb., 1680, d. 22 Feb., 1680.

2. Sarah (4), b. 27 Sept., 1682; m. 25 July, 1705, Nathaniel Bingham of Windham, Conn., son of Thos. and Mary (Rudd) Bingham. Nathaniel d. in Windham 6 Dec., 1754.

3. Martha (4), b. 24 Feb., 1684, d. 13 April, 1686.

4. Samuel (4), b. 17 Feb., 1686; (did he m. Sarah Brisco, 9 Feb., 1709?) Had Sarah, b. 19 Nov., 1710, Isaac, b. 6 July, 1715.

1, 2, 3, and 4 are found on Plymouth records. Isaac probably moved to Hull, Mass., where

5. Ebenezer (4) was bapt. 1 Nov., 1694, d. 18 March, 1748, aged 53 y., 2 m., 23 d.; m. first on 12 July, 1715, Lydia Shaw, b. 2 Nov., 1697, at Plympton, dau. of Benoni and Lydia

(Waterman) Shaw of Plympton. She d. 15 Aug., 1745, and Mr. Lobdell m. second on 18 Dec., 1745, Mercy, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sturtevant) Standish, and great granddaughter of Miles Standish. As Widow Lobdell she m. Benj. Weston and d. 22 Feb., 1794, aged 77 y.

On 12 Aug., 1697, Isaac Lobdell was m. to Hannah Bishop by Cotton Mather.

II. Samuel, b. 28 April, 1661. No record.

III. Nicholas, a resident of Charelstown, b. 4 Oct., 1663; m. 18 Aug., 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Luke Perkins of Charlestown, Mass. Nicholas d. in 1698. Had—

1. Nicholas (4), b. 1688, d. 1689.
2. Elizabeth (4), b. 1689; m. Jeremiah Wright of Boston.

IV. Joseph of Hull, husbandman, also called a mariner of Boston, m. 1 Dec., 1692, by John Jayliffe, Justice of Peace, Elizabeth Price, b. 1664 in Boston, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Price, and widow of James Townsend.

CHILDREN.

1. Cromwell (4), b. 12 June, 1693, d. 23 June, 1696.
2. Elizabeth (4), b. 19 July, 1695, d. 1706.
3. Joseph (4), b. 18 March, 1697; probably m. 5 April, 1719 at Hull, Elizabeth Phippenney or Phippen.
4. Benj. (4), b. 27 Dec., 1698, a housewright of Hull, d. before Sept., 1747; m. ——. Had sons: Benj. and Cromwell. Cromwell probably m. 25 Aug., 1741, Mary Harris of Boston.
5. Cromwell (4), b. 3 Dec., 1700; m. Judith Collier 21 Oct., 1726. Residence, Hull.
6. Rebecca m. on 6 Jan., 1731-2, as his third wife, Caleb Loring (3) (John (2), Thomas (1)). He d. 15 Sept., 1756, aged 68 years. She d. in 1766. Children (Loring by name):
    1. Rebecca, b. 29 Dec., 1733; m. Wm. Pooke of England.
    2. Caleb, b. 29 March, 1736.
    3. Joshua, b. 31 Oct., 1737; m. Miss Floyd at the home of Col. Hatch in Dorchester, Mass., 1769. Resided in Boston.
    4. Rachel, b. 29 May, 1740; m. Richard Bradford, 1763.
    5. Israel, b. 30 Aug., 1741. Resided in Boston.

6. Joseph, b. 21 July, 1743. Resided in Boston.

7. Mary, b. 1 July, 1745; m. Joseph Sprague of Hingham, son of Benj. and Deborah (Corthell) Sprague.

8. Cromwell, b. 11 May, 1747, d. 1754.

9. Celia, b. 11 April, 1749; m. Peter Sigourney of Boston.

---

**WILL OF JOSEPH LOBDELL OF HULL (HUSBANDMAN.)**

Dated 21 Jan., 1724. Proved by relict Elizabeth, 3 June, 1725.

Wife Elizabeth whole of estate for life, if she marry not again; if she marry, my negro slaves Cose and Kate and £200 in full of her dower. Children, Benjamin, Rebecca and Elizabeth each £200 at age or marriage, in four payments of £50 per annum. Residue of estate to sons Cromwell and Joseph, but eldest son Joseph to have £80 more than the other.

Wife Executor. (Suffolk Probate 24-88.)

---

V. Mary, b. 1663, d. 18 Dec., 1744, buried at Copp's Hill, Boston; m. 4 Dec., 1683, Jonathan Pierce, b. 1661. They resided in Charlestown, where he d. 14 July, 1722.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Mary Pierce (4), b. 4 Sept., 1686; m. 22 Nov., 1707, Isaac Smith of Reading. She d. 1740.

2. Samuel Pierce (4), b. 19 Feb., 1687; m. 5 Feb., 1711, Mehitable Harrise.

3. Jonathan Pierce (4), b. 18 Oct., 1689; "dead born."

4. Jonathan Pierce (4), b. 24 Jan., 1690; m. Mary Webb.

5. Thomas Pierce (4), b. 29 March, 1693, d. young.

6. Joseph Pierce (4), b. 27 Jan., 1694; m. 17 May, 1715, Mary Mellens.

7. Martha Pierce (4), b. 5 Jan., 1696; m. John Steele of Boston.

8. Benj. Pierce (4), b. 30 Sept., 1698; m. Mary ——.

9. Sarah Pierce (4), bapt. at Cambridge, 28 July, 1699.

10. Elizabeth Pierce (4), b. 29 June, 1700; m. 5 Nov., 1720, Abraham Smith.

11. Isaac Pierce (4), b. 27 June, 1702; m. Agnes Kent.

12. John Pierce (4), b. 23 Dec., 1703; m. first Elizabeth, second Mary Hoppins.

Albert Roscoe Stubbs (9)
(Charles Ramsdell [8] )
Librarian of the Maine Genealogical Society, Portland, Maine
(Pages 359, 363)

Joseph Wescott Lobdell (9)
(Isaac [8] )
of Boston, Mass.
(Page 370)

13. Jacob Pierce (4), b. 24 Aug., 1705, d. 24 Aug., 1705.

14. Stephen Pierce (4), b. 24 Jan., 1706; m. 20 May, 1728, Elizabeth Rand.

Benj. Pierce (the 8th child) m. Mary ——. He was a housewright. They lived in Stratford, Conn. Children:

1. Mary (5), b. 4 April, 1727.
2. Bettee (5), b. 12 June, 1728; m. Ephraim Beers.
3. John (5), bapt. March, 1730.
4. Ruth (5), b. May, 1735.
5. Charity (5), b. April, 1742.
6. Tabitha (5), b. Aug., 1744.

(Given by a descendant, H. H. B.)

VI. Abigail m. Mr. Street; no record.

VII. Rebecca m. in Hull, Mass., Richard Stubbs, b. about 1660 in Hull, son of Richard (1) Stubbs of Hull and Margaret, dau. of Wm. Read of Boston.

Mr. Albert Roscoe Stubbs, a director, also Librarian of the Maine Genealogical Society, has kindly given for the work his line of descent from Nicholas Lobden through Rebecca (Lobdell) Stubbs.

Richard and Rebecca had—

Son, Richard (4) Stubbs, b. in Hull, 10 Jan., 1692, d. in North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1751; m. 16 Feb., 1716, Jael Tower, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower of Hingham.

Had—

Dau., Hannah (5) Stubbs; m. Philip Greely.

Had—

Son, Eliphalet (6) Greely; m. Sarah Prince.

Had—

Son, Philip (7) Greely; m. Dorcas Blanchard.

Had—

Dau., Ann Matilda (8) Greely, b. 13 March, 1808 at Portland, Me., d. 18 June, 1901 at Portland; m. 30 Sept., 1830 at Portland to John Bundy Brown, b. 31 May, 1805 at Lancaster, N. H., d. 10 Jan., 1881 at Portland, Me. (son of Titus Alcott Brown, a farmer, b. 25 Aug., 1764 at Tolland, Conn., d. 23 Feb., 1855 at Norway, Oxford Co., Me.; m. 16 June, 1794 at Walpole, N. H., Susanna Bundy, b. 19 Dec., 1771 at Walpole, N. H., d. 30 Oct., 1851 at Norway, Me., dau.

of Isaac and Sarah (Johnson) Bundy.)

Had—

John Marshall (9) Brown, "Trustee," of Portland, Me., b. in Portland; m. in Washington, D. C., Alida Catherine Carroll, dau. of Wm. Thomas and Sally (Sprigg) Carroll.

Had—

Sally Carroll (10) Brown m. Herbert Payson.

Had—

John Brown (11) Payson.

(Given by Mr. John Marshall Brown.)

VIII. "Elizabeth, m. Wm. Perry in 1681 (son of Thomas and Sarah (Stedman) Perry). They settled at Scituate, east of the church hill; his home stood in what is now Howland's field. He had twelve children, one of whom was Amos who lived near Cornet's dam. Elizabeth, his dau., was the wife of Bezaleel Palmer and m. secondly Capt. Benj. Tolman and was the grandmother of the respectable family of Copeland. There are descendants in Hanover. Wm. Perry also was owner of a half share in Conihassett with Wm. Holmes in 1646. He left no family on record." (Deane's History of Scituate.)

On page 121 of same work. "In 1678 ordered that Wm. Perry of Scituate be released from military duty on account of great wounds received in late war (Narragansett fight). The next year he was allowed £10 from the County Treasury on the same account."

IX. A dau. who m. Mr. Lendall, deceased at the time that her father made his will.

## LINE OF DESCENT OF MR. ALBERT ROSCOE STUBBS OF PORTLAND, MAINE.

---

Nicholas (1) Lobden of Hingham, Mass., 1635, m. ——.

---

Isaac (2) Lobdell of Hull, m. Martha Ward, dau. of Samuel Ward of Hull.

---

Rebecca (3) Lobdell, seventh child of Isaac and Martha (Ward) Lobden of Hull; m. Richard (2) Stubbs, b. in Hull about 1660, son of Richard (1) and Margaret (Read) Stubbs, who was m. 3 March 1658-9 (dau. of Wm. Read of Boston, Mass.

---

Richard (4) Stubbs, b. in Hull 10 Jan., 1692, d. in N. Yarmouth, Maine, about 1751; m. 16 Feb., 1716, Jael Tower, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower of Hingham.

---

Richard (5) Stubbs, b. 19 July, 1717 at Hull, Suffolk Co., Mass., d. 5 July, 1785 at N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.; m. 13 Oct., 1739 at N. Yarmouth, Mary Brown, b. 26 Dec., 1718 at Salisbury, Essex Co., Mass., d. at N. Yarmouth., dau. of Abner and Mary (Morse) Brown. Mr. Stubbs was a farmer, resided at North Yarmouth. In religion a Congregationalist.

### CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION.

1. William, bapt. 11 Oct., 1741.
2. Susannah, bapt. 23 Jan., 1743; m. first Bradley, second True.
3. Richard, bapt. 21 Oct., 1744; m. first Nabby Kought, second Ruth Allen.
4. Samuel, bapt. 15 April, 1750; m. —— True.
5. John, bapt. 18 July, 1756.
6. Moses, bapt. 28 May, 1758; m. Betsey Noyes.
7. Mercy, bapt. 3 Aug., 1760.
8. Ann, bapt., 7 Nov., 1762; m. Wm. Goff.
9. Benjamin m. Rebecca Dunbar.
10. Jeremiah m. Jane Bradley True.
11. Abigail.
12. Abner.

13. Jonathan m. Joanna Merrill.
14. Jedidiah m. —— True.
15. Jael m. Thomas Prince.

Benj. (6) Stubbs, b. at N. Yarmouth, d. at N. Yarmouth; m. at N. Yarmouth, Rebecca Dunbar, b. at Falmouth, Me., d. at N. Yarmouth, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Stubbs) Dunbar. Mr. Stubbs was a sea captain; his residence N. Yarmouth; and in religion, a Congregationalist.

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. John, bapt. 9 Aug., 1778; m. Abigail Grover.
2. Benjamin, bapt. 6 Nov., 1783; m. Nisy Grover.
3. Charles, bapt. 13 Sept., 1787; m. Nancy Ramsdell.
4. Hipsebah, bapt. 18 July, 1779; m. —— Titcombe.
5. Phebe, bapt. 8 Aug., 1790; m. William Noyes.
6. Rebecca.

---

Charles (7) Stubbs, b. 30 June, 1787 at N. Yarmouth, d. 3 Feb., 1858 at Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; m. 18 Feb., 1809 at Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., to Nancy Ramsdell, b. 1 Sept., 1790 at Marblehead, Mass., d. 25 Jan., 1874 at Portland, Me., a dau. of James and Margaret (Reddan) Ramsdell. Mr. Stubbs was a blockmaker; resided in N. Yarmouth and Portland. In religion a Baptist; in politics a Democrat.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Octavia Ann, b. 16 March, 1810, d. single, 1 Jan., 1896.
2. Rebecca Dunbar, b. 3 May, 1812; m. James Bryant.
3. Charles Ramsdell, b. 2 April, 1813; m. Almira Sanborn.
4. Margaret, b. 30 Aug., 1815; m. Wm. Kelly.
5. Annis, b. 25 Aug., 1818, d. 15 March, 1825.
6. Caroline Leah, b. 7 Jan., 1823, d. single, 22 May, 1891.
7. Olive, b. 12 May, 1827, d. 15 Sept., 1836.

---

Charles Ramsdell (8) Stubbs, b. 2 April, 1813 at N. Yarmouth, d. 15 Nov., 1883 at Portland, Me.; m. in June, 1840 at Portland, Me., to Almira Sanborn, b. 3 Aug., 1815 at Harrison, Cumberland Co., Me., d. 3 Jan., 1879 at Portland, Me., dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Hobbs) Sanborn.

Mr. Stubbs was a block-maker; resided at Portland; in religion a Baptist; in politics, a Democrat.

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION.

1. Albert Roscoe, b. 15 May, 1841 at Portland, Me.; unmarried.

2. Mary Augusta, b. 1 June, 1843; unmarried.

3. Olive Amanda, b. 20 Oct., 1846, d. young.

4. Geo. Ramsdell, b. 21 July, 1848, d. young.

5. Francis Jay, b. 17 Oct., 1852; m. Elizabeth Courtney.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (4) LOBDELL.
### FIRST WIFE, LYDIA SHAW.
### SECOND WIFE, MERCY STANDISH.

1. Isaac. 2. Sarah. 3. Lydia. 4. Ezekiel.

1. Isaac, b. 26 Dec., 1716; m. 24 Feb., 1741, Ruth Clark, dau. of Thomas and Alice (Rogers) Clark.

2. Sarah, b. 4 July, 1719; m. 24 Feb., 1741, Thomas Loring of Plympton (Caleb). Thomas was Captain in Revolutionary War of a company of minute men, and afterward joined the Continental army. His son Ezekial m. Hannah Stetson. He was a member of the same company as his father.

3. Lydia, b. 4 June, 1733; m. Samuel Elles of Plymouth, 4 Nov., 1752.

4. Ezekiel; no record.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### CHILDREN OF ISAAC (5) AND RUTH (CLARK) LOBDELL.

1. Samuel. 2. Sarah. 3. Deborah. 4. Hannah. 5. Ebenezer. 6. Isaac.

Born at Plympton.

1. Samuel, b. 2 May, 1742, d. unmarried 19 Feb., 1784.

2. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1744; m. first George Bryant, 15 Dec., 1763; m. second Mr. Hamlin.

3. Deborah, b. 6 Jan., 1746; m. first Seth Bryant, second Wm. Waterman.

4. Hannah, b. 16 Dec., 1748; m. Job Randall, 15 Feb., 1770.

5. Ebenezer, b. 4 July, 1752, d. 18 Jan., 1805 at Norfolk, Va.; m. Judith Bumpus, b. 20 June at Wareham, Plymouth Co., Mass., d. 16 Aug., 1818 at Plympton, dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Randall) Bumpus.

Capt. Ebenezer was captain of a vessel and resided at Plympton.

6. Isaac (Captain), b. 5 Oct., 1755, d. 18 June, 1806. Is buried in Stroudwater, Maine, cemetery. He m. 21 Sept., 1776, Polly Stetson, b. 7 Sept., 1759, d. 26 Nov., 1797, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Bradford) Stetson, of Scituate, Mass.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (6) AND JUDITH (BUMPUS) LOBDELL.

---

1. Mercy, b. 23 July, 1777, d. 8 Sept., 1831; m. Pelham Holmes, Esq. They had a son Pelham who lived in Fall River.

2. Sally, b. 12 Aug., 1779, d. 10 Feb., 1820; unmarried.

3. Judith, b. 13 Oct., 1781; m. 23 Sept., 1800, Wm. Sturtevant, who d. 23 June, 1802. Left one child, Judith Lobdell Sturtevant; m. Zenas Bryant, Jr., who had a dau.—d. young—and two sons, Zenas Francis (9) and Wm. Sturtevant Bryant (9), both married and had children but Wm. S. is the only one living of the two sons. He lives in Middleboro, Mass.

4. Ruth, b. 10 April, 1784; m. 18 Oct., 1804, Zabdiel Sampson, Esq., of Plympton and Plymouth.

### CHILDREN.

1. Milton Sampson, b. 1805.

2. Eudora Rowland Sampson, b. 1807; m., 1828, Francis L. Alden of New Bedford.

3. Algernon Sydney Sampson, b. 1809.

4. Marcia Lobdell Sampson, b. 1811; m. 1st John H. Coggshall of New Bedford, 2nd John Hornby of Poughkeepsie.

5. Maria Louise Sampson; m. Daniel Rickertson of New Bedford.

6. Algernon Sydney Sampson, b. 1815; m. Adeline Lombard of New Bedford.

7. Ruth Lobdell Sampson, b. 1819; m. Daniel Hathaway of Fairhaven.

8. Dr. Zabdiel Silsbee Sampson, b. 1821; m. Helen Bird of Dorchester. His widow and married dau. (Mrs. Parkhurst) resided in or near Providence, R. I.

9. Judith Lobdell Sampson was a twin to

10. Nancy Ripley Sampson, who m. James L. Baker of Hingham, son of John and Sarah Lobdell (Loring) Baker. (From Hingham History.)

5. Ebenezer, b. 4 March, 1786, at Plympton; m. Elizabeth (Fuller) Thomas of Kingston, Mass. They had three sons b. in the old homestead at Plympton where Mr. Lobdell d. after a long illness.

1. Charles H., b. 20 Oct., 1817; d. 22 Dec., 1874; settled in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Dunbar Bates 28 Nov., 1846.

2. Ebenezer Thomas, b. at Plympton, d. in 1870 at Hartford, Conn; m. Agnes Susan Bennock, dau. of John Bennock, b. 1825 at Orono, Maine, d. 1875 at Bangor, Me.

Mr. Lobdell was a merchant at Boston, before settling at Hartford, Conn. In 1844 the firm was Lobdell and Howe, doing business at 30 India St. About that time he was also Lieutenant of Artillery at Boston.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. James Francis, b. 18 March, 1847 at Boston, Mass.; m. Clara Linabury, b. 29 Dec., 1853, at Pontiac, Mich., dau. of Henry and Frances (Mattison) Linabury. Had one dau., b. 6 June, 1874 at Pontiac, Mich., d. 26 April, 1893. Mr. Lobdell is manager of Arcade Hotel at Newton, Kansas. Has a residence at Helper, Utah.

2. John, b. 1849, d. in infancy.

3. Clarence H., b. 1852.

4. Edith, b. 1857; m. Edward Stetson of Bangor, Me.

5. Arthur, b. 1859, d. 1861.

6. Agnes, d. 1863.

7. May, b. 1864, d. 1898.

3. Geo. Walter, settled in Mattapoisett, Mass.

6. Jeremiah, b. 9 May, 1788 at Plympton, d. 21 Nov., 1818 at Plymouth, North Carolina; m. 30 Nov., 1816 at Kingston, Plymouth Co., Mass., Maria Drew, b. 7 June, 1795 at Kingston, Mass., d. 17 May, 1831 at Kingston, dau. of Stephen Nye and Sylvia (Prince) Drew. They had one son:

1. George Granville, b. 1 Oct., 1817; m. Adeline Wheeler.

7. George Bryant, b. 25 Feb., 1791; m. Nancy Pease of New

Bedford, and he has descendants living in Plympton, but no answer came to me after writing to those whose names and addresses were given to me.

8. Thomas Jenkins, a twin of Geo. Bryant, d. 8 Dec., 1796.

9. Hannah, b. 8 March, 1794, d. 17 July, 1820.

10. Thomas Jenkins, b. 27 June, 1797; m. first in 1817 Hannah, dau. of Wm. Sturtevant; she d. at Boston 3 Oct., 1818, aged 22 years. Is buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Lobdell m. for his second wife in 1821, Sophia Prentiss, b. at Leominster, Mass., 1 Sept., 1796, d. 27 Oct., 1864, dau. of Charles and Sophia (Gardner) Prentiss. Thomas J. Lobdell was, in 1821, Major of Artillery at Boston, Mass., and manufactured the first calico prints made in this country and later a merchant in the East India trade. Children, b. in Boston:

1. Sophia, b. 1822, d. unmarried 29 May, 1852.

2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 died young.

8. Elizabeth Salesbury, b. 1835, d. 1881 single.

9. Annie Louise, b. 1837; m. 1863, Lieut. Ellis Loring Motte of Boston, a lawyer—graduate of Harvard College, 1859. Was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 13 Dec., 1862 and mustered 3 Jan., 1863, First Lt., 13th battery Mass. light artillery; resigned 9 March, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Berrion Motte, b. Boston, 1866; m. 1894, Russell Sargeant of New Haven.

2. Mellish Irving Motte of Boston (b. 1868), electrical engineer, graduate of Harvard College, 1892.

(John Gibson and his descendants.)

---

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRANVILLE (8) AND ADELINE (WHEELER) LOBDELL.

---

1. Maria Drew. 2. Wm. Wheeler. 3. Anna Prince. 4. Elizabeth Prince. 5. Geo. Granville. 6. Carolyn Wheeler. 7. Florence Delano. 8. Alice Dike. 9. Howard White. 10. Addie Wheeler.

1. Maria Drew, b. 15 Dec., 1842; m. John Wagstaff Huxley.

2. Wm. Wheeler, manufacturer of car wheels at Wilmington,

Delaware, was b. 25 Feb., 1844 at Wilmington; m. 8 Nov., 1866 at Wilmington, Emma Deane Jones, b. 24 April, 1842 at Wilmington, dau. of Washington and Margaret W. (Rice) Jones.

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION.

1. Margaret Jones, b. 20 July, 1868.
2. Emma Delano, b. 13 Oct., 1870; m. Dr. Charles M. Allmond.
3. Wm. Wheeler, Jr., b. 23 Aug., 1873, d. 14 Aug., 1874.
4. Howard White, b. 3 Feb., 1876, d. 14 Dec., 1879.
5. Herbert Drew, b. 17 Oct., 1878, d. 3 Jan., 1880.
6. Carolyn Wheeler, b. 23 March, 1882.

3. Anna Prince, b. 19 Sept., 1845, d. 31 July, 1847.
4. Elizabeth Prince, b. 24 Aug., 1847, d. 28 Aug., 1855.
5. Geo. Granville, b. 16 July, 1850; m. Eva Wollaston.
6. Carolyn Wheeler, b. 17 Dec., 1851; m. Wm. Gideon Jones.
7. Florence Delano, b. 5 Feb., 1854; m. Harry Degan Zeigler.
8. Alice Dike, b. 19 Jan., 1856; unmarried.
9. Howard White, b. 25 Dec., 1857, d. 1 Dec., 1867.
10. Addie Wheeler, b. 5 Oct., 1860; m. Wm. Seawan.

---

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC (6) AND POLLY (STETSON) LOBDELL.

---

1. Abigail. 2. Nancy. 3. Stetson. 4. Mary Gray. 5. Deborah. 6. Isaac. 7. Marcia. 8. Charles. 9. Edward Gray.

1. Abigail, b. 26 July, 1777, d. 29 April, 1828 at Minot, Maine; m. Oakes Sampson of Plympton.

2. Nancy, b. 20 Nov., 1779, d. 11 Dec., 1846; m. Rev. Elisha Moseley of New Gloucester by Caleb Bradley, 27 Oct., 1812.

3. Stetson, b. 1 April, 1782; m. 3 Sept., 1815, Betsey Gordon of Portland. Settled in Philadelphia. He d. 15 Dec., 1854.

4. Mary Gray, b. 16 Aug., 1784; m. 22 Aug., 1803 by Caleb Bradley to Joshua Shaw. He was a hat maker at Stroudwater, Maine; removed with his family to Philadelphia in 1814, where he continued the same business. He d. 27 July, 1820, in his 40th year. She d. 13 Dec., 1833.

5. Deborah, b. 27 Sept., 1786; m. 25 May, 1813 by Caleb Bradley to Godfrey Malbone, son of Seth and Abigail (Keyes) Gros-

venor of New Gloucester. Had a settlement in Minot, Maine, where a dau. Lucia Williams was b. 1821, m. Mr. Humphrey and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1877.

6. Isaac, b. 17 May, 1789; m. Charlotte Pratt, b. 1791 or 3 at Cape Elizabeth, dau. of Zenas and Nancy (Thomas) Pratt of Cape E. They resided at Westbrook, Me., or at Stroudwater village. Both are buried in the cemetery at Stroudwater. He d. 31 July, 1832, aged 44. She, 27 Feb., 1840, aged 47 or 49.

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Theodore, b. Oct., 1807. Was killed in the Civil War.

2. Ann m. Vernon Dunbar of Virginia.

3. Isaac, b. 25 May, 1811 at Westbrook, Me., d. 12 Nov., 1890 at Pownal, Me.; m. 7 Oct., 1834 at Cape Elizabeth to Sarah Jordon Wescott, b. 30 Jan., 1812 at Cape E., d. 15 Nov., 1898 at Pownal, dau. of Col. Joseph Wescott and his wife Betsey Jordon.

4. Charles, b. 12 Feb., 1815; m. Lucinda Waterhouse.

5. Mary m. Morton Jennings.

6. Edward, b. 26 May, 1817, d. unmarried 187—.

7. Elizabeth Gordon m. Samuel M. Brown.

7. Marcia, b. 12 April, 1797; m. 21 Nov., 1816, Jacob Hill, admitted to the bar at Augusta, Me.; settled in Minot, being the first lawyer to take residence in that town. She d. 11 April, 1830.

8 and 9. Twins, Charles and Edward Gray, b. 27 Oct., 1799. Charles d. 9 Aug., 1801. Edward d. 3 days old.

(For part of the record of the line of Capt. Isaac and Polly (Stetson) Lobdell I have had assistance from the Maine Historial and Genealogical Recorder. Also I copy the following from same: "Capt. Lobdell d. 18 June, 1806; his wife continued to occupy the homestead at Stroudwater for several years, but before 1820 she removed to Minot, where her home was the mecca of children and grandchildren until her death, 3 Sept., 1843."

---

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARAH J. (WESCOTT) LOBDELL.

---

1. Marcia H. 2. Lydia C. 3. Charlotte. 4. Prentiss. 5. Clara B. 6. Joseph W. 7. Grosvenor. 8. Frank.

1. Marcia Hill, b. 19 Aug., 1835, d. 10 Feb., 1861.

2. Lydia Cummings, b. 13 April, 1839; m. Charles B. Deane.

3. Charlotte, b. 4 June, 1841, d. 19 July, 1898.

4. Prentiss, b. 22 Sept., 1844 at Durham, Maine, d. 30 Sept., 1898 at Chelsea, Mass.; m. 20 Oct., 1869 at Newberryport, Essex Co., Mass., Elizabeth Cone Bartlett, b. 5 Aug., 1846 at Newberryport, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Shute) Bartlett. Mr. Lobdell was a direct descendant of Gov. Bradford and had an honorable army record, having volunteered in Co. A first battalion 17th U. S. regulars, early in 1861, served through all the campaigns of the army of the Potomac, and was mustered out in 1865. Is buried at Pownel, Me. Children:

1. Horace Mannard, b. 7 Aug., 1870 at Chelsea, Mass.; m. ——. Resides at Chelsea. Is an electrical engineer. Has one little son, Roger Wescott, b. Feb., 25, 1906.

2. Sarah Bartlett, b. 4 Feb., 1872; m. Charles Danforth Ilsley.

3. Samuel, b. 23 Sept., 1873.

4. Jessie, b. 12 Oct., 1874. Is the violinist of the Boston Ladies' Symphony Orchestra.

5. Geo. Stetson, b. 22 Feb., 1879.

6. Hazel Agnes, b. 11 July, 1882.

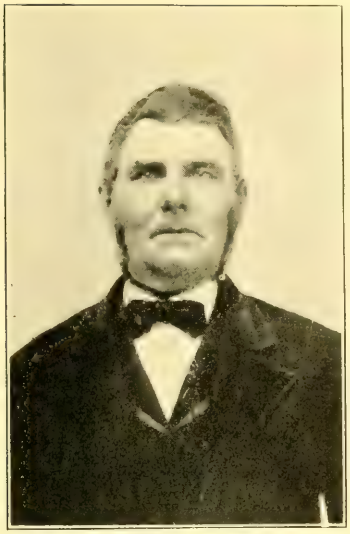
7. Elizabeth Plummer, b. 18 July, 1889.

5. Clara Bliss, b. 30 March, 1847.

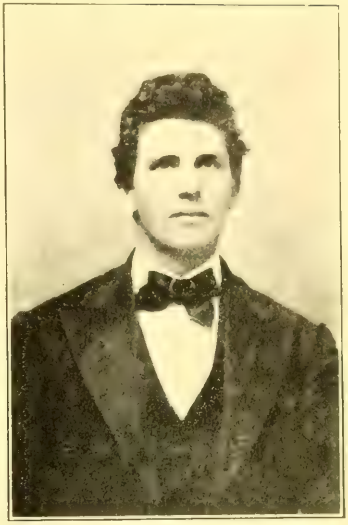
6. Joseph Wescott, b. 7 May, 1850 at Pawnel, Me.; m. 27 April, 1891, Harriet E. Dennis, b. 17 Dec., 1860 at Salem, Mass., d. 22 April, 1892 at Boston, Mass., dau. of Devereaux and Harriet Ellen (West) Dennis. One little son was b. 13 April, 1892, who d. an infant. Mr. Lobdell was educated with the intention of following the law, but came to Boston and entered into business when 19 years of age. After 17 years of commercial life, desiring to see the world, travelled extensively in foreign countries. After returning to his native land he entered business as stock broker on State St., Boston.

7. Grosvenor, b. 6 May, 1855 at Pawnal, Me.; unmarried. Resides at 41 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

8. Frank, b. 13 Jan., 1858.



ISAAC LOBDELL (8)
(Isaac [7] ) (1811-1890)
of Pownal, Maine
(Page 369)



PRENTISS LOBDELL (9)
(Isaac [8] ) (1844-1898)
of Chelsea, Mass.
(Page 370)

HORACE MAYNARD LOBDELL (10)
(Prentiss [9] )
of Chelsea, Mass.
(Page 370)

ROGER WESCOTT LOBDELL (11)
(Horace M. [10] )
(Page 370)

## COPY OF ITEMS FOUND IN SUFFOLK CO., MASS., PROBATE RECORDS, AND ALSO BOSTON RECORDS.

Administration on estate of Joseph Lobdell of Hull, gent., 28 May, 1773, granted to Nicholas Lobdell of Boston, mariner, who gave as sureties Benjamin Loring of Boston, silversmith, and Caleb Loring of Boston, feltmaker. Suff. Probate 72-584.

Administration on estate of Nicholas Lobdell of Boston, innholder 30 Mar., 1789, to his widow Agnes, who gave as sureties, Isaac and Erasmus Pierce. Suff. Probate 88-119.

Dower set off to the widow of Nicholas Lobdell 12 Aug., 1790. Committee all of Hull and apparently the lands there located. Suff. Probate 89-670.

Nicholas m. Agnes Pierce, Boston 1764. Kept tavern at Minot's Wharf.

Rebecca L. m. Caleb Loring of Hull, 1732.

John Loring (son of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Loring of Hull), b. 15 Jan., 1707; m. 18 Sept., 1729, Elizabeth or Experience Lobdell and was afterward of North Yarmouth, Maine. (History of Hingham.)

Administration of estate of Joseph Lobdell, late of Boston, innholder, granted to widow Sarah, who gave as surety Simon Hall, joiner, and Erasmus Peirce, distiller, both of Boston, 1 Aug., 1787. Suff. Probate 86-410.

John, son of Isaac and Mirriam (James) Pierce, m. Mrs. Sarah Lobdell, Boston, Dec. 29, 1791, by Rev. Sam'l Stillman. (Boston Records.)

Daniel, son of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther of Hingham, b. 13 Aug., 1737; m. Judith Lobdell. He was known as Captain. Was town treasurer several years and a man of prominence, especially during the War of the Revolution. He d. 1797 aged 70 years. (History of Hingham.)

Guardianship of Sarah and Joseph Lobdell, children under fourteen, children of Joseph Lobdell, late of Boston, mariner, to Joshua Eaton, of Boston. 13 Sept., 1790. 89-605.

WORCESTER PROBATE—Hannah Lobdell, late of Boston, now resident in Sutton, will dated 1 Nov., 1775. Effects in Boston

to be divided between my cousins, viz.: Lydia Snowdon and Mehitable Greenleaf both of Boston, except my chair with wheels, which to cousin Mary Nothe of Lynn. Kindness of Mary, wife of Rev. Eben. Chaplin of Sutton and her children, Mary, Sarah, Aaron, Morse. Filed 28 May, 1778. Statement by Rev. Mr. Chaplin that the estate is insolvent. (No. 37599.)

81103. Indenture between Benj. Lobdell of Hull, laborer, and Cromwell Lobdell of Hull; said Benj. for £13-6-8 gives receipt in full of one-half of two-thirds of £200 given by his grandfather, Joseph Lobdell of Hull in his will to his father Benj., deceased, and all my rights in 22 acres in Hull as given me by will of my father. 2 Sept., 1752.

81103. Same to Joseph Lobdell; same date.

118-150. Indenture—Joseph Lobdell of Hull, yeo., to Nicholas Lobdell of Boston, innholder; mtg. of land in Hull. Joseph is indebted £200 to Nicholas. 16 Jan., 1771.

103-170. Thomas, John, Jona., Wm., and Moses Collier, John and Jane Doane, Thomas and Susanna Copeland, Mary Spear, Cromwell and Judith Lobdell, all the true heirs of Gershom Collier of Hull, gent., deceased; division of two-thirds his estate. 21 March, 1753.

(Cromwell and Judith Collier married 1726.)

85-176. Henry Price of Boston, gent., for £18-13-0 sells to Jos. Lobdell, gent., a house there. 14 May, 1754. Wife Mary Price releases.

125-261. Mary Lobdell, widow of Hull for £12 sells to David Louther of Hull, gent., all right and dower in estate which my late husband, Cromwell Lobdell, died seized of. 2 May, 1774. (Mary Harris married Cromwell Lobdell 1741.) (Daniel Louther b. 1727; m. at Hull, Judith Lobdell.)

73-191. Whereas Joseph Lobdell of Hull dec'd by his last will, etc., left to Joseph Lobdell of Hull, one-half his estate and one-half to Cromwell Lobdell, both of Hull, they paying the legacies. Division between sd Jos. and Cromwell. Jos. has the home lot. 14 Apr., 1747.

73-193. Cromwell Lobdell and wife Mary, to Jos. 15 Apr., 1747. See above.

73-195. Joseph Lobdell of Hull; division between him and Cromwell as in 73-191. Cromwell has mansion house. 15 Apr., 1747.

95-37. Judith Lobdell of Hull, "sempstriss," for £19 sells to Ephraim Bosworth of same, gent., 2½ common rights, it being five-ninths of all the undivided lands belonging to one allotment. Mary Lobdell, widow, surrenders right of dower in same. 6 May, 1757.

95-36. Cromwell Lobdell of Hull, yeo., for £31-10-0 sells to Ephraim Bosworth, malster of Hull, land on Great Brewster Is., being 1½ lots of the 34 on the island. 18 Apr., 1740.

26-242. Joseph Lobdell, mariner, and w. Eliy'b., Sam'l Binney, husbandman, and w. Rebecca, Benj. Loring, husbandman, and w. Anna, all of Hull, and sd. Ely'b., Rebecca and Anna being daughters of Ely'b. Vickre sometime Ely'b. Price, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cromwell, to Wm. Brown of Boston. Mch., 1712.

186-78. Sarah Lobdell's estate to Dan. Loring. 1797.

125-261. Mary Lobdell to Dan. Louther, right of dower in estate of Cromwell Lobdell. 1774.

188-137. Caleb Clapp of Boston, mtg. to Agnes Lobdell. 1797.

67-216/7. Cromwell Lobdell surety for bail of Thos. Gains, from Gaines and wife. 1749.

22-44. Martha Ballard, widow, of Boston, daughter of Robert Knight, whose widow Anne m. John Jolliffe, release of dower to Jos. and Ely'b. Lobdell, Binney et als., heirs of Capt. Cromwell, in estate sold by them. 1704.

85-176. Henry Price, to Jos. Lobdell, land in Hull. 1754.

137-232. Benj. Loring and w. Eunice, to Nicholas Lobdell, mariner of Hull, land in Hull. 1782.

138-31. Caleb Loring of Hull to Nicholas Lobdell, mariner of Hull, land in Hull, 1783.

21-304. Isaac Lobdell et als., proprietors of Further's Hill at Hull, to Israel Nicolo. 1696.

21-307. John Lobdell et als., proprietors of Further's Hill. 1697.

9-314. Estate of John Lobdell to S. Shore-Hull.

23-98. John Lobdell to John Benny, Cartway. Hull, 1706.

92-46. Judah or Judeth Lobdell, single woman, to Jos. Andrews, State Island, Hull. 1757.

She also sells to John Loring and Ephraim Bosworth. 1757 and 1760.

Above shows the genealogical material in the deeds.

Boston marriages to 1800: 29 Dec., 1791, John Pierce to Sarah Lobdell, by Rev. Sam Stillman.

Intentions—John Gaines and Martha Lobdell, 22 Dec., 1745.
Intentions—John Milton and Rebecca Lobdell, 20 May, 1746.
Intentions—Lawrence Clee and Sarah Lobdell, 21 May, 1736.
Intentions—John Steele and Abigail Lobdell, 15 May, 1696.
Intentions—Joseph Smith and Mary Lobdell, 23 Jan., 1700.
1710 Agnes Lobdell was innholder on Congress St.
1764-8 Capt. Nicholas Lobdell was approbated by the selectmen as an innholder, he having hired the tavern at Minot's Wharf.
Joseph Lobdell lived in Boston 1695.
Born—Sarah to Samuel and Sarah Lobdell, 19 Nov., 1710.
Born—Isaac to Samuel and Sarah Lobdell, 6 July, 1715.
Nicholas Lobden was burned out in the great Boston fire, 1760. (Boston Records.)
Copied: "John Lobden of the parish of Harley in Devonshire and Ann Hetton of London, both of Great Britain, will marry, 1716."

# Index

# INDEX

Embracing Christian names of descendants of "Simon Lobdell," of Milford, Conn.

Also names of others, than Lobdell.

The figures after the names refer to the page.

## A


PAGE

ABEL, Alger Arthur ..... 147
Charles ..... 147
Gretta Belle ..... 147
Henry ..... 147
Mary Ames ..... 147
Ransom Mansfred..... 147

ABEAL, Georgianna ..... 86

ABBOTT, Bailey ..... 285
Charles A..... 238
Elizabeth ..... 254
Ella ..... 199
Frank ..... 199
Henry ..... 199
Joel ..... 254
Joshua ..... 199
Mary ..... 199
Sarah Elizabeth ..... 254

ADAMS, Almira L..... 59
Henry ..... 293
Morgan ..... 60

ADDIS, Alex. Lobdell ..... 128
Barbarie West ..... 128
Emerson Chester ..... 128
Emerson Wesley ..... 128
Harriet Waters ..... 128
Marjorie ..... 128

ADKINS, Charlotte Griffen ..... 303
Jeanette ..... 303
Norris ..... 303

ALDEN, John ..... 239

ALLAINE, Celestia ..... 92
Lillie Marie ..... 100
Marie Rosette C..... 91
Mrs. Sarah T..... 96
Theopite Pierre..... 99
Villeneuve Francois .....99, 100

ALLEN, Peleg ..... 45

ALLYN, John ..... 169

ALONSON, Wallace ..... 187

AKIN, T. W..... 233

ALVORD, Alfred ..... 268
Anna ..... 267
Annie ..... 267
Bertha ..... 268
Carrie ..... 267
Chauncey Clark ..... 267
——— Hart ..... 261
Clark Leander ..... 268

PAGE

Edgar A..... 262
——— ..... 268
Edwin Clark ..... 262
Eliza Chloe ..... 267
Frances ..... 268
Frank ..... 268
Frederick ..... 268
Harriet E. (Mrs.).....261, 262
——— M..... 268
Harry C..... 268
Henry Chauncey ..... 268
Herbert Markham ..... 268
Joseph H..... 262
——— Hart ..... 267
Jerome Lobdell ..... 268
Lillie ..... 268
May Emma ..... 268
Minnie ..... 268
Raymond ..... 268

ALYEA, Peter ..... 27

AMBLER, Henry ..... 236
Huldah ..... 139
John L..... 231
Timothy ..... 236

ANDERSON, Charles Henry..... 235
Helen ..... 66
Laura E. Gilpin ..... 235
William F..... 235

ANDREWS, Selden ..... 193

ANDRUS, Anna ..... 220
Benjamin ..... 220
Dency ..... 60
Freelove Milliman ..... 220

ANSTRESS, Harriett ..... 169

ARGENSINGER, Albert ..... 103

ARMSTRONG, Joseph ..... 337
Lillie ..... 150
Mercy Ann Olney ..... 150
William Henry ..... 150

ARNOLD, Abigail E..... 309
Amos O..... 309
Harriet M..... 309
Mary L..... 309
Samantha M..... 309
Stuckley ..... 309
Sidney ..... 314

ASCHENBACH, Walter J..... 132

ATKINS, Cordelia M..... 72

PAGE

Edmond S ....71, 72
Edward F. .... 71
Elisha .... 65
Elroy P. .... 71
Emma F. .... 71
Francis ....65, 71
Frank A. .... 71
Frederick .... 71
Mary Wilsey .... 65
Theodore .... 71

AUSTIN, Adeline .... 287
Benjamin ....276, 287
Charles W.... 178
Daniel .... 287

PAGE

Fanny C.... 271
Francis T.... 270
Julia A.... 271
Martha .... 287
Mary .... 287
——— Lobdell .... 287
Nancy Lane ....
Stephen .... 276
Stuart .... 84
William .... 276

AYERS, Czarina Louise .... 62
John .... 139
William Hamilton .... 63

AYLSWORTH, Harriet S. (widow) 275

# B

BABCOCK, Lorinda Chapin .... 67
Mary .... 123
William Chapin .... 64

BACON, Andrew J.... 282
David .... 282
Julia .... 282
John C. Fremont .... 282

BAILEY, Cornelius .... 52
Deborah ....39, 109
Eliza Delia .... 61
Jacob .... 39
Mary .... 39
Mary Polly .... 109
Sarah .... 48
Thomas, Sr.... 109
Thomas, Jr.... 109

BAKER, Aaron .... 66
Cassius .... 310
Cornelius .... 66
Cynthia .... 66
Dunois .... 74
Eliza ....
Eliza Delia ....
Elizabeth Reed .... 311
Frederick .... 310
Gertrude .... 74
Israel ....65, 74
Josiah .... 191
Loren .... 310
Margaret Niess .... 284
Martin .... 284
Martha M.... 284
Mary E....310, 312
Mr. .... 42
Polly ....191, 194
Princess Ann .... 74
Purdy ....115, 140

BALDWIN, Abel .... 304
Betsey .... 304
Boyle V B.... 304
Carrie A.... 62
Chapman .... 62
Chloe .... 304
Chloetilda .... 304
Daniel .... 14
Daristus .... 210
Edward Young .... 80
Ernest Ablert .... 80
Elijah ....259, 304
Henry .... 139
Jerjah .... 21
Josephine .... 80
Laura .... 139
Lillian Ballard .... 80

Lucy Nichols .... 62
Lucilla ....62, 63
Mary .... 21
Mary Ingersol .... 21
Paul .... 304
Phoebe .... 304
Polly .... 304
Rheuma N .... 62
Sallie .... 80
Sherman Smith .... 304
Thomas .... 80
Thomas E (Judge).... 80

BALL, Mary Grace .... 77
Wallace .... 78

BANCROFT, Edith .... 145

BANKER, Samuel .... 108

BANKS, Frederick Clayton .... 132
General .... 96
Gould Nichols .... 132
Lizzie .... 132
Parmelia .... 139

BARHITE, Andrew .... 255
Mary Dies .... 255
William .... 255

BARKER, Ruth .... 313

BARKUFF, James Addison .... 208
Henrietta Pulver .... 208
Laura Etta .... 208
Raymond Addison .... 208
Robert .... 208

BARLOW, Abigail ....258, 302
Nehemiah .... 258

BARNARD, Mary .... 314

BARNES, Albert C.... 188
Fanny Gates .... 188
Elijah .... 173
Capt. Joseph .... 43
Leland .... 188
Lewis .... 273
Lucy Hunter .... 173
Nancy ....173, 174
Retta .... 324
Roland .... 188
William M.... 188

BARNETT, Dr. C. A.... 145

BARNUM, Annis .... 264
Clara Northrup (Lobdell).... 21
Elizabeth .... 19
Elijah ....260, 263

PAGE

Emily Keene ..... 265
Frank Mortimer ..... 265
Harriet ..... 264
Herman ..... 264
Henry G., Sr..... 264
Henry G., Jr..... 264
John .....260, 264
Joseph M..... 265
Lucius Russell ..... 265
Nathaniel ..... 302
Orra ..... 264
P. T., II..... 264
P. T., III..... 264
Starr ..... 264
Temperance Nichols ..... 260
Turner ..... 263
Zeruah ..... 260

BARR, Evaline ..... 149

BARRETT, Antoinette ..... 248
Ira ..... 248
Thurza ..... 248

BARROWS, D. M..... 254
Mary ..... 254
Charles ..... 254

BARTON, Czarina Young ..... 63

BARTLEMAN, David ..... 207
Mary E..... 207
Mary E. Stacy ..... 207

BARTHOLOMEW, Claudius ..... 210
Rev. John ..... 315

BARTLETT, Bascom ..... 225
Ira ..... 225
Luther ..... 225
Sophia Celia ..... 225
Walter ..... 225

BASS, Lawrence, Sr..... 81
Lawrence, Jr..... 81
Volney ..... 81

BASSETT, Hiram C..... 197
Elizabeth Warren ..... 197
Mary E..... 197
Orilla ..... 319

BASSLER, Benjamin ..... 74
Benjamin F..... 74
Cyrus W..... 74
Elizabeth ..... 74
Ellen P..... 74
Eva G..... 74
Josiah ..... 74
Jennie A..... 74
Lottie L..... 74
Menzo I..... 74
Minnie Princess ..... 74
Nellie M..... 74
Peter J..... 74
William D..... 74

BATES, Ann ..... 236
Benjamin .....236, 238
Cora B..... 238
Della Elizabeth ..... 238
Eliza ..... 236
Frances Burr ..... 238
Hanford .....231, 236
Helen ..... 234
Henry ..... 236
Jennie N..... 238
Joshua ..... 308
Lucy ..... 308
Melissa ..... 308

PAGE

Moses ..... 308
Nathan .....231 236, 237
Nancy ..... 236
Ruth .....231, 237

BATTLES, James ..... 162
Emma ..... 162

BAXTER, Samuel ..... 233
William Pettit ..... 193

BEACH, Rev. John .....20, 96

BEARDSLEY, Alta Chase ..... 303
Almira ..... 303
Capt. Charles ..... 26
Le Grand ..... 303

BEARDSLEE, Margaret Matilda... 146
Charles J..... 146
Emily Bonker ..... 146

BEATTY, Charles H..... 335
Daniel ..... 335
Daniel Vosburg ..... 335
Frank W..... 335
Josephine ..... 335
Martha B. ..... 335

BECK, La Fayette ..... 283
Maggie M..... 283
Maria Theresa ..... 283

BEDELL, Ephraim ..... 139

BEEM, Aaron ..... 334

BELL, James ..... 326

BELDEN, John M..... 250

BELDING, Sarah ..... 19

BENEDICT, Hannah .....19, 22
Joseph ..... 10
Mary Bridgum ..... 14
Mary Ann ..... 248
Rebecca .....19, 216
Sarah Maria ..... 248
Thomas .....14, 19
William Edward ..... 248

BENNETT, Aaron .....241, 243
Aaron M..... 242
Albert H..... 243
Alvira ..... 243
Betsey ..... 241
Betsey Ann ..... 243
Charley ..... 243
Charles B..... 242
Ezra M..... 243
Frederick H..... 242
George H. ..... 242
George Henry ..... 243
George L..... 243
George M..... 242
Harriet ..... 132
Henry ..... 241
Joel ..... 243
John Henry ..... 242
Joseph ..... 243
Knight ..... 64
Lois O. .....66, 75
Martha ..... 242
Mary E..... 242
Matthew ..... 239
Moses W..... 242
Noah ..... 242
Pauline ..... 243
Sarah E.....242, 243
Sherman ..... 243

PAGE

BERRY, Carl ..... 301

BERTRAND, Anna Frances Lobdell 101
Andra ..... 101
Lucian ..... 101
Suzette (Treadon) ..... 101

BENSON, Edward G. ..... 301

BEVERLY, Olive ..... 181, 187
Jesse ..... 181

BILLINGTON, Louis ..... 102
Thomas ..... 102

BIRCH, Susan ..... 268

BIRD, Angelina ..... 91, 93
Clarence W. ..... 269
James ..... 269
John ..... 93
John W. ..... 269
Laura C ..... 269
Myra A. ..... 269
— Wilson ..... 269

BIRDSALL, Alice ..... 280
Amy J. Dodge ..... 130
Andrew J ..... 130, 280
Emily ..... 280
George ..... 280
Jacob ..... 130, 280
William ..... 280

BISHOP, Amos ..... 264
Elmer L. ..... 71

BLACKMER, Mary ..... 66, 75

BLAIDSELL, Harriet ..... 84, 86
Joseph ..... 86

BLAIN, Elizabeth ..... 26
Katherine Wiesner ..... 26
Thomas ..... 26

BLANCHARD, Amos Foster ..... 228
Arthur Foster ..... 228
Betsey Foster ..... 228
Isaac ..... 228
Mattie Jane ..... 228

BLOOMER, Charles M. ..... 134

BLISS, Harriet Pratt Clark ..... 320
Leonard ..... 320
Parson Donald ..... 320
Kate Lobdell ..... 319
Capt. William Donald ..... 320

BLUE, Dr. John ..... 149
John ..... 149
Ludell ..... 149
Nellie Cleveland ..... 149
Sarah Mercer ..... 149

BLUMENAUR, Mary Jane ..... 129
Paul ..... 129

BOGG, Rev. Edward B. ..... 109

BOGGIE, Henry C. ..... 34

BOHN, Adam N. ..... 90
Charles L. ..... 90
Hazel ..... 90

BOONE, Florida ..... 234

BOOTH, Capt. ..... 216

BORGHGHORT, Henrich ..... 96

BORGGHORDT, Conrad ..... 96

BOSS, Salinda ..... 192

PAGE

BOSTWICK, Ann Smith ..... 302
Cynthia ..... 302
Eliza ..... 302
Frances ..... 302
Rev. Gideon ..... 36, 45, 79
Laura Emma ..... 302
Levi, Sr. ..... 302
Levi, Jr. ..... 302
Lewis ..... 302
Nelson ..... 302
Prudence ..... 260, 302

BOUCHER, Henrietta ..... 74

BOUGHTON, Abigail ..... 258
Ebenezer ..... 258
Eleazer ..... 39
Elizabeth Seymour ..... 39
Ellen M. ..... 236
Enos ..... 141
Frances ..... 50
Hannah ..... 148
Hannah Waterbury ..... 142
Hezekiah ..... 141, 142
Jared ..... 141
Levi ..... 142
Lucius ..... 50
Patience ..... 258
Rhoda ..... 236
Ruth ..... 39, 142

BOURDON, Carrie V. ..... 30
H. L. ..... 30
W. H. ..... 30

BOWER, Adam ..... 136
Daniel ..... 136
Priscilla ..... 137
Sarah Conrad ..... 136

BOWERMAN, Hannah ..... 46

BOWMAN, Isaac Elias ..... 286
Julius Frary ..... 286
Mrs. Matilda ..... 285
Ward Myron ..... 286

BOYER, John ..... 162, 173

BRACKENRIDGE, William Algernon ..... 272

BRADEN, Jane Eliza Baxter ..... 127
John Augustus ..... 127
Mary Louise ..... 127
Sarah ..... 127

BRADY, Bertha ..... 250
Mary Eliza ..... 337
Laura G. ..... 148
Louisa Hyatt ..... 148
Stephen ..... 148

BRADFORD, Charles Lobdell ..... 155
Eva, Mrs. ..... 93
Henry L. ..... 339
Josiah ..... 155
Marion Lobdell ..... 153
Mary Elizabeth ..... 155
Theron ..... 155
Wm., Gov. ..... 155
Wm. Josiah ..... 155

BRADLEY, Cora B. ..... 133
David ..... 133
Eunice ..... 214, 219
Ezekiel, Sr. ..... 219
Ezekiel, Jr. ..... 219
Frances ..... 133
Hannah (Sherwood) ..... 21
Hattie ..... 133

PAGE

John ..... 21
Joseph Burr I..... 132
Joseph Burr II..... 132
Joseph Burr III..... 132
Lewis ..... 219
Mary ..... 219
Mary Galletta..... 133
Mary Taylor..... 133
Mr. —..... 258
Nathan ..... 258
Ruth .....21, 219, 258
Sarah ..... 133
Sarah Eleanor..... 133

BRICKER, Elizabeth.....175, 178

BRIGGS, Daniel..... 121
George H..... 121
Sally ..... 123
Susan Elizabeth ..... 121
Wm. Townsend.....106, 121

BRIGHAM, Betsey Ann..... 221
Eunice Jane..... 221

BRINKERHOFF, Benj. F..... 126
Charles Elbert..... 125
Georgianna ..... 126
James Elbert..... 125

BRISTOL, Samuel Segbert..... 125
Grace ..... 304

BRISTON, Darius..... 260

BROCKWAY, Mary E..... 60

BROKAW Brothers ..... 125

BROMLEY, Agnes..... 309
Alice ..... 309
Almeda ..... 309
Barton ..... 308
Celestia ..... 308
Charity ..... 309
Charles B..... 309
Earl ..... 308
Edward .....307, 308
Ella ..... 308
Gideon ..... 309
Henry Barton..... 308
Jeanette .....308, 309
Josephine .....308, 309
Lewis ..... 309
Loren ..... 308
Lucinda ..... 309
Lucy ..... 309
Marcus ..... 309
Martin ..... 309
Melvin ..... 308
Merton ..... 309
Moses ..... 309
Phoebe ..... 309
Rufus C..... 308
Sabra Hewitt..... 309
Sherman ..... 308
Silas W..... 309
Varnum ..... 309

BRONSON, Lydia..... 229
Levi, Rev..... 229
Maria C..... 102

BROOKS David, Rev..... 15
Enos ..... 15

BROUSSARD, Caroline..... 91
P..... 91
Sophia Broussard..... 91

BROWN, Abbie Louise McClagg.... 155
Abigail ..... 116
Ambrose Seymour..... 146

PAGE

Andrew Jesse..... 155
Ann ..... 116
Arline Henrietta..... 155
B. F..... 335
Bernice Luretta..... 315
Chloe ..... 39
Chloe Elizabeth..... 134
Clarissa Margaret..... 134
Charles S..... 146
Darius ..... 134
Elizabeth .....84, 137
Emma I..... 87
Frances Lobdell..... 153
Helen Cecil..... 315
Jacob ..... 146
James B..... 86
Jennie ..... 149
Joseph Judson..... 147
Joseph W..... 315
Lewis Frederick..... 315
Lillie M..... 146
Lottie ..... 87
Mary ..... 116
Mary Caroline .....34, 109
Mary Emma..... 315
M. J..... 87
Mary Kline..... 146
Maud Gertrude..... 315
Minnie Melissa..... 147
Nathan .....39, 109, 115
Olive L. ..... 87
Oran Kline..... 146
J. C., Rev..... 167
Robert McCagg ..... 155
Robert Patterson..... 155
Samuel ..... 109
Susan Ann.....109, 116
Susanna ..... 109
Sarah Stoddard ..... 315
Sarah Williamson..... 134
Thomas .....109, 116, 134
Willard ..... 315
Wm. Charles..... 146
Brown & Upton..... 195

BROWNELL, David..... 52
Hannah M.....52, 55, 57, 59

BRUNER, Eleanor Michael..... 338
James B..... 338
Henry ..... 338

BRUSH, Charlotte..... 125
Deborah ..... 107
John ..... 107
Rebecca ..... 107
Robert ..... 105

BRYANT, Betsey..... 259
Cora ..... 199

BUCK, Abijah H..... 222
Abigail H., Mrs..... 218
Andrew .....218, 219, 222
Anson ..... 218
Betsey Ann..... 222
Cornelius Henry ..... 222
Gould ..... 219
Hannah Burritt ..... 219
Ida Mahala..... 222
Jeanette ..... 218
Mahala Trowbridge..... 222
Martha Jane ..... 222
Mary Ann..... 222
Nathan ..... 222
Nathan Abijah..... 222
— Lobdell..... 222
Sarah ..... 222
Sarah Hawley..... 222
Wilmot Andrew..... 222

PAGE

BUCKINGHAM, Byrum Botsford... 304
Frederick ... 304
Henry ... 304
Herman ... 304
Joseph ... 304
Sally Elizabeth... 304
Sarah Lockwood... 304
Solomon ... 304

BUCHANAN, Josephine Lee... 235

BULEY, James... 333
Caroline ... 333

BULL, Alma A... 158
Ephraim J. ... 158
Mary N. Green... 158
Nellie E... 75
William H... 75

BULLIS, Edwin C... 324

BUNN, Elizabeth Button... 204
Laura V... 204
Thomas ... 204

BUNKER, Thomas J... 320
Sewell F... 320

BURDICK, Avis L. Thurston... 32
Corda Abraham... 33
Nettie Victoria... 33
Willett Francis... 32
William ... 32

BURGHARDT, Conrad... 95
Peter ... 95, 96
Sally Lobdell ... 94, 96

BURNHAM, Mary J... 55

BURNS, Bridget... 268
Frank ... 77
James ... 268
John H... 77
Katherine Jane... 77
— Nierney ... 268

BURR, Abel ... 230
Abigail Dibble ... 233, 237
Albert ... 234
Caroline ... 233
Caroline Louise... 234
Charles Benj... 234
Daniel Dibble... 237
David ... 230, 233
David, Dr... 121
David Barlow... 233, 234, 237
Emily ... 237
Frances L... 236
Lucy Abigail... 234
Marie Antoinette... 234
Maria Louise... 233
Mary Esther... 237
Mary Perry... 121
Polly ... 233

PAGE

Sarah Cadwell... 230
Sally ... 234
Wm Seeley... 237
Zalmon, Rev. ... 121

BURROUGHS, Ellen D... 88
Ellen Powell... 88
Nathan ... 88

BURT, Benjamin... 19, 251
Daniel ... 19, 22
David ... 12, 22, 251
Elizabeth ... 11, 12
Henry ... 12
Jonathan ... 10, 12
John ... 337
Joshua ... 23, 251
Mary ... 251
Nathaniel ... 12
Phoebe ... 22, 332
Sarah ... 10, 11, 12
Sarah Belding ... 19
Seaborn ... 14, 19, 251
Susanna ... 14, 251
Susanna Lobdell... 251
Thankful ... 251
Thomas ... 23, 251
Theopolus ... 251

BURTON, Mary ... 54
Lucy Susan... 99

BURWELL, Alice... 13
John ... 13
Mary ... 13, 18, 215

BUSHNELL, Corydon L... 184
Elvira Lobdell... 182
Emory L... 184
Lee S... 184

BUSSEY, Wm... 327

BUTLER, Abel... 48
Cora ... 130
Frank ... 130
Ferdinand ... 130
Guy ... 130
Hubble ... 130
Olive ... 47

BYERS, A. S... 189
Josephine ... 189
Henrietta Lee... 189

BYFIELD, Arthur Roecliff... 270
Belsey Bradley Lobdell... 269
Clara Lobdell... 270
Charles Henry... 270
Frederick Mortimer... 270
Richard ... 263
Sarah Helen... 270
Sarah Roecliff... 263
Wm. Edward... 270
William ... 263

# C

CABLE, Joseph... 39

CADY, Daniel... 296
Helen ... 234

CALKINS, Melvin B... 75
Nancy ... 314

CAMP, Anna Coe... 265
Ezra ... 265

CAMPBELL, Catherine... 86
Timothy ... 285

CANER, Rev. Richard... 20

CANFIELD, Wm... 113

CARD, Merton... 276

CARR, Irene May... 225
Jay Wylie... 225
John Calvin... 225
Julia M. Smith... 225
Roy Leslie... 225

CARPENTER, Rachel ... 54
Clark ... 285

PAGE

Samuel Henry ..... 288
Lois ..... 112

CARRINGTON, Joel..... 304

CARRADINE, Peter..... 62

CARTER, Bathsheba..... 12
R. H. ..... 92

CARYL, Nancy..... 164

CASE, Clara..... 327

CASE, Elizabeth..... 60
Henry ..... 60

CASTLER, Miss..... 162

CLARK, Caleb..... 274
Electa E. (Ingraham)..... 102
Richardson P..... 102
Sarah ..... 274

COARTS, Sarah..... 279

COBB, —— ..... 136

COCOANOUR, A. Leedy..... 172
Clara Everett ..... 172

COFFEE, Col. Thomas J.....81, 82
Minerva Lee.....82, 83
Holland Thomas..... 83

COFFIN, Susan..... 97

COLE, Edie..... 274
Harriet ..... 274
Maria ..... 274
Clorinda ..... 274
George ..... 274
Mr. ..... 336

COLEBURN, Hiram..... 221
Roxey .....218, 219, 221

COLEMAN, Douglas..... 276

COLEY, David..... 240

COMSTOCK, Ambrose B..... 197
Augusta ..... 60
Cyrus ..... 60

CONCANNON, Jean ..... 200

CONGER, Jonathan.....80, 81
Mary .....79, 80

CONNER, Edward..... 281

CONOLLY, Patrick J..... 31
Mrs. P. J..... 31

CONVERSE, Frank..... 315
Frederick ..... 246

COOK, Almon..... 196
Florence ..... 324
Anna Marion..... 324
Augustus Palmer..... 324
Elizabeth Richardson..... 28
Emma ..... 324
Ira ..... 319
John W ..... 320
Leonard Hatch ..... 324
Samuel Thomas..... 324
Sarah Brayton..... 324
William E..... 28
William F..... 28
William Wallace..... 324

COOPER, Lieut..... 9

COOLEY Olive..... 61

PAGE

CORNELL, Almira..... 334
Ann Phoebe..... 334
Artemus ..... 334
Elizabeth ..... 334
George ..... 334
Gideon .....332, 333
Jane ..... 334
Leander ..... 334
Lovina ..... 332
Mary ..... 332
Naomi Angeline ..... 334

COY, Delana.....322, 326

CRAMER, Carrie F..... 175

CRANDALL, Cornelia Pollock..... 145
Enoch P..... 145
Etta ..... 197
Gertrude L..... 145
Henry ..... 145
James ..... 47

CRANE, Capt. Thaddeus..37, 40, 41, 107
Peter ..... 38

CRAVER, Edward Ellsworth..... 34
Eleanor ..... 198

CRAWFORD, Harriet.....65, 72
John ..... 65
Leah ..... 44

CRESWELL, Mary..... 133

CREVISTON, Henry C..... 339

CRIPPEN, Angelina..... 52
Egbert ..... 52
Elizabeth M.....162, 164, 167
Laura Harrington..... 164
Stephen .....162, 164

CROCKER, Julia..... 281

CROFOOT, Benjamin F..... 288
Clarence Elijah..... 288
Clarissa Burnam .....287, 288
Emily ..... 288
George ..... 288
George Levi..... 288
Harry Alex..... 288
Henry A..... 287
Henry Alex..... 288
Hiram ..... 288
James ..... 287
Levi ..... 287
Lydia ..... 288
Martha ..... 288
Mary Ella..... 288
Matilda ..... 288

CROSBY, USSIL..... 296
Polly ..... 296

CROWELL, Mary Ellen..... 172

CUIZER, Capt. John..... 40

CUNNINGHAM, Sarah..... 71

CULVER, Col..... 195

CURTIS, Emeline Palmer..... 147
Frederick W..... 72
Hannah ..... 230
Henry ..... 337
Lillie C..... 337
Mr. .....264
Mark ..... 147
Osmer ..... 333
Samuel ..... 234
Sarah M..... 147

# D

PAGE

DAKIN, Charity....28, 29

DANA, Edmund L. Col.)..... 62

DANFORTH, Almira Camp..... 265
Josiah (Deacon)..... 265
Julia ..... 265

DANIELS, L. W..... 144
— Lewis ..... 144
Mary Chase..... 144
Nancy ..... 144

DARLEY, Edward C..... 235
Kittie ..... 235
Mary M..... 235
Richard M..... 235
Wm. ..... 235
George ..... 235
Venetia ..... 235

DART, Abigail..... 275
Bernice Huff..... 286
Emma Clark..... 286
Mr. ..... 286

DAUCHY, Burr..... 231
David ..... 231
Edward ..... 231
Mr. ..... 259

DAVENPORT, John.....230, 232
Sarah ..... 231
S. W. ..... 233
Thomas ..... 233

DAVIDSON, Ella..... 178
Nancy ..... 70

DAVIS, Betsey Converse..... 314
Cameron J. (Rev.)..... 272
Cora E..... 89
David ..... 162
D. Elliott..... 90
Edith L..... 315
Eretus ..... 164
Eunice ..... 215
Francis .....314, 315
Fred E..... 90
Harry D..... 315
James ..... 314
Jesse ..... 307
John Henry ..... 168
Josiah ..... 215
Lucinda .....161, 162
Martha ..... 315
Mary Semler..... 272
Mehetible Sexton..... 196
Philo A..... 314
Rueben, Sr..... 196
Robert Vernon..... 272
Vernon Mansfield..... 272

DAY, Carrie..... 310
C. S..... 92
Cyrus ..... 313
Cyrus Lobdell..... 313
Ebenezer ..... 12
Edwin Stanton..... 313
Luke ..... 12
Mary Robinson..... 313
Nellie (Mrs.)..... 90
Robert Stanton..... 313
W. W..... 276

DEAN, Albert Edison..... 205
Anna E.....205, 208
— Lobdell..... 205
Charles Stone.....205, 209

PAGE

Daniel ..... 216
Dorothy ..... 208
Edward H.....202, 205, 208
— J..... 208
Elizabeth ..... 205
Ella P.....205, 208
Ethel S..... 208
Frances E..... 202
Frank Godine.....205, 208
George .....202, 204, 207, 209
Thomas .....205, 207
Jehial .....202, 205
Julia Lobdell.....202, 205
Laura V. B.....207, 209
Lydia Ann.....202, 207
— Arnold.....202, 207
Mary Bunn..... 205
— Stone.....205, 208
Rena S..... 208

DEANE, Alotson ..... 139
Elizabeth ..... 58
Franklin ..... 102
Louise Johnson ..... 102
Mary F..... 130
Wm. ..... 102

DEBLEE, Rev. Dr....43, 44, 107, 109, 151

DE CAMP, Helen Teter..... 137
Wesley ..... 137

DE CROW, Adams Rogers..... 221

DECKER, Elizabeth..... 58
George ..... 47
Hiram ..... 47
Jacob ..... 47
John ..... 47
M. W. (Mrs.)..... 31

DE GRAFF, Gilbert ..... 286
Isaac ..... 286
Ophelia L..... 256

DE KAY Nathaniel..... 27
Rebecca ..... 27

DE LANCY, Stephen .....13, 38, 41

DEPEW, Daniel O..... 237

DELEVAN, Betsey ..... 115
Nathaniel ..... 37
Peter ..... 38

DEMING, Eleanor..... 264

DENTON, Amos..... 112
Daniel .....112, 113
Dorothy .....112, 136
James ..... 112
John ..... 112
Lois Carpenter..... 112
Nathaniel ..... 112
Nehemiah ..... 112
Richard (Rev.)..... 112
Samuel ..... 112

DERHAM, Sarah..... 37
Thomas (Rev.)..... 37

DEWEY, Minnie.....55, 56

DE WOLF, Bethe Ellis.....194, 200
Stephen ..... 194

DE YOE, Helen.....158, 159
Jacob ..... 158
Mary Woodruff..... 158

DIBBLE, Esther Hickok ..... 233
Noah ..... 233

PAGE

DICE, Alice G. 227
Alverda C. 227
George F. 227

DICKINSON, Frances (Dr.) 164

DICKSON, Amanda 338

DIKEMAN, Benjamin 264
Darius 270, 271
Darius H. 270, 271
Mary Crofoot 264
Frances A. 270
Jane 139
Julia E. 270
Orra 270

DIMON, Sallie Treadwell 224
Sarah 224, 227
Thomas 224

DIXON, James 45

DOANE, John T. 265

DODGE, C. S. L. 84
Jane 84
Ransom (Mr.) 112
Rodman (Mrs.) 84

DONAVAN, W. B. 92

DOOLITTLE, Capt. 216
Elizabeth 15

DOON, John Glasgow 265
Julia Goodall 265, 272

DORCHESTER, Benjamin 12

DORN, John (Dr.) 102
Margaret (Johnson) 102

PAGE

DOUGLASS, Mary (widow) 138

DOWNS, Deliverance 10, 14, 15
John 15
Mary 15
Rebecca 15
Rebecca Lobdell 15
Sally 123

DRAKE, David 332, 333
Mary 333

DU BOIS, Joel 284
Orinda 284

DUDLEY, George 241

DUGGAN, J. H. 92

DUNBAR, Grace A. 246

DUNCAN, Margaret 164, 169

DUNHAM, Lena

DUNKLE, Ella 178
DUNN, Edward 113

DUNNING, Charles (Mrs.) 61
Margaret E. 61
Orpha Lobdell 21
Mr. 259

DUNSCOMB, Charles E. 135

DURAN, Asa 173

DYKENS, Nancy A. 123, 130
Thomas 123

DYMOND, Wm. 84

# E

EARL, Lydia 60

EATON John 52
Maria 196
Mrs Adeline 200

EBBETS, James 313
Mable Irene 313
Margaret McNierney 313

EDSELL, George 137
Joseph 137

EDWARDS, John 373
J. Quincy 324

EDDY, Sarah S. (widow) 175

EGLIN, Kinma 285

EHRLICK, Florence A. 159
Fred K. 156
Henry C. 156
Josephine Mae 157
Katherine Fair 156

ELLICE, Edward 299

ELLIS, Bolivar 150
Effie Maria 326
Henry 150
Isabelle Bennett 150
Isabel 150
Joseph 288
Kesiah Ann 139

ELLS, Samuel (Capt.) 11

ELLSWORTH, Mary A. 31, 32

ELLWELL, Mary 249

EMERY, Elbert 170

EMBAUGH, Camilla J. 288

EMMETT, Albert 156

EMORY, Sarah 242

ENOS, Solomon 122

ENSIGN, Josiah (Judge) 215

ERICKSON, Thomas 279

ESTES, Sarah Chesening 79
William 79

EVANS, Benj. (Rev.) 105
Morey 290

EVERETT, Carrie 310
Nettie C. 310

EWING, Mr. 335
Minnie 335

FAIRBROTHERS, Wm. 279

FAIRCHILD, Edward 262

FARLEY, Margaret 181

FARMER, Cynthia 174
— E. 177
Josephine E. 168, 171

FARNWORTH, Hattie 218
James 218
Jennie 218
Julia E. 289
Parker 218
Susan 218

PAGE

FARR, Daniel..... 150
Joanna ..... 150
Lucia Wright..... 150

FARRINGTON, C. L..... 311
Mrs C. L..... 312

FIEDLER, Charles Myron..... 285
Emma Helen ..... 285
George Lobdell..... 285
John ..... 285
John Ward..... 285
Prudence Hills..... 285
Mrs. Sarah..... 285

FIEGHNER Albert..... 339

FELLOWS, David..... 51
Emily Miranda.....51, 57
Isaac Clark..... 51
John (Col.)..... 272
Joseph Hiram..... 51
Lydia Ann..... 51
Rose Ellen ..... 51
Sabrina Jane..... 51
Wm. Abram..... 51

FELTON, Charles..... 309
Edgar ..... 309
Jason ..... 309
Moses ..... 309

FERGUSON, Elvira..... 321
George A..... 238
Hannah ..... 169

FERRIS, Amanda..... 138
Wm. ..... 323

FIELD, Athalanah ..... 114
Betsey ..... 114
Chloe ..... 114
Deborah ..... 39
Elizabeth Vail..... 109
Isaac .....39, 109, 114, 115, 139
Joseph ..... 115
Nathan ..... 115
Nathan ..... 109
Phoebe ..... 114
Sally ..... 114
Solomon ..... 109

FINCH, Cornelia.....45, 46, 47, 61
James Madison ..... 59
Smith ..... 59

FINNY, Melissa..... 144
Joel ..... 144

FISCHER, Otto..... 29

FISH, Abigail..... 144
Caroline ..... 325
Marshal B..... 326

FISHER, Caroline Cregier..... 151
Edward S..... 151
Grace N ..... 151
Guy C..... 151
Samuel ..... 151

PAGE

FISK, Amos..... 55
Clara M..... 176
Clyde W..... 175
Edith Marion..... 55
Eliza Beswick..... 175
Emma E..... 176
Frank M..... 176
Fred J..... 55
Frederick ..... 175
Harry D..... 176
James ..... 175
Nancy ..... 176

FITCH, Agnes Jones..... 250
Arthur Treat..... 250
Edward Sherman..... 249
Ethel Chauncy ..... 250
Frances ..... 250
Harriet Robinson..... 250
Harry Sherman..... 250
Helen Elizabeth..... 250
Maria Louise..... 250
Richard Henry..... 250
Samuel ..... 250
Sarah M. Jones..... 249
Sherman Platt..... 249

FRANCE Martha A..... 103

FRAY, John L..... 245

FRAZIER, Eliza (widow)..... 286
Martha W. Chaffee..... 291
Martha ..... 291
Wm. M..... 291

FREAR, James S..... 55
James Stanley..... 55
Lester O..... 55
Rufus S..... 55

FREDERICKS, Catherine Boyland. 179
Nancy E..... 179
Peter ..... 179

FRENCH, Claudius B. (Sr.)..... 152
Claudius B. (Jr.)..... 152
George L..... 270
John ..... 152
Mary ..... 152

FREEMAN, Ida..... 167

FRIER, Edward..... 245

FRISBEE, Jennie..... 237

FROST, Almira ..... 134

FOOT, Betsey..... 304
Laura ..... 304
Sarah ..... 239

FORCE, F. W..... 236

FOSTER, Aikins (Judge)..... 146

FOWLER, Ruth..... 211

FOX, Susie B..... 114

# G

GAFFEY, James Rumsey..... 132
Lenora Runyon..... 132
Lillie Belle..... 132
Mildred Harriet..... 132
Ralph Lobdell..... 132
Ruth Hyle..... 132
Samuel John..... 132

GAGE, Carrie Louise..... 131
Clarence C..... 131

Daniel ..... 246
Edith Grace..... 131
Eliza Lobdell..... 288
Emily Paulina..... 288
Enos T..... 199
George Moses..... 288
Lena May..... 131
Lyman J..... 155
Orrin B..... 131
Sarah Jane..... 288

PAGE

Sarah Sirene ..... 131
Stephen Judson .....277, 288
Wilson Pennock ..... 288
Wm. ..... 131

GAIZE, Ruth ..... 78

GANNING, Joseph ..... 139

GARDINEER, Evaline ..... 103

GARDNER, Augusta M. ..... 290
Harriet Jerusha ..... 58
Joseph A. ..... 58
Susan Elizabeth ..... 59
Wm. W. ..... 58

GARRETT, Katherine ..... 227
Lucy McMillen ..... 227
Wm. ..... 227

GASSLIN, Elizabeth B. ..... 102

GATES, Amos ..... 326
Earl Ephraim ..... 328
Emma M. ..... 326
Mattie M. ..... 326
Matilda A. Seward ..... 326
Polly Jones ..... 326
Russell ..... 326

GAY, Alma ..... 92

GAYLORD, Ann M. ..... 12
— Capt. ..... 166
Nathaniel G. (Sr.) ..... 12

GEORGE, Carl ..... 169
Eliza Grover ..... 169
Elmer M. ..... 169
Howard ..... 169
Mary A. ..... 150
Silas ..... 169
Stillman ..... 169

GERE, Eliza J. .....152, 154
Frederick ..... 153
Ruth Warner ..... 153

GERRY, Elbridge T. ..... 272

GIDMAN, Henry R. (Rev.) ..... 267
Thusa Lindsay ..... 267

GIFFORD, Agnes ..... 323
Anna ..... 323
Charles ..... 323
George ..... 323
James T. ..... 196
Noah .....321, 323
Warren ..... 321

GILBERT, Arthur E. ..... 104
Elbert W. ..... 237
Elizabeth ..... 294
James ..... 294
Lucy Miranda ..... 55
Mary J. ..... 282
Truman ..... 294
Virginia ..... 294
Wm Nathan ..... 294

GILE, Elizabeth ..... 57
Stephen ..... 57

GILLETTE, Anna Nancy ..... 204
Benjamin ..... 16
David Wooster ..... 16
Ellen ..... 207
Eliphalet ..... 15
Ephraim ..... 15
Freelove ..... 16
Joseph ..... 16
Margaret ..... 43
Mary A. ..... 207

PAGE

— Mrs. ..... 166
Nancy La Salle ..... 204
Persis Wooster ..... 16
Stephen ..... 204
Wallace ..... 204
Walter Clisbe ..... 204
— Stephen ..... 204
Wm. Lewis .....204, 207

GILLMAN, AUGUSTUS ..... 324
Cora L. ..... 200
Emily A. ..... 324
Esther A. ..... 325
George L. ..... 324
Leon C. ..... 324
Nina ..... 324

GLASIER, Charles ..... 287

GLASNER, Elizabeth Martin ..... 199
Emma ..... 200
John Martin ..... 199
Mary A. ..... 199
Peter ..... 199
Wm. A. ..... 200

GODFREY, Augusta .....95, 96
Eli B. ..... 242
George W. ..... 94
Wm. B. ..... 242

GODDING, Hugh R. ..... 318
Roxanna C. ..... 318
Thurza Crockett ..... 318

GOLDEN, Edward ..... 149
Elizabeth A. ..... 149
Frank ..... 149
George ..... 149
Judd ..... 149
Nathaniel ..... 149

GOODALE, Jane ..... 156
Jared ..... 156
Patience S. ..... 156

GOODRICH, Abijah ..... 44
Abraham ..... 44
Elijah (Sr.) ..... 43
Hannah ..... 44
Jacob .....43, 44
Jeremiah .....43, 44
Lucy .....43, 44
Sarah ..... 44
Seymour ..... 44

GORE, — — ..... 52

GORHAM, John ..... 79

GOSLEE, Henry C. ..... 262

GOULD, Horace P. ..... 266
Pierson Hillyer ..... 266
Minnie E. ..... 53
Sarah J. ..... 133

GOWDY, Arthur ..... 325

GRADY, Lillian ..... 71

GRAFTON, Eliza A. ..... 80

GRANT, Peter ..... 304
Sarah ..... 89

GRAY, Abby ..... 260
Abel ..... 302
Benjamin ..... 105
Elizabeth Meeker ..... 260
Henry C. ..... 303
Henry ..... 260
Huldah Lobdell ..... 302
John C. ..... 302

PAGE

John ..... 260
Lockwood ..... 247
Mary E..... 260
Thaddeus ..... 302
Thaddeus ..... 260
Wm. ..... 260
GREEGS, Wm..... 194

GREEN, Eva..... 71
Cora W..... 319
Joseph G..... 319
Lizzie Bonsall..... 319
Wm. ..... 332

GREENE, Charlotte Goodspeed.... 319
Ella M..... 319
Ella ..... 326
Everett Lent..... 119
Frances Perkins..... 322
Frances H..... 118
Harris ..... 319
Jeanette ..... 119
Jessie M..... 328
Job ..... 322
Joseph Alfred..... 119
Lois ..... 322
Peter ..... 118

PAGE

GREENFIELD, Lois..... 161
Maria N..... 293
GREGORY, Elizabeth..... 132
Sarah ..... 236
GREVE, Mary..... 103

GRIFE, Robert..... 195

GRIFFEN, Charles..... 304
Heth ..... 304
Joseph ..... 215
Orrin ..... 304
Uriah ..... 231

GRIFFITH, Mary..... 222

GRIGGS, Wm..... 194

GROSS, Alice M..... 103

GRUZBECK, Ida A..... 54

GUNDERSON, Johanna..... 327

GUNN, Ariel..... 245
Harriet ..... 22
Harriet Flynn..... 245
Mary Elizabeth..... 245

GUYER, George C..... 71

# H

HAGANY, Kate..... 269

HAGEN, James G..... 270

HAIGHT, Augusta Ann..... 109
David ..... 109
David Lobden ..... 109
Elizabeth ..... 247
Hester Jane..... 109
Mary Lavina..... 109
Thos. Bailey..... 109

HALE, Amanda..... 81
Eunice F..... 151
Florence ..... 151
Le Roy .....57, 59
Solon ..... 151

HALEY, Malinda G. W..... 82

HALL, Alex..... 233
Dewaine ..... 228
Le Roy.....57, 59

HALLETT, Mary..... 30

HALLOCK, Mary ..... 55

HALSTED, Benj..... 48
Ida ..... 48

HAMLIN, John..... 44
John ..... 44
Gilbert ..... 44
Marcia ..... 44
Charles ..... 304

HAMMOND, Ammon.....274, 297
Benoni G..... 274
Cynthia ..... 71
Elizabeth ..... 273
Harry ..... 274
John ..... 274
Laney ..... 274
Martha ..... 71
Mary E..... 274
Paul ..... 273
Samuel Elias..... 274
Wm. ..... 274

HANDFORD Daniel P..... 121
Frederick O..... 121
Gersham ..... 40
Winfield S..... 121
Winnetta ..... 121

HAPGOOD, Caroline Celia..... 49
Lemuel ..... 49

HARDING, Emily..... 28

HARE, Miss — ..... 310

HARGIN, Mary..... 113

HARRINGTON, Julia..... 322
Mary Hawkins ..... 322
Philander ..... 322

HARRIS, Amy..... 196
Amy Hall ..... 196
Dexter ..... 196
Eva Cephantus..... 196
James D..... 196
Lizzie Viola..... 49
Theodosia Irene.....
Whitsett M..... 49

HARRISON Henry..... 72
Julia Ardelia..... 72
Mary Wilson..... 72

HARPER, — Mr..... 79

HART, Adelia..... 84
Alonzo ..... 84
Dymond ..... 84
Ella .....
Jennie B. Stuart..... 326
Jeremiah ..... 84
Lawson ..... 84
Marion Ellen..... 84
Mary ..... 84
Philip ..... 84
Theodorus ..... 84

HARTLEY, Benjamin..... 54
Wm. Burton..... 54

HARVEY, Mrs. Clark J..... 200

HASWELL, George (Dr.)..... 300
Laura ..... 300
Mildred ..... 300

PAGE

HATCH, Benj. Thompson..... 63
Frank C..... 63
Lydia Reed..... 63
Paul Elon..... 63
Wm. F..... 63

HATHORN, John (Col.).....26, 27

HATT, Joel W..... 236

HAVILAND, Isaac..... 139

HAWLEY, Cassius..... 228
Hannah ..... 110

HAWKINS, Ira ..... 108

HAYES, Benton..... 207
Deborah .....202, 207
Dorothy ..... 207
Elizabeth Mead.....203, 206
Fanny .....202, 203
Fanny Lobdell..... 206
Harriet ..... 202
Henry ..... 206
Henry Wallace.....202, 203, 236
Inez Robinson ..... 206
Isabella ..... 203
Isabella Mead.....206, 207
James .....202, 203, 206, 207
James Colby ..... 207
James .....202, 203
Julia .....203, 206
Mary Ann Knox..... 206
Pauline Jewett..... 206
Ralph Alex..... 203
Rebecca ..... 182
Wallace Farrington..... 206

HAYWOOD, Miss ——..... 302
Tives ..... 27

HEATH, Aaron..... 227
Mary Fisher..... 227
Phineas ..... 144

HEDDING, — (Bishop)..... 205
H. James..... 205
Ira De Witt..... 205
Lucinda C..... 205
Ruth F..... 205
Simeon ..... 205

HEELY Ella..... 291

HENCH, W. R. (Rev.)..... 223

HEPBURN, Hannah Lobdell..... 21
— Mr..... 259

HERDMAN, Wm. B..... 139

HERMANS, Hepzibeth..... ..301

HERRICK, Charity S..... 320
Sophia A..... 320

HEWITT, Edgar A..... 145

HEYWORTH, Hiram..... 306
Tives ..... 27

HIBBARD, — Mr..... 217
Sarah .....29, 31

HICKOK, Ann M..... 121
Electa ..... 121
Lillian C..... 157
Mirriam (widow)..... 248

HIGENBOTHAM, H. D. ..... 92

HILL, Albert ..... 308
Albert D..... 313
Alfred ..... 308
Augusta P.....285, 286

PAGE

Charlotte ..... 308
Ida A..... 286
Ira .....308, 313
Isabel ..... 288
John E..... 286
Laura (Mrs.)..... 285
Louise G..... 286
Moses ..... 308
Samantha ..... 308
Stephen ..... 285
Sybel Pomeroy..... 285

HILLYER, Alice Almira..... 266
David Simonson..... 266
Douglas Van Alen..... 266
Ellison ..... 266
Francis Lobdell..... 266
John Blake..... 266
Kenneth Ellison..... 266

HINE, A. A..... 176
A. C..... 176
Blanch E..... 176
Evaline Case..... 176
Minnie M..... 176
Murray N..... 176
Walter C..... 176

HINMAN, Wm..... 152

HITCHCOCK, Luke.....11, 12
Mercey ..... 12

HOAG, Ruth..... 164

HOBBY, Joseph..... 139
Thomas (Capt.)..... 215

HOCKENBACK, Emma ..... 281

HODGE, Elvira A..... 157
Fred O..... 157
Sarah Wern..... 157

HODKINS, Belle..... 156
Viola ..... 156

HOFFMAN, Wm. M..... 238

HOLCOMB, Dorcas..... 16
Dorcas Smith..... 16
Eliza ..... 166
Josiah ..... 16
Thomas ..... 166

HOLDEN, Calista..... 136
John ..... 136

HOLLEARN, Wm..... 295

HOLLAND, Emeline..... 224
Julia Walker..... 224
Peter ..... 224

HOLLIDAY, Maud..... 92

HOLLISTER, — Mr.....

HOLMAN, Arthur ..... 281

HOLMES, Alfred ..... 335
Caroline ..... 335
Effie ..... 280
Eliza ..... 335
Emily ..... 335
Evaline ..... 335
George ..... 335
James ..... 333
Joshua .....333, 334
L. G..... 335
Leander ..... 335
Lemuel ..... 334
Margaret Lobdell..... 335
Mary ..... 335

PAGE

Nancy ..... 335
— Whittaker..... 333
Olive ..... 336
Sarah ..... 335
Susan (Mrs.)..... 121
William ..... 335

HOLT, James..... 230
Jessie W..... 287

HOOD, Phoebe..... 294

HOPKINS, John F..... 94

HORN, Clara..... 291

HORNIG, Johann..... 237

HORTON, Marie..... 231

HOUGHTON, Cynthia B..... 223

HOUSTON, Martha..... 72

HOVEY, Don. Jacob..... 170
Wm. Crowell..... 170

HOOVER, Eliza.....47, 50
John ..... 47

HOWARD, Edward A..... 187
Flora H..... 187
George E..... 187
Georgie ..... 187
Jessie E..... 187
Mary A. (Barber)..... 187

HOWE, Epenetus..... 105

HOWES, Elizabeth ..... 19

HOYSINGTON, Emma.....143, 156
James ..... 143
Nancy .....142, 146, 156

HOYT, Abigail..... 217
Benj. ..... 217
Caroline ..... 217
Ernest ..... 238
Henry L..... 217
Jerry ..... 217
Laura ..... 217
L. Starr..... 217
Richard ..... 238
Patience (Smith)..... 217

HUBBARD, Daniel.....42, 44
Sarah ..... 44

HUBBELL, Josiah..... 64

HUGHS, Etalia A..... 283
D. W. (Rev.)..... 283

HUGGINS, Abigail..... 53

PAGE

HULBERT, Phoebe.....84, 87

HULETT, Abigail Paul..... 307
Charles ..... 323
David ..... 307
Elizabeth ..... 323
Eunice ..... 307
Hannah .....307, 321

HULL, Cornelia M..... 237
Le Grand..... 237
Sarah E..... 237
(Widow) ..... 237

HULTZ, Charlotte..... 231

HUMMEL, Albert ..... 338
Althea ..... 338
Charles .....336, 338
Constantine ..... 338
Edith ..... 338
Eleanor Jane ..... 338
— McNaughton..... 336
Henry .....336, 338
John Lobdell..... 338
Leander ..... 338
Wilber ..... 338
Zenobia Lobdell..... 333

HUMMISON, Laura E..... 238

HUMPHREY, Abraham ..... 148
Baldwin ..... 148
Ellen M..... 148
Jacob L..... 149
Lea M..... 235
Mary C..... 149
Rufus ..... 149
Ruth Thorn ..... 235
T. M..... 235
Thomas A..... 235
Wm. ..... 235

HUNSBERGER, W. A. (Rev.)..... 31

HUNT, Thomas (Capt.)..... 37

HUNTER, John..... 74

HURLBUTT, Wm..... 215

HURST, Minerva..... 242

HUSTED, Thaddeus ..... 105

HUSTIS, Benj..... 317
Caleb ..... 233
David ..... 233
Phoebe .....229, 231, 232
Wm. ..... 233

HUTCHINSON, Clarinda..... 242

HUYCK, — Mr..... 55

# I

INGALLS, — Mr..... 84
INGERSOL, Stephen.....108, 114
IRELAND, Gilbert..... 232
ISABEL, Cornelia..... 175

IVES, Jeanette ..... 303
Julia ..... 303
Sarah Elizabeth (Gilbert)..... 303
Thomas ..... 303

# J

JACKSON, Andrew..... 77
Asa Keys.....64, 70
Augusta Lee ..... 77
Benjamin Rush..... 208
Calvin Luther ..... 70
Cortland Columbus..... 77
Cortland V. S..... 77
Daniel ..... 208

Elizabeth ..... 71
Harriet E. Wells..... 208
Helen Maria ..... 71
Hiram ..... 193
James Joseph ..... 70
Margaretta A..... 208
Marriam Ann..... 71
Mary Marquis ..... 77

PAGE

Minnie Virginia ..... 77
Paul ..... 77
Princes Palmyra.....71, 77
Reverdy Preston ..... 77
Rhea ..... 71
Robert Mathew..... 77

JACOBS, Alvena..... 315
Christine K..... 315
John ..... 315

JACOX, James..... 66

JAMES, Betsey ..... 111

JAMISON, — Mr..... 67

JARVIS, Timothy..... 223

JEANNIN, Mrs. S. W..... 80

JENNINGS, Angeline..... 241
Annis Lobdell ..... 241
Eunice ..... 241
Morris ..... 241
Moses ..... 239
Sally ..... 241

JENNISON, Charles A..... 147
Lettie Del..... 144

JENKINS, Albert ..... 127
Annie M..... 152
David P..... 152
Elizabeth Horsman ..... 152
Emma ..... 118
Emma Frances ..... 152
George M..... 152
Mrs. H. B..... 80
Israel ..... 152
John Flavel ..... 118
Mary Abigail .....116, 127

JENKS, Frances M..... 149

JEWITT, Florence Bliss..... 206
Joseph ..... 206
Mary A. (Farrington)..... 206

JOHNS, Alice.....311, 312
Wm. .....311, 312

JOHNSON, Albert Rector..... 104
Albert Verne ..... 338
Amy Wightman ..... 172
Anna Francis .....12, 101
Archie Oran ..... 104
Catherine ..... 237
Charles E.....44, 49
Charles Webb ..... 101
Charles Oran..... 103
Charles Wm.....102, 103, 104
David B. (Mrs.).....43, 312
Doris Adelia ..... 104
Elizabeth .....
Elizabeth (Ker)..... 104
Elizabeth Little ..... 101
Emily ..... 323
Evaline Beatrice..... 103
Florence A..... 103
Fred (Mrs.)..... 41
George Flemm ..... 337
George Zenas ..... 338
Harriet ..... 102
Harriet Lobdell ..... 338

PAGE

Harry F. ..... 103
Henry Burt ..... 337
Henry Converse ..... 102
James Oran.....11, 101, 103, 104
Jane Buchanan ..... 61
Jerre L. ..... 338
John Converse ..... 101
John ..... 172
John Lobdell..... 337
Joseph P..... 109
Kenneth Earl ..... 338
Lewis Sterling ..... 102
Lora A. ..... 42
Louise Cotton..... 104
Margaret Louder..... 102
Margaret Dorn ..... 103
Maria (Bronson)..... 104
Marie Louise ..... 104
Mary Chapman ..... 101
Melissa Dunn ..... 337
Nellie May ..... 103
Oran (Dr.) .....97, 101
Rachel ..... 103
Robert L..... 61
Samuel Maxwell (Dr.)..... 102
Sarah ..... 21
Sarah ..... 101
Willie E. ..... 337
Wm. Elliott..... 337
Sir William ..... 45
Wm. Henry .....101, 104
Wm. Lobdell ..... 104
Whitelaw Reed ..... 338
Wirt (Dr.) ..... 254

JONES, Abigail ..... 53
Alura ..... 317
Amanda ..... 53
Anna ..... 86
Anna B. ..... 318
Catherine ..... 75
Charles Henry ..... 249
Daniel ..... 248
Edith ..... 86
Elizabeth ..... 53
Elizabeth (Pardee) ..... 248
Edward ..... 249
Frances .....51, 53
George E. ..... 75
Hudson ..... 86
Isaac ..... 231
Jennie ..... 86
John ..... 249
Louise Jane..... 53
Luman ..... 53
Mary ..... 86
Mary Jane ..... 53
Mary Robinson ..... 249
Oscar I..... 249
Philo ..... 249
Philo Webb .....248, 249
Rebecca (Lobdell)..... 249
Sarah Maria ..... 249
Theodore ..... 53

JUCKETT, Lysander ..... 60

JUDD, Flora ..... 274
Sherman ..... 274

JUDKINS, George ..... 47

JUNE, Zabud ..... 105

# K

KALB, Frederick Roediger..... 171
Henry Ernset..... 171
— — ..... 171

KANE, Thomas (Mrs.).....

KAUFMANN, Matilda..... 157

KEET, Enoch ..... 310
Wallace ..... 310

PAGE

KELHAM, Alta Z. 179
Annette M. 179
Edward 179
Frank C. 179
Frederick T. 179
James W. 179
John C. 179
Sarah Downing 179
Thomas 179

KELLEY, Alice Sarah 328
Arthur Seymour 328
Bertha May 328
Fred Fayette 328
Gertrude Marion 328
Kirby Lobdell 328
Nellie Theresa 34
Obediah 327
Phoebe 326
Samuel Thompson 327, 328
Sarah Ann Green 327

KEELER, Adonirum 125
Amelia 197
Ann Adelia 198
Anna E. 124
Augustus 110
Charlotte E. 135
Chloe 112
Cordelia 197
Elizabeth Lobdell 198
Emma L. 197
Hannah (Stebbins) 190
Henry 198
Isaac 190, 191, 197, 198
Jeremiah 191
John 192, 197
Laura J. 125
Luke 240
Lydia (Keeler) 191
Mary 124
Mary Elizabeth 198
Mark 197
Melinda 198
Phineas 190, 191
Rebecca Hayes 198
Ruth 192
Sally 191, 193
Sarah Eleanor 109, 125
Selinda Boss 197
Susan Wheeler 197
Tertullas 198
Tertullas Lobdell 192, 198
Theadosia 191
Timothy 124
Truman Phineas 197
Walter (M. D.) 124
Wm. Augustus 124
Wm. Henry 198

KELLOGG, Esther 124

KENNARD, Sarah 44, 91

PAGE

KENNEDY, Michael 136

KENNIE, Emmeline 235

KENT, Henrietta 139
Jane 139
Jane (Mrs.) 139
Jonas 139

KER, Elizabeth 101

KETCHUM, Amelia 150
Nancy S. B. 150
Nelson 150

KEYES, Martha 65

KEYZER, John (Capt.) 161

KILBOURN, G. H. 285

KILTS, Margetta 288

KIMBALL, Caroline 314

KING, Edwin H. 156
Hiram (Mrs.) 312
James 156
Maryetta Barslett 156

KINGSLEY, John 144

KIRBY, Barnabas 317
Charles 317

KLINCK, Amelia 197

KLOCK, Jacob (Col.) 41

KNANER, Arthur 177
Carrol H. 178
Edna M. 177

KNAPP, David 232
Elijah 232
Eliza Ann 131, 144
Jane A. 116
Jane 158
Martha 139
Minnie 198

KNIFFEN, Abram 114

KNOWLES, Martha 59

KNOX, Ebenezer 114
George D. 131
Leonard 139
Mary Ann 202
Susan 115

KRONKHITE, Anna 117

KRUM, Abel 185
Fannie 181, 183, 185
Peter 181
Sarah T. 181

# L

LA FIELD, Kate 100

LAMB, Ada M. 12
Cyrus 12
Harriet 58
Levi 141

LAMBERSON, A. J. 173
John 173

LAMBERTON, — 186

LAMMON, Geo. G. 189
Mrs. Geo. G. 182
Gilbert 189
Helen M. (Avery) 189

LAMPAUGH, Ellen 86, 88

LAMSON, Martha (Houston) 72
Nellie Frost 72
Samuel Warren 72

LANDON, Allison R. C. 270
Edwin Burdette 270
Edwin N. 270
Edwin Harold Richard 270
John E. 270

LANDRON, Jane 134

PAGE

LANE, Harriet ..... 237
Orpha (Mrs.) ..... 270
Miss ..... 235

LANG, Ada M. ..... 12
Cyrus ..... 12

LANGFORD, Carrie ..... 74

LANS, Freeman ..... 137
Helen M. ..... 137

LAWRENCE, Edith ..... 324
Jesse ..... 233
Wm. ..... 327

LAWTON, Israel ..... 84
Wm. ..... 285

LEARN, Margaret ..... 137

LEARNED, Bela P. ..... 314
Luretta ..... 314
Statira Hilliard ..... 314

LEATON, Helen E. ..... 209
John J. ..... 209
Stella Gaylord ..... 209

LE BLANCH, Asparia H ..... 83, 99

LE BOEUF, Emily ..... 71

LEE, Elijah ..... 188
Elizabeth ..... 118
Elizabeth Lobdell ..... 118
Emma ..... 236
John Randolph ..... 118
Mary Louise ..... 118
Mildred ..... 118
Robert ..... 118
Robert Perrine ..... 118
Sarah Townsend ..... 118

LE FEVRE, Agnes ..... 166
Arthur ..... 293
Gilbert ..... 293

LE FORCE, Agnes ..... 166

LEMON, Elvira Keen ..... 289
Emma ..... 289
William ..... 289

LENT, Bertha ..... 238
Everett ..... 117
James ..... 117

LEONARD, Arnold ..... 326
Charles Ernest ..... 326
Edwin De Witt ..... 326
Frank Arnold ..... 326
Freelove Buck ..... 326
George Rounds ..... 325

LE ROY, Mrs. Charity ..... 33

LESSEY, Henrietta ..... 303

LESTER, George E. ..... 75

LEVY, Joseph ..... 240

LEWIS, Albert ..... 310
Alva M. ..... 159
Anna Southmaid ..... 159
Belle H. ..... 159
Ellen ..... 310
Emma ..... 310
Francillia ..... 310
Irvin E. (Dr.) ..... 99
Jennie Maud ..... 128, 129
Lena A. ..... 159
Mary McKay ..... 159
Morgan ..... 297

PAGE

Norman ..... 310
Professor — ..... 254
Rachael (Bailey) ..... 128, 129
Rose Mary ..... 159
William ..... 128, 129

LEWLIN, Adelbert ..... 89
John F. ..... 89
Nettie ..... 89

LEYTZ, George ..... 176

LEZERE, Cornelius ..... 27

LIDDLE, Frances ..... 285

LINDERMAN, Nyrum ..... 138

LINES, Elijah ..... 280
Irene Wheelock ..... 280
Olive W. ..... 280

LIGHTFOOT, Judge Geo. T. ..... 82
George T., Jr. ..... 82

LITTLE, Mary ..... 44
Mary Maude ..... 77
Major John ..... 44, 45

LITTLEFIELD, Nancy Green ..... 278
Sarah M. ..... 278
Wray S. ..... 278

LIVERMORE, Harriet ..... 104

LIVINGSTON, Inez ..... 324

LOCKWOOD Abby Jane ..... 244
Abram ..... 117
Ada Grace ..... 33
Addie L. ..... 246
Albert ..... 244
Anna E. (Reeves) ..... 246
Charles E. ..... 33
Mrs. Charles E. ..... 33
Daniel N. ..... 272
Ebenezer ..... 33
Effie C. ..... 33
Elizabeth ..... 40
Elizabeth A. ..... 244
Col. Ephraim ..... 40, 41
Eunice Angevine ..... 33
Fred S. ..... 33
Grace ..... 33
Henry L. ..... 33
Isaac ..... 244
— Sturges ..... 244
J. B. ..... 33
Joseph ..... 40
Joseph R. ..... 246
Neta ..... 32
Rachel (Ogden) ..... 244
Sarah E. Brown ..... 272
Susan J. (Lobdell) ..... 117
Thomas B. ..... 272

LONG, Della M. ..... 175

Lloyd, Elmer Millard ..... 171
Evaline Smith ..... 171
Le Roy ..... 171

LORANGER, Fred E. ..... 33
Eli P. ..... 33

LOUNSBURY, Elisha ..... 59
Nancy ..... 57, 59

LOUNGLOVE, Isaih ..... 297

LOVELAND, Charles A. ..... 316
Homer H. ..... 316
Sarah Hyde ..... 316

PAGE

LOWE, James ..... 138
Maria Van W..... 138
Moses C. ..... 138

LUCE, Charles W..... 188
Willis ..... 188
Edwin H. ..... 188
Genevieve ..... 188
Nancy (Hinkley) ..... 188
Rufus Rowe ..... 188
Zora ..... 188

LUDLOW, Marinda ..... 136

LUNG, Alonzo C..... 179
Forest E. ..... 179
Margaret S. (Ott)..... 179
Merritt C. ..... 179
Nicholas Philip ..... 179

LYON, Abraham ..... 110
Ann E., (Miss) ..... 28
Dolly Grace ..... 303
Eliza Ann ..... 110
Ezra ..... 273
Mary Ann ..... 28
Sally Ann ..... 56
Samuel ..... 38

LUQUER, Rev. Lea..... 110

LYTTLE, Linnie Lula ..... 90
Mary M. Sheldon..... 90
Sylvester B..... 90

LYVERE, Catherine Harrison..... 192
Elizabeth Manard ..... 192
James ..... 192

LOBDELL—

A

Aaron Thomas .....337, 339
Abel ..... 28
Abby .....277, 279
Abigail .....21, 26, 46, 47, 106, 110, 192, 217, 259, 275, 310, 321, 324
Abigail Dart .....281, 286
Abigail Frances ..... 122
Abijah .....44, 45, 94, 95, 292, 296
Abraham ...44, 45, 51, 54, 86, 87, 91, 99
Abraham Dakin .....29, 32, 33
Abraham W..... 319
Ada E.....57, 59
Adda F..... 319
Adeline .....155, 287
Adelbert G..... 145
Addie Cordelia ..... 164
Addison Le Roy ..... 48
Adonirum .....74, 77
Adonirum Judson ..... 147
Alban Judson, Sr..... 77
Alban Judson, Jr..... 78
Albert .....191, 195, 199, 311
Alberta ..... 146
Albertie W.....57, 175
Albert W.....88, 286
Albert E..... 199
Albert Gallatin, Sr.....80, 92
Albert Gallatin, Jr..... 92
Albert Gallatin, III..... 92
Albert Jenkins .....127, 128, 201
Alexander ..... 88
Alex. Frazier, Sr....116, 117, 119, 128
Alex. Frazier, Jr.....128
Alex. Frazier, III..... 129
Alex. Viette Griswold.....219, 221
Alex. St. John .....277, 285, 299, 301
Alfred ..... 338
Alice .....276, 279, 290
Alice Eliza ..... 326

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Alice Elizabeth ..... 48
Alice Irene ..... 123
Alice J..... 201
Alice Luretta ..... 315
Alice M..... 89
Alice S..... 320
Alida ..... 130
Alida Lewis ..... 247
Allie Isadore ..... 225
Alma Gay ..... 92
Almira .....60, 126, 192
Almira Jeanette .....116, 119
Almira N..... 142
Almon A..... 187
Alonzo ..... 60
Alva ..... 338
Amanda .....129, 275
Amelia .....136, 177, 245, 337
Amelia J..... 156
Amos ..... 53
Amos Melvin ..... 54
Amy ..... 248
Ammon .....182, 275
Angie Ellen Harriet ..... 49
Andrew Porter ..... 281
Anderson .....29, 33
Angeleek ..... 310
Angeline ..... 181
Ann .....11, 192, 231
Ann Eliza .....53, 147
Anna .....10, 13, 14, 26, 52, 56, 64, 107, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 139, 142, 202, 279, 317, 322, 324
Anna Augusta .....61, 76
Anna H..... 159
Anna E.....126, 127
Anna Maria ..... 261
Anna Margaretta ..... 228
Anna R..... 89
Anna Palmyra ..... 148
Anna Statira ..... 314
Anna Sterling ..... 99
Anna (widow) ..... 221
Annette .....29, 33
Annis .....113, 239, 241
Anson ..106, 109, 110, 116, 134, 139, 140
Anson Whitney .....116, 126, 127
Arthur Bradley .....133, 137
Arthur G..... 178
Archie S..... 301
Artemesia ..... 319
Arthur Treadway ..... 313
Asbury ..... 175
Aseneth Maria ..... 49
Aseneth Caroline ..... 282
Augusta ..... 75
Augusta Ogden ..... 246
Augustus .....29, 311, 312
Augustus C..... 29
Augustus Whitney ..... 128
Aunt Penelope ..... 218
Aurilla ..... 51, 53
Aurilla Esther ..... 132
Austin ..... 146
Austin N..... 187
Austin K..... 276

B

Bartow Stewart ..... 200
Belle .....93, 99, 287
Benjamin .....217, 219, 229
Benjamin Jr..... 229
Benjamin H..... 170
Benjamin Hoyt .....217, 220, 224, 225
Benjamin R.....105, 126
Benjamin W..... 177

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Bertha .....54, 137, 283
Bertha E..... 170
Bertha Joanna ..... 327
Bertha May ..... 48
Bert O..... 170
Bertie ..... 29
Bessie .....88, 189
Bessie Frances ..... 325
Bethuel .....181, 182, 188
Betsey Ann .....139, 231, 320
Betsey Maria ..... 116
Betsey .....110, 144, 173, 218, 231, 236, 239, 241, 302, 317, 318
Birdsal ..... 57
Blanch ..... 29
Boughton ..... 142
Bradley .....219, 220, 294
——— Nathan ..... 294
Brayton ..... 177
Britton .....47, 48, 52
Britton DeWitt ..... 48
Britton James ..... 49
Bruce Earl ..... 171
Burton H..... 150
Burwell .....215, 239
Burdella ..... 287
Burt J..... 327
Byron Jacob ..... 150
Byron Wellington ..... 77

C

Caleb .....14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 254, 255
Caleb Jr.....254, 273
Patience Boughton ..... 258
Caleb .....258, 259, 273, 274, 277, 279, 295, 337
Caleb Parris ..... 320
Calvin .....86, 89
Caravelle Estelle ..... 125
Carlton S .....59, 84
Caroline .....91, 136, 149, 158, 198, 254
Caroline Ann ..... 281
Caroline Eliza ..... 123
Caroline Elizabeth ..... 130
Carrie ..... 276
Carrie A..... 62
Carrie Eliza ..... 62
Carrie Louise ..... 93
Carrie V..... 31
Cata ..... 319
Catherine .....27, 99
——— Hereford ..... 99
Celestia .....62, 89
Celia M..... 291
Celina Wright ..... 92
Charity M.....29, 33
Charles .....66, 76, 137, 144, 174, 268, 289, 338
Charles A.....91, 158, 199
Charles Britton ..... 50
Charles Decatur ..... 116
Charles E.....57, 63, 179, 276, 293, 318
Charles E., Jr..... 318
Charles Elmer ..... 157
Charles H..... 194
Charles Henry .....224, 227
Charles LeRoy ..... 133
Charles Nash ..... 131
Charles Nathan ..... 294
Charles P..... 320
Charles S..... 167
Charles Sidney .....94, 98, 298
Charles R..... 89
Charles W.....92,
Charles Wesley ..... 90, 142, 145, 152, 153, 154

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Charles Wesley, II.....155, 158
Charlotta ..... 74
Charlotte .....52, 303
Chartine W..... 313
Chester .....148, 149
Chloe .....21, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 139, 259, 301
——— Eliza ..... 261
——— May ..... 226
Clara .....53, 198, 269
———Belle ..... 48
Cornelia ..... 180
——— Isabel ..... 287
——— Maud ..... 145
——— Maria .....48, 50
Clarence .....174, 177
Clarence Dudley ..... 184
Clarissa ..... 139
Clark .....21, 106, 109, 116, 126, 134, 277, 319
——— D..... 89
Clayton R..... 126
Clifford ..... 159
Clorinda ..... 285
Cora ..... 338
Cora Adelia ..... 195
Cora Bertha ..... 89
Cora Etta ..... 171
Cora L..... 89
Cora Myrtle ..... 319
Coralie Guibert ..... 83
Cornelia ..... 254
——— Adelaide .....48, 49
——— Braden ..... 128
Cornelius ..... 198
Cynthia ..... 255
Czarina Louise ..... 63

D

Daniel .....18, 39, 40, 41, 45, 56, 47, 55, 60, 84, 105, 160, 161, 174, 175, 184, 186, 191, 193, 232, 258, 259, 273, 275, 276, 277, 289, 292, 295, 296, 299, 321
Daniel Granbee .....292, 293, 294
Daniel S..... 314
Darius .....19, 21, 22, 105, 126, 306, 307, 309, 311, 312, 322, 326
Darius Jared .....317, 318
David .....19, 22, 27, 36, 165, 332, 333
David Clark .....278, 289
David Davis ..... 166
David Miles ..... 277
Deborah .....38, 39, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 138, 139
Delmar .....137, 327
Delta ..... 137
Denton M..... 113
Dennis .....21, 187, 317
Dennis Barlow ..... 21
De Witt Clinton ..... 152
De Witt Ernest ..... 281
Diana ..... 310
Dollie ..... 321
Don W..... 294
Dorothy ..... 137
Duane ..... 57
Dudley ..... 90
Durward W..... 319
Dwight Baxter .....290, 291

E

Earl ..... 281
Earl Leslie ..... 158

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Ebenezer .....13, 18, 19, 37, 38, 39, 41, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116, 123, 136, 138, 160, 214, 217, 218, 219, 230, 231, 232
Edith .....92, 155, 287
Edith A..... 159
Edith C..... 63
Edith E.....57, 59
Edgar ..... 301
Edna ..... 287
Edna M..... 178
Edward .....113, 156, 231, 300
Edward Dunn..... 113
Edward E..... 90
Edward J..... 246
Edward Jacob.....
Edward Sidney..... 73
Edwin Jacob..... 129
Edwin Lyman.....153, 154, 155
Edwin Emerson..... 62
Effie ..... 285
Effie Leola..... 164
Effie Vernette..... 48
Eleanor ..... 271
Eleanor Justina..... 134
Electa .....47, 54, 275, 325
Eli ..... 244, 245
Ella .....75, 156, 198, 300, 338
Ella Alberta ..... 145
Ella Augusta ..... 123
Ella Delana ..... 327
Ella Jane ..... 146
Elijah .....55, 186
Elijah Caryl .....174, 177
Ellen .....88, 269, 311
Ellen Amelia .....137, 311
Ellery Bryan ..... 150
Elmer .....158, 179, 281
Elmer L..... 60
Elsie A..... 189
Elsie Luella ..... 316
Elvira .....146, 147, 151
Elvira Jane ..... 184
Eliza .....79, 114, 119, 141, 187, 194, 232, 233, 277, 301, 322, 337
Eliza Ann .....195, 199, 280
Eliza Jane ..... 169
Eliza Mary .....80, 81
Elizabeth .....11, 12, 13, 19, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 47, 54, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 105, 107, 110, 124, 141, 190, 191, 194, 214
Elizabeth Abbott ..... 254
Elizabeth Ann .....167, 170
Elizabeth Jane ..... 50
Elizabeth Lucille ..... 147
Emeline ..... 325
——— Minerva ..... 152
Emelissa ..... 76
Emily .....286, 298
——— Louise ..... 171
Emily Lucinda .....326, 327
——— M.....67, 70, 144
——— Maria ..... 295
——— Nancy ..... 294
Emily Virginia ..... 324
Emma .....126, 127, 131, 158, 232, 290, 293, 311
Emma Amelia ..... 180
Emma Ann ..... 188
Emma Catherine ..... 339
Emma Josephine ..... 171
Emma L..... 179
Emma Lillian ..... 276
Emmet ..... 287
Emmons H..... 287
Emmet J..... 315

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Emory G..... 126
Endora W..... 283
Enos ..... 84
Erastus ..... 156
Eretus .....166, 167
Ermina J..... 63
Ernest .....133, 158
Ernest E.....131, 187
Ernest Lee ..... 279
Ernest W..... 63
Esther .....49, 128, 181, 219, 222, 301
Esther Ann ..... 225
Esther E..... 113
Ethel .....179, 281
Ethel Viola ..... 327
Etta .....137, 145
Eugene .....29, 57, 170, 198
Eugene Harvey ..... 130
Eugene L..... 291
Eunice ...14, 215, 230, 248, 306, 317, 320
Eva .....56, 338
Eva M..... 189
Evaline .....57, 63
Ezra B.....144, 145

F

Faith ..... 246
Fanny .....178, 189, 202, 314
Fanny Jane .....29, 30
——— May ..... 55
Fenton ..... 53
Flora ..... 187
Flora Vernette .....48, 49
Florence .....53, 276, 277, 281
Florence Coffee ..... 83
Florence E..... 178
Florence Elizabeth ..... 83
Florence May ..... 127
Floyd Adam .....57, 201
Floyd Frazier ..... 291
Floyd Keeler .....194, 200
Floyd P.....126, 127
Flint ..... 56
Frances ..... 147
Frances Cornelia ..... 50
Frances E..... 313
Frances Eliza ..... 155
Frances M..... 150
Frances Marion ..... 280
Frances Terry ..... 157
Frances Ophelia ..... 195
Francellia .....89, 90
Francella Stuart ..... 169
Francis .....157, 197
Francis (Rev.) .....265, 271
——— A..... 175
——— James ..... 283
——— W.....67, 70
Frank..... 32, 48, 56, 129, 176, 272, 338
Frank Caryl ..... 178
Frank Curtis ..... 132
Frank D..... 61
Frank Eben ..... 31
Frank H..... 90
Frank Ivan ..... 31
Frank P.....307, 312
Frank W..... 78
Franklin ..... 89
Franklin Eugene .....195, 280, 289
Frazier, Miles ..... 291
Fred F..... 89
Fred H.....
Fred J..... 77
Fred Swift ..... 62
Fred W.....284, 285
Frederick .....113, 128, 129, 131
Frederick H..... 318

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Frederick Danforth (Rev.) .... 272

G

Gabriella ..... 276
Gale D. ..... 189
Garrett ..... 285
Garth Leland ..... 291
Geneva A. ..... 131
Genevra ..... 29
Gerald ..... 29
Gertie ..... 170
Gertrude .....321, 201
George ....46, 76, 124, 125, 129, 145, 174, 177, 194, 275, 278, 301, 310, 313
George Anson .....148, 152, 153
George D. ..... 54
George E. ..... 53
George Edwin ..... 60
George Henry .....130, 313
George Herbert ..... 133
George J. ..... 56
George Lincoln .....48, 49
George Rodney .....275, 286
George W. .....52, 126, 144
George Whitmore ..... 290
Georgianna ..... 75
Gideon .....60, 61, 84, 181
Gile ..... 57
Gilbert .....79, 279
Gilbert Meade ..... 127
George Randolph ..... 29
Gladys Bingham ..... 228
Gladys Maria ..... 201
Grace .....84, 109, 134, 135
Grace Alice ..... 32
Grace H. ..... 126
Grace May ..... 130

H

Hamilton Ford ..... 77
Hamilton M. ..... 289
Hannah .....21, 43, 46, 47, 48, 150, 265, 301, 319, 321, 323
——— Elmira ..... 152
Harley A. ..... 158
Harold C. ..... 78
——— M. ..... 227
——— Edward ..... 300
Harrison ..... 73
Harry .....159, 194, 232, 233, 238
——— A. ..... 88
Harry Allen ..... 157
Harry C. ..... 60
Harry Chapin ..... 76
Harry Jacob ..... 129
Harry R. ..... 131
Harry S. ..... 194
Harriet .....51, 57, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 73, 141, 166, 272, 277, 279, 286, 289, 299, 300, 301, 310, 337
Harriet Angeline ..... 133
Harriet Ann ..... 277
Harriet Augusta ..... 264
Harriet Cornelia ..... 131
Harriet Eliza .....131, 261, 262, 267
Harriet Elizabeth .....261, 262, 267
Harvey .....129, 320
Harvey Ross ..... 291
Harvey Seth ..... 227
Hattie, Marion ..... 327
Helen .....126, 145, 178, 293, 315, 319
Helen Amelia .....127, 195
Helen Celia ..... 49
Helen E. ..... 177
Helen M. ..... 176
Helen Mary ..... 282
Helen Matilda ..... 94

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Helen Maxwell .....298, 299
Helena Belle ..... 325
Henry .....13, 29, 33, 88, 105, 108, 112, 123, 136, 246, 278, 301, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314
Henry (Rev.) ..... 266
Henry Clark .....260, 261, 264
Henry Harrison (Harry H.)...72, 73
Henry James ..... 157
Henry Jason ..... 228
Henry Lee ..... 83
Henry Lockwood .....182, 184
Henry Milton .....94, 97
Herbert .....63, 129, 158
Herbert Edwin ..... 283
Herberta ..... 283
Herman ..... 289
Herman Willis ..... 176
Hervey .....66, 67
H. Van Allen ..... 78
Hiram .113, 123, 195, 197, 303, 322, 337
Hiram Colburn ..... 221
Hiram Lee ..... 303
Hiram Restored ..... 221
Hiram William ..... 294
Hope ..... 294
Horace Greeley ..... 327
Horace Judson ..... 147
Horace Randolph ..... 147
Howard .....182, 189, 310
Howard C. ..... 130
Howard M. ..... 189
Howard Perry ..... 127
Howard Salisbury ..... 315
Hugh Jared ..... 318
Huldah .....41, 231, 232, 236, 260, 301
Huldah Ann ..... 230
Huldah Parris ..... 319
Huldah R. ..... 167
Hulett .....322, 325

I

Ida .....92, 123, 30, 295
——— Ann ..... 177
——— Cornelia ..... 316
——— E. ..... 177
——— May .....48, 49
Ina Frances ..... 150
Inez Eliza ..... 55
Inez Rogers ..... 76
Ira .....50, 182, 189
Irene Angeline ..... 327
Irving .....157, 198
Irving Scott ..... 60
Isaac .....36, 42, 44, 64, 65, 66, 67, 75, 86, 108, 112, 113, 139
Isaac D. M. .....67, 68, 76
Isaac Elum .....80, 81
Isaac V. (Rev.) ..... 76
Isaiah S. ..... 54
Isabel Caroline ..... 129
Isadore ..... 89
Ivan H. .....57, 59

J

Jacob (Hannah Boughton)...141, 142, 144, 148
Jacob (Ruth Boughton) ....18, 38, 39, 105, 141, 142
Jacob ...84, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 127, 137, 146, 153, 158, 248, 258
Jacob Baker ..... 194
Jacob Elias .....274, 282
Jacob Karl ..... 150
Jacob Lyman ..... 156
Jacob Lyon .....122, 129
Jacob M. ..... 310

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Jacob Perry ..... 105
Jacob Potter ..... 145
Jackson Perry.....106, 116, 126, 140
James.43, 44, 45, 75, 76, 84, 99, 124, 125, 158, 218, 219, 240, 244, 246, 277, 285, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300
James Alex. .....80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98
James Benj..... 246
James C..... 66
James Dow .....299, 300
James Edward .....157, 293
James Elon .....23, 48, 49, 61
James Francis Staples ..... 133
James H.....75, 310
James Henry ..... 293
James Hervey .....42, 64, 65, 72, 94
James K..... 79
James Louis .....91, 93
James Monroe .....194, 200
James Oliver ..... 133
James R..... 63
James S..... 187
James W.....28, 76, 297, 319
Jane .....47, 52, 65, 144, 194, 232, 254
Jane Ann ..... 310
Jane Eliza ..... 94
Jane M..... 320
Jared .....216, 248, 317, 318
Jared (Rev.) .....296, 317
Jared Charles ..... 157
Jared Wesley ..... 320
Jarvis ..... 51
Jason .....51, 53, 219, 221
Jason Bradley ..... 228
Jay Clyde ..... 290
Jefferson ..... 310
Jefferson H..... 313
Jennie .....55, 60, 93, 128, 156
Jennie Belle ..... 164
Jennie Elizabeth ..... 60
Jennie Florence ..... 48
Jeremiah ..... 254
Jerome B..... 310
Jerome Bonaparte .....262, 268
Jerome Leslie ..... 157
Jerome Orville ..... 157
Jerome Theron .....158, 159
Jerusha .....42, 64, 65, 71, 190, 192, 195, 273, 274
Jesse ..... 245
Jesse C..... 187
Jesse J..... 187
Jesse Wing .....194, 201
Jessie .....
Jessie C.....
Jessie Chlothilda ..... 134
Jessie Elizabeth ..... 132
Jessie W..... 89
Joanna .....106, 124, 133
——— Isabel ..... 132
——— Frances ..... 134
Joel .....45, 47, 48, 62, 325
Joel Britton ..... 48
John (Elizabeth Sherwood)..38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 105, 193
John (Hannah Hulett) .....307, 321
John (Ruth Sherwood) .....14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 258
John .....33, 47, 54, 65, 67, 76, 79, 80, 95, 105, 109, 112, 124, 125, 134, 135, 141, 142, 160, 165, 167, 190, 198, 258, 259, 285, 301, 324, 327
John A..... 177
John Ambrose ..... 158
John B.....182, 274, 280, 281
John Blain .....27, 28, 29, 31, 32
John Burt .....336, 338
John C..... 157

PAGE

LOBDELL—
John Carmen .....263, 269
John Charles ..... 180
John Curtis ..... 132
John D..... 180
John Darius ..... 327
John Earl ..... 131
John Erastus ..... 159
John Ellis ..... 201
John Frederick ..... 157
John H.....269, 294
John Henry ..... 172
John Little .....43, 93, 94, 96, 99, 162, 336, 338
John Lucius .....311, 312
John Marshall ..... 183
John Nathan ..... 145
John R..... 268
John Sherwood ..... 192
John Thomas ..... 339
John Venable .....80, 81, 82, 83
John W.....157, 175
John Wallace ..... 192
Jonathan .....108, 112, 113
Jonathan B.....
Jonathan Conger .....80, 81
Joseph .....160, 161, 162, 166, 240
Joseph B. ..... 86
Joseph Finney ..... 146
Joseph Judson .....164, 165, 166
Joseph Van Ness ..... 283
Joseph W.....57, 59
Josephine .....295, 310, 338
Joshua ....61, 67, 81, 110, 111, 199, 332
Joshua (Mary Burwell, Eunice Olmstead) .....10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 45
Joshua (Mary Reynolds) .....18, 36
Joshua (Sarah Scott).....36, 38, 39, 42, 105, 190, 258
Joshua (Jane Pouce, Jane Yaw) 36, 37, 44, 45
Joshua (Cornelia Finch)...45, 46, 47
Joshua (Eliza Hoover) .....50, 80
Joshua (Lydia Tillotson) ...193, 195
Joshua (Eliza Miller) ..... 124
Joshua (Sally B. Stevens)..... 125
Joshua (Jane Melick) .....333, 336
Joshua Hudson ..... 131
Joshua Pomeroy ..... 64
Joshua Tompkins ..... 64
Josiah B..... 310
Josiah .....216, 248
Judson ..... 48
Judson C..... 56
Judson Charles ..... 157
Judson Elisha ..... 59
Julia .....141, 194, 268, 332
Julia Ann .....47, 48, 327, 328
Julia Eliza .....116, 117
Julia Stephania .....89, 90
Julian A..... 281
Juliette ..... 310
Juliette C.....61, 62, 81
Julius ..... 281
Julius Henry ..... 267
Justus .....65, 75

K

Kate .....53, 320
Katy ..... 232
Kenneth L..... 200
Kittie ..... 159

L

Lanie .....274, 285
Laura .....283, 303

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Laura A. .... 285
Laura Crippen .... 168
Laura Ellen .... 339
Laura Renewa .... 171
Lawrence .... 198, 327
Lay .... 56
Lealah .... 294
Lee Augustus .... 280
Leighton .... 271
Lela M. .... 284
Lemuel Hapgood .... 49
Lenora Louise .... 132
Leonard Irving .... 157
Le Roy .... 137
Leslie .... 281
Leslie Crippen .... 171
Letha .... 227
Letitia .... 146
Levi ....141, 142, 156, 182, 198, 240, 303
Levi Boughton .... 149
Levi Jerome .... 157
Levi Ryan .... 189
Lewis .... 21, 112, 191, 193, 196, 198, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 259, 290, 301, 307, 314
Lewis J. .... 89
Lewis R. .... 197
Lewis Starr .... 303
Lillie .... 154
Lillian Frances .... 157
Lillian Hardeman .... 83
Lionel .... 47, 48
Livingston Llewellyn .... 80, 92
Lockwood .... 162, 181, 183
Lodwie Tabor .... 171
Lois ..62, 64, 65, 276, 290, 307, 308, 314
Lois Fay .... 92
Louisa .... 91
Lora Elmore .... 195
Lora Nash .... 279
Loretta .... 66, 67
Lottie M. .... 283
Louis Levi .... 159
Louise Emerson .... 128
Lovina Selina .... 171
Lovisa .... 64, 65, 71, 72, 309
Lucena Moxley .... 311
Luceba J. .... 200
Luceba Clarinda .... 201
Lucius .... 47, 48, 52, 55, 56, 59, 144
Lucy .... 61, 62, 273, 302
Lucy Ann .... 84, 260, 302
Lucy Olivia .... 227
Luella J. .... 201
Lulu May .... 150
Luman .... 65, 74, 178, 180
——— A. .... 175, 180
Lura Angeline .... 132
Luretta .... 321
Luretta Learned .... 314
Luther .... 86, 88, 146
Llewellyn .... 49, 81
Lydia ....84, 91, 193, 285, 298, 325, 337
Lydia Ann .... 314
Lydia O. .... 91
Lyde J. .... 283
Lyman .... 139

M

Mabel E. .... 57, 159
Malina .... 177
Maret Elizabeth .... 201
Margaret .... 66, 67, 76, 86, 161, 173, 313, 332, 334
Margaret Dunning .... 272
Maria .... 47, 48, 61, 62, 116, 139, 279, 299, 301
Maria Louise .... 152

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Maria Rachel .... 294
Marie Rosette .... 147
Marion ....29, 47, 48, 198, 227
Marion Clark .... 290
Marion Doon .... 272
Marion Emma .... 154
Marion F. .... 150
Marion Frances .... 327
Marion Regina .... 92
Marinda .... 139
Martha ....178, 275, 314, 337
Martha Amelia .... 276
Martha Margaret ....81, 88
Martha R. .... 63
Martin E. .... 90
Maryetta ....75, 287
Mary ....9, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 36, 79, 86, 99, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 124, 137, 169, 191, 210, 230, 231, 232, 234, 267, 275, 276, 279, 285, 296, 298, 306, 310, 314
Mary Ann ....28, 50, 51, 94, 99, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 124, 137, 169, 191, 175, 194, 210, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 275, 276, 279, 281, 293
Mary Abigail .... 224
Mary Alice .... 89
Mary Antoinette .... 315
Mary Arleville .... 90
Mary B. .... 317
Mary Bertha .... 92
Mary Bradley .... 221
Mary C. .... 63
Mary Caroline .... 149
Mary E...28, 52, 55, 56, 88, 158, 232, 269
Mary Electa .... 325
Mary Eliza .... 57
Mary Elizabeth ...60, 61, 132, 293, 294
Mary Emma .... 159
Mary Galletta .... 133
Mary Irene .... 60
Mary Jane .... 67, 70, 106, 121, 130, 145, 194, 232
Mary Jeanette K. .... 315
Josephine ....48, 60
Mary Louise .... 266
Mary Lucretia .... 228
Mary Permelia .... 56
Mary Pickett .... 301
Mary S. .... 91
Matilda .....275, 277, 285, 286, 299, 301
Matilda Alice .... 301
Maud .... 113
Maud Avis .... 318
Maude Holliday .... 92
May Electa ....
Melina .... 177
Melinda ....275, 279
Melissa ....60, 287, 338
Melvin Baker .... 311
Melvin D. ....57, 59
Melvin H. .... 200
Melvin Joshua .... 48
Meredith .... 189
Merrian E. .... 177
Merrit .... 287
Mildred .... 178
Mildred C. ....57, 59
Mildred Emma .... 287
Mildred Lee .... 83
Miles Clark ....278, 290
Millard .... 176
Millie E. .... 170
Millie Jane .... 228
Milly .... 177
Michael Denton .... 137
Minerva ....108, 112, 113
Minerva Rachel .... 147

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Minnie .....53, 145
Minnie Adella ..... 177
Minnie E..... 90
Minnie Essie ..... 131
Minnie Eunice ..... 320
Miranda .....306, 314
Mirriam .....64, 67, 76, 84, 248
Montville ..... 76
Morillus ..... 173
Myra C.....189, 310
Myrta ..... 145
Myria A..... 158
Myron Vaughn ..... 301
Myrtle L..... 63
McDonald ..... 54

N

Nancy ..158, 173, 193, 199, 233, 311, 320
Nancy De Ette ..... 177
Nancy Jane ..... 139
Nathan ..96, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 121, 214, 217, 218, 219, 224, 227, 296
Nathan Bradley ....282, 292, 293, 297
Nathan M..... 336
Nathan S..... 314
Nathan Thomas ..... 130
Nathaniel .....191, 194, 195, 199
Nellie E.....158, 174
Nellie G..... 76
Nellie R..... 158
Nelson .....64, 65, 67, 74
Noble .....274, 277, 279
Noble Burlen ..... 279
Noyes .....244, 245

O

Olga ..... 146
Olive .....56, 64, 66, 324
Olive Mabel ..... 55
Oliver ..... 150
Ollie ..... 90
Ora A..... 179
Orissa ..... 219
Orissa Permelia ..... 222
Orlan W..... 178
Ormond (Capt.) .....21, 260, 302
Orpha .....21, 260
Orpha Morgan ..... 291
Orra ..... 302
Orren ..... 145
Orren R. .....167, 170
Orren Samuel ..... 171
Orren Seth .....162, 167, 169
Orson ..... 61
Orville .....42, 75, 77

P

Paddock ..... 255
Patience .....259, 275
Paul ..... 78
Paul Baxter ..... 128
Paul Vincent ..... 227
Pearl A.....158, 291
Peggy ..... 27
Perry ..... 105
Perry J..... 59
Persis .....13, 22
Phoebe .....113, 232, 233, 263, 332
Phoebe J.....232, 260
Phoebe Ruphina ..... 260
Philip .....46, 57, 255
Philip Paddock ..... 255
Philetus .....164, 169
Phineas .....229, 230
Pierson ..... 300
Pliny .....275, 276, 279, 286
Polly .....27, 141, 144, 193, 218, 219, 231, 239, 254, 280

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Polly Ann ..... 320
Polly Lucinda .....29, 32
Princess .....64, 70

R

Rachel .....40, 45, 215, 219, 223
Ralph B..... 226
Ralph F..... 62
Ralph G..... 315
Ralph V..... 227
Ray R.....177, 227
Raymond ..... 290
Raymond Oliver ..... 313
Rebecca .13, 14, 27, 45, 84, 215, 246, 248
Rebecca Adelaide ..... 316
Rebecca Noyes ..... 246
Renetta Floy ..... 48
Reuben ..... 90
Rheuma ..... 289
Richard .....52, 56, 312
Richard Nugent ..... 83
Richard P..... 311
Robert .....102, 218, 219, 289, 337
Robert Livingston ..... 92
Rosander .....61, 62
Rosander F..... 62
Rosemary .....63, 92
Rosamond ..... 159
Rosatha ..... 156
Rosette ..... 176
Ross P..... 313
Rowland ..... 198
Rovilla .....61, 62
Roy ..... 283
Roy Fred ..... 29
Royal Grant, The ..... 160
Ruby E..... 227
Ruby Sarah ..... 291
Ruphina ..... 21
Ruth .....73, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 191, 193, 258, 268, 274
Ruth Bernice ..... 291

S

Sadie ..... 281
Sally .....27, 139, 192, 231, 233, 251, 279, 296, 304
Sally Ann .....196, 233
Samantha .....52, 310, 319
Samuel (Rebecca St. John)...14, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28
Samuel .....27, 28, 36, 55, 110, 111, 124, 125, 131, 162, 182, 215, 216, 218, 219, 273, 275, 297, 333
Samuel Bradley ..... 221
Samuel Everett ..... 133
Samuel H.....29, 233, 239
Samuel Harvey .....123, 130
Samuel Henry ..... 275
Sarah .....15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46, 47, 52, 54, 79, 91, 100, 215, 216, 230, 248, 259, 317
Sarah A.....28, 116, 118, 126
Sarah Ann .....116,117
Sarah Belle .....290, 291
Sarah Clark ..... 278
Sarah Cordelia ..... 273
Sarah Eliza .....124, 126
Sarah Jane .....61, 72, 199, 337
Sarah Lucinda .....169, 171
Sarah Maria .....94, 96
Sarah Polly ..... 147
Sarah P.....91, 94
Sarah T.....97, 100, 254
Selleck ..... 231
Selleck Boughton ..... 142
Seth .....181, 187, 224, 225
Seymour .....177, 275, 276

PAGE

LOBDELL—
Seymour Boughton .....144, 146, 151
Sherman Judd ..... 280
Sidney .....29, 60, 67, 76
Sidney Alex.....82, 83, 85
Sidney J.....74, 89
Simon (Persis) ...9, 10, 11, 13, 19, 22
Simon .....43, 44, 67, 84, 86, 282
Simon H.....86, 90
Simon Van Ness ..... 284
Smith ...52, 54, 55, 57, 61, 113, 276, 325
Smith S..... 197
Solon Demosthenes ..... 281
Sophronia ..... 149
Sophie ..... 218
Stanley David ..... 318
Stella M..... 178
Stephen..105, 137, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199
Stephen C.....167, 171
Stewart Henry ..... 55
Susan .....53, 173, 255, 262, 269
Susan Jane ..... 116
Susan Rebecca ..... 267
Susanna .....13, 18, 19, 28, 216, 251
Susan .....128, 129
Sylvanus .....141, 144

T

Taylor ..... 176
Tertullus .....190, 199
Theodosia .....47, 191, 193, 195, 196
Thomas .....112, 210, 269
Thomas Jefferson ..... 313
Tracy B..... 63

U

Uri ..... 100
Uriah .....210, 229

V

Velma M..... 178
Vera Irene ..... 227
Victor B.....67, 70
Victoria Rosalie ..... 195
Vincent D..... 227
Vincent Paddock .....128, 129

PAGE

LOBDELL—

W

Wallace W..... 63
Walter A..... 178
Walter C..... 263
Walter Reginald .....92, 159
Ward E..... 281
Warren Lamson ..... 73
Webster Alex..... 283
Welthia ..... 144
Wesley .....86, 87, 89, 317, 320
Wilber C..... 60
Wilber Fisk ..... 200
Wilber R.....60, 89
Wilber S.....89, 90
Wilford Norris .....167, 171
Willis .....182, 290, 188
Willis E..... 175
Willard Le Roy ..... 157
Willie Alvin ..... 129
Willie T..... 62
William .....27, 33, 88, 93, 112, 113, 124, 129, 132, 137, 174, 176, 177, 198, 231, 232, 233, 263, 333, 337
William A..... 88
William Albert ..... 283
William Carter ..... 91
William Daniel .....279, 316
William George .....55, 61
William Henry .....301, 311, 312
William Hickey .....27, 28, 29, 30
William Irving ..... 132
William Jacob ..... 149
William Maxwell ..... 301
William Nichols ..... 132
William Noble ..... 289
William Richardson ..... 294
William S..... 28
William Scott .....94, 97
William Townsend .....115, 117
William Wallace .....151, 199
Wray O..... 291

Z

Zachary Taylor ..... 167
Zadock .....161, 173
Zimri ..... 61
Zenobia .....333, 336, 338

# M

McCANN, Roscoe Elroy..... 164

McCARTHY, Harriet Livermore.... 101
John ..... 101

McCOMBER, Mary..... 60

McCORKLE, Andrew..... 187
Margaret Hoagland..... 187
Mildred Howard..... 187
William G..... 187

McCORMACK, George..... 276

McDANIEL, Catherine A..... 337
Catherine Coon..... 337
John ..... 337

McDONALD, Angus..... 34
Catherine Jane.....68, 76
Jane ..... 34
Margaret ..... 57
Nellie May..... 34
Sadie Elizabeth..... 34
Mr. ..... 54

McDOUGLE, Mrs. Cora Hubbell.... 104

McGARRETT, A. C..... 12

McFARLAND, Mr..... 15

McGILL, Charles William..... 208
Eunice A. Newton..... 208
Hugh ..... 208

McENRY, Abigail..... 207
Abigail Colby ..... 207
William ..... 207

McKEE, Clara French..... 207
Hattie Bailey ..... 207
Wm. H..... 207

McKEON, Alice Louise..... 50
Clara E..... 50
Elizabeth Elder..... 50
James ..... 50
Minnie B..... 50
Nellie J..... 50
Robert ..... 50

McKINNEY, Alex..... 113
Ella ..... 114
Esther ..... 113
George ..... 113
George B..... 114
Ida ..... 114

PAGE
McKINNEY, Melissa..... 113
Mr. ..... 113
Wm. H..... 113
McKNIGHT, Jennie..... 286
McLAREN, Duncan..... 296
McLENON, Thomas Norfleet..... 83
McLEAN, Leander..... 295
McMAHON, Mary.....49, 200
McMANN, Elizabeth.....33, 44
McMANUS, Finley..... 287
McMILLEN, Hattie..... 72
McNAUGHTON, K..... 204
McMURRAY, Maggie A..... 34
McVEA, Charles..... 93
Pearl ..... 93
MACKAY, Addison..... 58
Alex. W..... 58
Cecilia ..... 59
Elizabeth ..... 58
Endora ..... 58
Evalyn G..... 59
Frank B..... 58
Willett A..... 58
MacKEEVER, Anna E. ..... 228
Frederick H. ..... 228
Susan W. Emery ..... 228
MACONBREY, A. R. (Rev.)..... 118
MACY, Seth W. (Capt.)..... 320
MAHLER, Charles Frederick..... 104
Frederick E. ..... 104
Margaret Johnson..... 104
MAIN, Carrie Virginia..... 256
Cynthia Isabella ..... 256
Donald Gage ..... 256
Hannah Gilbert ..... 256
Helen Ida ..... 256
Hubert De Graff..... 256
Hubert Platt..... 256
Joshua ..... 256
Julian Sylvester ..... 256
Lewis Clark..... 256
Lucius Clark ..... 256
Ophelia L. (De Graff)..... 256
Stuart De Graff ..... 256
Sylvester ..... 255
MAKLEY, Orson ..... 59
MALLABY, Oliver D. ..... 335
MALLOW, Billy..... 290
Derinda ..... 289
Emma Belle ..... 290
Ethel Blanche..... 290
Herbert L..... 290
Jane Porter..... 290
Jesse M..... 290
Jesse ..... 290
MALONEY, Chloe..... 138
Deborah ..... 138
Florence ..... 138
George ..... 138
Harriet Ann..... 138
James ..... 138
John ..... 138
Mary Elizabeth ..... 138
Nathan ..... 138
PAGE
Phoebe Jane ..... 138
Ray W..... 138
Wm. Henry ..... 138
MAN, Abigail T Westcott..... 171
Buela ..... 171
Clara ..... 171
MANARD, Sarah ..... 236
MANN, G. W. (Mrs.)..... 224
MANNING, Eleanor ..... 321
MANTERSTOCK, Sarah M..... 119
MARKHAM, Arthur L..... 267
Herbert D..... 267
N. Augustus..... 267
N. S..... 267
N. S. (Mrs.)..... 262
MARR, Chas C..... 195
Margaret ..... 195
MARSH, Romelia ..... 300
MARSHALL, Minnie ..... 327
MARTIN, Asa T..... 176
Charles F..... 72
Eliza ..... 66
Harriet J..... 72
Harriet A. (Branch)..... 176
James H..... 72
Joseph ..... 72
Joseph Henry ..... 72
Lydia (Boardman) ..... 72
Lydia ..... 72
Mary ..... 87
Mary J..... 176
Silas B.....65, 72
Stephen ..... 87
MARTINDALE, Eliza.....46, 61
MARVIN, — F..... 177
Wm. H..... 164
MASON, Florence E..... 176
Hamilton ..... 284
Roxey Smith..... 176
Wyman ..... 176
MATTA, Lena (Mrs.)..... 93
MATHERS, Susanna ..... 88
MATHEWS, Amanda..... 336
Amos ..... 336
Elizabeth ..... 336
Ann E..... 144
Fred W..... 294
Grace ..... 294
Ina A..... 294
John ..... 336
Julius ..... 336
— Mr..... 294
S. H..... 144
MAXON, Orsaville..... 196
MAXWELL, Louis..... 73
Mary Agnes..... 73
Samuel ..... 296
MAY, Mr..... 260
MAYE, Carra ..... 80
MAYHEW, Theodore..... 237
MEAD, Isabel..... 203
Jeremiah ..... 217
Joseph S..... 102
Mary Clark..... 102

PAGE

MEADE, Alice ..... 102
Caroline (Bailey) ..... 127
Gilbert T. ..... 127
Joseph S. ..... 102
Julia E. ..... 127

MEASLEY, Cora ..... 178
Fred K. ..... 178
Horace J. ..... 178
John ..... 178
Mabel ..... 178
Maria ..... 178

MEEKER, Almira ..... 261
Joseph Steele ..... 261
Rebecca (Youngs) ..... 261

MELICK, Jane ..... 333
John ..... 333
Mary ..... 333
Mary Todd ..... 333
Rebecca ..... 333

MERRILL, Annie ..... 54

MERRITT, Anna ..... 131

MERWIN, Burr ..... 133
Esther N. ..... 133
Mary Josephine ..... 133
Tryphenia ..... 255

MEYERS, Alvin Peter ..... 54
Irene Lillian ..... 54
John ..... 64, 66, 68
Julia A. ..... 64, 66, 242
Mirriam ..... 68, 75

MHOON, Jane ..... 99

MIHILLS, Catherine ..... 159
Sarah Hazelton ..... 159
Sylvester ..... 159

MILLARD, Edward ..... 191
— Miss ..... 84

MILLAUX, Ann ..... 262
Caroline ..... 262
Edwin ..... 262
Eliza Alvord ..... 21
George Ludovic ..... 262
Louis Paul ..... 262
Ludovic ..... 262
L. (Mrs.) ..... 262

MILLER, Benjamin ..... 111
Carrie ..... 199
Charles L. ..... 294
David M. ..... 294
Eliza ..... 110
——— ..... 124
— Bush ..... 294
Emma A. ..... 294
Evalyn ..... 315
James S. (Jr.) ..... 103
Lorena ..... 86
Mardula E (Olmstead) ..... 294
Myron ..... 138
Peter A. ..... 78
Sabrina E. ..... 294
W. H. ..... 195, 199

MINER, Jonathan T. ..... 184
Julia ..... 184
Sarah Krum ..... 184
Sarah ..... 184

MINERLY, Albert B. ..... 282
Eliza ..... 282
Eliza J. (Cox) ..... 282

MISNER, Joseph ..... 335

MITCHELL, — Dr. ..... 273
John R. ..... 297

PAGE

MIX, Silas C. ..... 67

MONEY, Agnes ..... 40

MOODY, Lewis ..... 297
Wm. ..... 176

MOORE, Betsey (Patchen) ..... 310
Dorothy ..... 103
Frederick J. ..... 300
Henry ..... 310, 320
Jacob ..... 310
Jemima ..... 310
Katie ..... 300
Sarah ..... 300

MOOREHOUSE, Rebecca ..... 110

MOORMAND, Clarence ..... 77

MORAN, Lena ..... 237

MOREY, Alice ..... 294
Ellen Ransom ..... 294
Willett S. ..... 294

MORGAN, Edwin ..... 137
Laura ..... 327
Melissa ..... 137
Miles ..... 11

MORRIS, Benj. Franklin ..... 237
Elijah ..... 237
Henry ..... 12
Jessie Eliza ..... 237

John ..... 48
Josephine E. ..... 48
Sarah ..... 236

MORRISON, Caroline ..... 320
Hiram ..... 290
Mercy ..... 290
Sarah Fitch ..... 290

MORROW, Alice May ..... 288
James ..... 288
John ..... 288
Mary A. (Conway) ..... 288
Stephen Arthur ..... 288

MORTON, Daniel J. (Capt.) ..... 62

MOSELY, Caroline ..... 254
Frances ..... 254
Joseph ..... 254
Lucretia ..... 254
Mary ..... 254
Sarah ..... 254
Sarah Lobdell ..... 254

MOSIER, Aaron ..... 321
Olive ..... 321
Ruth Richardson ..... 321

MOYS, Georgia E. ..... 335

MOXLEY, John ..... 309
Lucena ..... 309
Roxey (Terry) ..... 309

MOYNING, Harry ..... 144

MULLINS, Priscilla ..... 239

MUNGER, Harmon ..... 191
Lucy ..... 191
Sophia Knapp ..... 191

MONROE, — H. (Rev.) ..... 220

MUNSON, Jane L. ..... 137

MUSHETT, George ..... 133
Mary G. Cresswell ..... 133
Mildred A. Lobdell ..... 133
Wm. Cresswell ..... 133

# N

PAGE

NAPIER, Elizabeth Maria..... 164
Ruth Hoag ..... 164
Wm. ..... 165

NASH, Charles ..... 124
Harriet .....124, 131
T. M. (Mrs.)..... 254

NEVINS, Charles Fremont ..... 228
Frederick ..... 228
Harriet Mitchell ..... 228

NEW, — Mr..... 47

NEWBERRY, Elizabeth Lobdell... 22
— Mr. ..... 47

NEWELL, Sophronia..... 142

NEWMAN, L. G. (Dr.)..... 120

NEWTON, Mary ..... 138
Wm. ..... 314

NIBBELNIK, John ..... 32

NICHOLS, Betsey Durand..... 156
Daniel H. ..... 58
Endora W. (Widow)..... 283
Harriet ..... 75
Harriet H. ..... 58
Mary A. ..... 156
Roland ..... 156
Sally ..... 283
Samuel (Rev.) ..... 109
Sarah Bethia ..... 123
Wm. M..... 123

NICKERSON, Roxanna ..... 124

NOBLE, Frances ..... 234

NORRIS, Sally A..... 67

NORTH, Edwin C..... 324
— Mr. ..... 219

PAGE

NORTHRUP, Clara .....16, 260
Daniel ..... 19
David .....15, 19, 329
Elizabeth .....16, 19
Eunice .....16, 329
Frank ..... 53
Harriet E..... 130
— Lake ..... 130
Ida ..... 238
Isaac .....16, 22, 329
Jabez .....14, 15, 19
Jacob ..... 53
Jonah ..... 329
Joshua ..... 16
Joseph ..... 22
Lewis ..... 329
Lois ..... 329
Martin ..... 53
Mollie ..... 329
Morris ..... 53
Phalle ..... 329
Rebecca .....16, 329
— Downs ..... 16
Ruth ..... 329
Sarah .....14, 15, 16, 19, 329
Susannah ..... 22
Wm. .....53, 130

NORTHUM, Caroline ..... 275
Levi ..... 275
Lucy West ..... 275

NORTON, Daniel ..... 222
Elmira ..... 222
Minnie ..... 137

NOYES, Amelia Burr..... 239
Benjamin ..... 247
Joseph ..... 239
Rebecca .....239, 244

NUGENT, Marie C. Guibert..... 83
Richard James ..... 83

NUSS, Henry ..... 157
Mae ..... 157
Maria Helen ..... 157

# O

OBERG, Aake Larson ..... 73
Albert Theodore..... 73
Alex. ..... 73
Charles Olaf ..... 73
Edward Sidney ..... 73
Elna Olson ..... 73
Mabel Lobdell ..... 73
Olaf (Mrs.) ..... 72
Olaf ..... 73

OBERST, Anna Leona ..... 172
Anna Mohler ..... 169
Charles Wm..... 172
Clara Rutherford ..... 172
Earl Monroe ..... 172
Franklin Philetus ..... 172
Lucy Webb ..... 172
Michael .....169, 172
Olive Elnora ..... 172
Wilbur Lobdell ..... 172

O'CONNOR, B. R. (Dr.)..... 49
Eugenia ..... 49

ODELL, Eliza .....

OFFICER, David ..... 245
Eliza Jane ..... 245
Jane Holmes ..... 245

OGDEN, Augusta ..... 246
Daniel B..... 250

OLDS, Clarissa ..... 198

OLIVER, Ida Viola..... 313
Temperance Moore..... 313
Thomas L..... 313

OLMSTEAD, Clara ..... 244
Clarissa ..... 245
Eunice ..... 19, 21, 22
Frank E. (Mrs.).....255, 256
Hannah ..... 329
John (Lieut.) ..... 14
Josiah ..... 217
Mary Ann .....164, 169
Matthew ..... 217
Melissa ..... 273
Miranda ..... 273
Ormond Bradley ..... 273

PAGE
Polly St. John ..... 244
Rebecca Whitney ..... 214
Samuel ..... 273
Seth ..... 244

ONDERDONK, (Bishop) ..... 105

OOTHOUT, Jonas Volkert..... 299
Wm. Volkert ..... 299

OSBORN, Abram Purdy ..... 122
C. J. ..... 50
Charles Noyes ..... 245
Charles ..... 245
Clarence Lincoln ..... 245
Clark Hickox ..... 122
Ellen Amelia ..... 122
Elizabeth ..... 259
Elizabeth Mead ..... 259
Emma Caroline ..... 122
George Turney ..... 245
Hannah Knapp ..... 245
Isaac ..... 245
James ..... 259
Rachael .....258, 259, 277
Rufus Raymond ..... 122
Walter Doty ..... 122

OSTERHOUT, Harriet..... 75
Nicholas ..... 75

OTIS, James ..... 337

# P

PACKER, Helen ..... 335

PADDOCK, Bethia .....19, 254
Elizabeth (Howes) ..... 19
Julia .....119, 128
Nathan ..... 115
Vincent ..... 119
Zachariah F..... 19

PALMER, Adam ..... 148
Adelle Hyatt..... 148
Anna ..... 37
Deborah .....37, 107, 116
Elizabeth ..... 37
Gideon ..... 37
Hannah ..... 37
James ..... 37
Jonathan .....37, 89
Lewis ..... 110
Mary Fuller ..... 148
Mary White ..... 89
Nathaniel ..... 37
Robert ..... 37
Samuel .....37, 115
Sarah ..... 37
Seymour C..... 148
Winans ..... 37
Wm. Humphrey..... 148
Wm. R. ..... 89

PANE, Jacob ..... 53
— Mrs. ..... 51

PANKEY, David Young ..... 80
Mary (Jones) ..... 80

PARDA, Georgie ..... 268

PARKER, Annie ..... 209
Blanch ..... 209
George M. ..... 225
Louise Van Derveer..... 235
Maxmillian ..... 209

PARKS, Delia ..... 136
Richard ..... 136

PARRIS, Caleb ..... 317
Daniel ..... 137
Huldah ..... 317
Leonard J..... 322
Sylvia Rebecca ..... 322

PARSONS, Milo C..... 269

PARTRIDGE, — A. (Rev.).....110, 124

PATRICK, Burr (Mrs.) ..... 241
Edgar J..... 270
John ..... 241
Julia E. (Mrs.)..... 262
Lewis ..... 270
Mary ..... 270
Mary Hartwell ..... 270
Ruth A..... 127

PATTISON, Mary Hazen..... 92

PEAR, Amelia Fuller ..... 235

PEARSON, — Mr..... 142

PEARY, Antoinette ..... 90
Arleville (Green)..... 90
James ..... 90

PEASE, Mary A..... 88
Wm. ..... 88

PECK, Mary ..... 158
Mattie ..... 138
— Mr. ..... 259
Sarah (Lobdell)..... 21

PEDLER, Susie A..... 198

PEDRICK, Hannah..... 36
Robert ..... 36

PELTON, James ..... 192

PERHAM, Alvin James..... 223

PERKINS, Clarissa H. Brown..... 145
Jane Maria ..... 145
John Leonard ..... 145

PERRY, Eleanor ..... 97
Wm. ..... 97

PETTINGILL, Mr..... 336

PETTIT, Frederick G..... 235
Gold D..... 235
Henry ..... 235
Joanna Aaronson ..... 235
Wm. H..... 200

PEYTON, — (Mrs.)..... 254

PFLEGER, George ..... 206
James Moore ..... 206
Kenneth Warner ..... 206
Lavina R. (McConnell)..... 206
Lillie ..... 206
M. Lavina ..... 206
Stephen Day ..... 206
Wallace Jeremiah .....206, 209

PHILLIPS, Mr. .....48, 274
Mrs. Edward ..... 93
Wm. ..... 48

PHILPOT, Annie ..... 155
Brian ..... 155

PAGE

PIERCE, Elizabeth ..... 10
Nancy ..... 275
Persis .....10, 13
Rowland ..... 275
Thomas ..... 10

PIERSON, Alice Parmelia..... 299
Amanda (Mason)..... 299
Eli ..... 299

PIKE, Mary A. (Thayer).....116, 118

PILLOW, Miss Ashton ..... 92

PITCHER, Samantha ..... 76

PITTS, Addie ..... 177

PLATT, Charlotte Creigh Morgan.. 312
Elizabeth Bassett ..... 312
Epenetus ..... 255
Mary M..... 312
Marshall ..... 255
Norma E..... 187
Perry J. ..... 187
Peter Mignault ..... 312
Samuel ..... 173
Wm. A..... 269
Zephaniah (Judge) ..... 312

PLUM, Jared ..... 210
John (Jr.)..... 18
Joshua ..... 210
Mary Lobdell .....14, 22, 210
Mary ..... 210
Rachel (Bunnell)..... 18
Samuel .....14, 18, 210
Susanna ..... 210
Zuriel ..... 210

POLLOCK, George ..... 290

POMEROY, Grace .....41, 67, 84
Mirriam .....42, 44, 64, 66

PAGE

PORTER, Daniel ..... 175
Henrietta (Allen)..... 175
Noah W. ..... 175

POTTER, Amelia ..... 187
Ann ..... 285
Electa J. ..... 174
Erastus ..... 174
Jane Dickey ..... 174
Nancy ..... 174

POUCE, Jane .....42, 45

POWELL, Edward ..... 71
Emily ..... 71
Martha Searl ..... 71

POWERS, Alphonso E..... 226
Inez Noe ..... 226
Timothy D..... 282
Wilbur ..... 288
Zenetta H. ..... 226

PRATT, Calvin..... 158
Ida F. ..... 72
Jerome ..... 196
Lura Ann .....
Sarah Faxon ..... 72
Walter ..... 72

PRESTON, Almira Austin.....148, 152

PRIBLE, Charles ..... 147

PROWL, Mary E..... 132

PULLMAN, Gertrude ..... 288

PURDY, Eliza .....109, 110, 116
Nancy Crandall ..... 199
Permelia ..... 199
Stephen ..... 199

# Q

QUICK, Gerard C..... 127
Julia ..... 127

QUIMBY, Harriet ..... 55

# R

RAND, Daniel ..... 181

RANDALL, Edward Payson ..... 56
Frances Pauline ..... 56
Frank E..... 55
Lydia ..... 275

RANDERSON, Kittie ..... 300

RANDOLPH, Eliza Osman..... 147
Elizabeth ..... 93
George ..... 147
Sarah H. ..... 147

RANGE, Charles L. ..... 195
Edward W. ..... 195
Harry H. ..... 195

RAY, Adam ..... 200
Elisha ..... 191
Eliza Anita ..... 325
Ethel C. ..... 200
Ethel E. ..... 326
Ersula ..... 195
Flora ..... 326
Floyd A. ..... 201
Franklin .....322, 325
Fred A. ..... 326
Glorianna Williams ..... 322
Hiram ..... 326
Jennie I. ..... 200
Jessie W. ..... 201
John Lobdell ..... 326
Lydia A. ..... 200
Martha Anna ..... 326
Mary Anna ..... 326
Mary Hadley ..... 200
Philoma ..... 288
Ruby L. ..... 201
Walter W. ..... 201
Wm. M. ..... 200

RAYMOND, Catherine Smith ..... 262
Harriet ..... 122
Oliver ..... 313
Phoebe ..... 262
Simeon ..... 262

REAL, Betsey ..... 304

PAGE

REED, Albert ..... 310
Cynthia May ..... 310
Cynthia ..... 310
Elizabeth ..... 310
Eunice ..... 310
Hattie ..... 310
Hattie C. ..... 131
Henrietta ..... 310
Henry ..... 310
John C. ..... 131
Margaret A. ..... 63
Richmond ..... 310
REEVES, Elizabeth ..... 247

REMINGTON, Louisa ..... 111

RESSIQUIE, Alex..... 190
Esther .....190, 192
Eunice Blackman ..... 190

REYNOLDS, Alice .....115, 140
Ann ..... 39
Benj. .....39, 109, 115, 116
Doris Fuller ..... 316
Franklin Samuel ..... 135
Floyd .....115, 140
Grace (Lobdell) .....109, 135
Hack .....115, 140
Harrison .....115, 140
Howard Manley ..... 130
Hiram .....109, 134, 135
James ..... 134
— Clifford ..... 135
— Thomas ..... 135
Joseph ..... 18
Laura .....90, 115
Matilda ..... 115
Mary .....36, 109, 115, 116, 140, 18
Mary Brown ..... 135
Mildred Jane ..... 316
Rufus ..... 135
Ruth ..... 19
Ruth Winifred ..... 316
Sarah Brown ..... 316
Seymour ..... 316
Theodore .....109, 134, 135
Titus ..... 109
Walter ..... 135
William ..... 135
— V. ..... 316

RHEA, Josiah E..... 77
Robert ..... 70
Sallie Preston ..... 70

RHODA, Peter ..... 317

RHODES, Anthony ..... 334
Henry ..... 136

RIGGS, Daniel .....216, 247
Isaac ..... 247
Joseph ..... 216
Mary (Keeler) ..... 216
Polly ..... 247
Samuel ..... 232
Susanna Lobdell ..... 247

RICHARDS, Elizabeth ..... 143

RICHARDSON, James .....335
Nancy .....292, 293
Russell ..... 279
Wm. ..... 292

RICKETS, Benj. ..... 103

RIPPEY, Wm. E. (Rev.)..... 138

RITENAUR, Caroline ..... 129

PAGE

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Lobdell ..... 22
Sarah (Mrs.) ..... 113
Sarah A. Gray (Mrs.)..... 216
Susanna ..... 22
Wm. .....10, 22

ROBINSON, Andrew ..... 192
Caroline ..... 192
Catherine ..... 60
James ..... 314
Olive ..... 317
Wm. ..... 317
Zeruah ..... 192

ROCKWELL, David J..... 192
Hannah ..... 36
John Jr. ..... 36
Joshua ..... 36
L. J. (Mrs.) ..... 193
Mary ..... 36

ROGERS, Alonson ..... 139
Anson B. ..... 136
Carrie A. ..... 136
Denton A. ..... 136
Emmett J. ..... 136
Mary A. ..... 198
Percy D. ..... 136

ROICE, Phoebe..... 112

ROSE, Abigail ..... 186
Bathsheba ..... 186
Betsey ..... 186
Charles ..... 186
Dilly ..... 186
Harriet ..... 186
John ..... 186
Lillian ..... 186
Lois ..... 186
Lucy ..... 186
Mercy ..... 186
Mollie ..... 186
Nathaniel ..... 186
Olive ..... 186
Patty ..... 186
Peter ..... 186
Rhoda ..... 186
Sally ..... 186
Samuel .....22, 186
Susan ..... 186
Susanna ..... 186
Thankful ..... 186
Thomas ..... 186
Willard ..... 186
Wyatt ..... 186

ROSS, Charles ..... 184

ROUGH, Mary ..... 71

ROWE, Florence ..... 188
Lovica (Casap) ..... 188
Mattie ..... 188
Nelson (Dr.) ..... 188
Rufus Murray ..... 188
R. M. (Mrs.) ..... 182

ROWLINS, John ..... 169

ROY, James ..... 300

RUE, Annie Jenkins..... 152
Lewis ..... 152
Mabel ..... 152
Wm. Howard ..... 152

RULAND, Abraham ..... 84
Alben .....67, 84
Anna ..... 86
Benj. ..... 84
Eliza ..... 84

PAGE
Emaline ..... 86
Emily ..... 67
Enos ..... 86
Eunice ..... 86
Fay ..... 67
Julia ..... 84
Margaret ..... 67
Mirriam ..... 67
Saloma ..... 86
Sylvester ..... 84
Wm. ..... 86
Zina ..... 86

RUNDELL, Jacob ..... 40
— Mr. .....117, 161
Nathan ..... 121

PAGE
RUNDLE, Allen ..... 123
Arthur L. ..... 123
Emeline ..... 126
Ezra ..... 123
Martha J. Ryder ..... 126
Nathan .....39, 126
Seth ..... 79

RUSSELL, Agnes ..... 325
Joseph ..... 194
Lucia ..... 50

RUTHVEN, Edwin ..... 325
RYAN, Henrietta .....181, 188
RYERSON, Lumeric ..... 247
RYDER, Cyrus ..... 139

# S

SABIN, Abigail ..... 281
Evalyn ..... 281
Nelson ..... 281

SABLE, Charles..... 105

SACKETT, Augustine ..... 136
Polly .....273, 299

SADLER, Richard ..... 300

SALE, Frank E..... 149
Henry ..... 149

SALISBURY, Annie..... 307
Benajah ..... 193
Daniel ..... 307
Henry Wallace ..... 193
Percy ..... 307
Ruth Helen ..... 193

SAMPSON, Theresa V..... 223

SANDERSON, Dean E. C. ..... 49

SANFORD, Althea ..... 76
Mr. — ..... 241

SAVARD, Marie ..... 73

SAWYER, Myria ..... 158

SAXTON, Abigail E. Sweet ..... 209
Dorothy Goodwin ..... 209
Frederick Dean ..... 209
Frederick Elmer ..... 209
John R. ..... 209
Julia ..... 209
Langworthy ..... 209
Lyman Pratt ..... 209

SCHRENRICK, Samuel ..... 179

SCHULTZ, Mary L. ..... 34
Susan ..... 88

SCISCO, Lorenza D. ..... 51

SCOBY, Bertha S..... 176

SCOTT, Catherine Seeber ..... 32
Daniel ..... 36
David ..... 36
James ..... 36
James M. ..... 332
John ..... 32
Marion ..... 32
Sarah .....36, 42, 67, 100, 258
— Mr. ..... 199

SCRIBNER, Benj. ..... 285
Polly ..... 239
Stephen ..... 241

SEABOLT, Elizabeth..... 76

SEARS, Knowles (Capt.)..... 216

SECOR, Angeleek .....306, 307
B. F. ..... 285

SEDGWICK, Howard ..... 334
SEELEY, Anna ..... 84
Chloe ..... 55
Joseph ..... 84
Minnie ..... 55

SELLECK, Lydia ..... 229

SELLEEN, Amanda ..... 114

SEVERS, Abbie ..... 234

SEXTON, Fred K..... 145
Fred L. ..... 146

SEYMOUR, — Mr. ..... 43

SHANTZ, Addison ..... 287

SHAW, Daniel L. ..... 196
Edmond ..... 195
Elizabeth Keeler ..... 196
Eugene ..... 196
Eunice .....191, 196
George W. ..... 196
Harriet ..... 196
Henrietta ..... 153
Hiram K. ..... 196
Jacob ..... 153
Martha (Brown) ..... 153
Marvin ..... 195
Robert ..... 52
Samuel .....191, 196
Theodore ..... 52
Wm. Stuart ..... 195
Willis ..... 196

SHELDON, John ..... 19

SHELLEY, Aaron J..... 280
Mary Curtis..... 280
Nettie M. ..... 280

SHEPHERD, Caroline M. ..... 281
Eliza ..... 287
John ..... 10
Phineas ..... 281

SHERMAN, Abel (Dr.) ..... 71
Arthur ..... 71

SHERWOOD, Ann ..... 22
Daniel ..... 41
Elizabeth .....190, 193
George F. ..... 133
Jerusha ..... 41

PAGE
Jerusha Whitney ..... 41
Margaret ..... 47
Ruth .....18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 41, 45, 258
Sarah ..... 41
Wm. .....133, 194

SHIPMAN, Margaret ..... 286

SHOWERS, Jennie ..... 54

SHUTE, George ..... 241

SIGSBEE, Baltic ..... 71

SILVERNAIL, Clarence Dale ..... 73
J. P. (Prof.) ..... 73

SIMONDS, — (Col.) ..... 43
Mary Mrs. .....

SINCLAIR, Mary ..... 136

SKEEL, Flora M..... 152

SKINNER, Jerusha ..... 12
Van Rennselaer.....

SLADE, Horace T..... 147
Rosette E. ..... 147

SLATER, Edgar ..... 71
Elmyra ..... 71
Frederick P. ..... 65
John ..... 84

SLAUGHTER, Theron..... 141

SLIGHTER, Abraham..... 198

SLOCUM, Malvina..... 84

SLY, Martha ..... 278
Mary Adelaide.....274, 279

SMALL, Duane..... 145

SMITH, Abigail L..... 323
Albert M..... 161
Alice ..... 115
Almira ..... 323
Alvira ..... 325
Anna A..... 323
— (Capt.)..... 43
Caroline ..... 121
Carrie L..... 59
Catherine ..... 281
Clarence ..... 263
Charles ..... 263
Clemence Mills ..... 255
Daniel ..... 329
Daniel D..... 115
Dolly ..... 31
Ebenezer ..... 321
Edmund Perlee ..... 191
Edwin J. ..... 31
Elbert ..... 111
Eliza Klinger ..... 180
Elnathan ..... 190
Emily A. ..... 323
Erasmus H. (Rev.)..... 117
Eugene ..... 325
Evalyna Stuart ..... 171
Frances A. ..... 323
Frank ..... 263
— D. ..... 285
Fred ..... 31
George .....180, 323. 326
— W. (Judge)..... 161
Harrison ..... 115
Harvey ..... 59
Helen M. ..... 224
Henry ..... 263
Hiram Safford ..... 171
Horace G. ..... 323

PAGE
H. L. ..... 74
Isaac ..... 255
Jacob ..... 197
James ..... 31
— G. ..... 87
Jane ..... 195
— A. ..... 323
John ..... 255
Lillie ..... 180
Margaret L. (Andrus)..... 200
Marie ..... 197
Marie Coralie ..... 83
Marinda ..... 247
Mary ..... 46
— Della ..... 200
— E. ..... 115
— Josephine ..... 262
McPherson ..... 262
Moses ..... 156
— Mr. ..... 264
Niles .....
Norris .....321, 323
Phoebe Ann ..... 115
Prudence ..... 124
Rueben ..... 255
Richard De Los..... 200
Rockwell ..... 263
Sally Benedict ..... 262
Samuel .....161, 115
Sarah ..... 255
Sidney .....262, 65
Squce ..... 322
Susanna Phillips ..... 255
Temperance Titus ..... 255
Underhill ..... 115
Willis ..... 115
William ..... 52
— H. ..... 197

SMODELL, Alida ..... 71

SNEDEKER, Charles ..... 265

SNELL, Ruth ..... 288

SOULE, Hiram Allen ..... 222
Joseph ..... 218
Salmon ..... 218

SOUTHERLY, Mary Ann..... 194

SOWLES, — D. .....55, 58
Wm. Hamilton .....55, 58

SPELLMAN, Anna Louise ..... 334
Ella ..... 334
George ..... 334
Mirriam Clark ..... 334
Susan Talbot ..... 334
Thomas ..... 334

SPENCER, Bertha ..... 55
Henry ..... 55
Sarah G. ..... 73

SPERRY, Eden ..... 16

SPINNING, E. C..... 285
Spooner, Mary ..... 270

SPRAGUE, Mr. ..... 43

SPRINGER, — Mrs.....79, 80

SQUIRES, Hannah ..... 239

STANLEY, — (Gov.)..... 318

STANTON, Frank ..... 86

STAPF, Amelia Bush ..... 180
Emma ..... 180
George ..... 180

PAGE

STAPLES, Annie C. .... 133
Frances Le Roy .... 133

STARK, Abial .... 206
Anna Pearl .... 208, 209
Arthur Hollaway .... 207
Bryce Parker .... 209
Fanny .... 207
Frank .... 209
James .... 206
Jane A. (Ely) .... 206
John B. .... 209
John Given .... 205, 208
Julia L. Dean .... 190
Stella Louise .... 208
Walter .... 206, 209
Wm. Henry .... 206

STARR, Wm. A. .... 74

(STARR'S PLAIN CEMETERY) .. 236

STEBBINS, Mary E. .... 70

STEELE, Charles Henry .... 204, 207
Eliza Halloway .... 203
Emma Frances .... 204
John Beatty (Rev.) .... 203
Richard Halloway .... 203, 207
Walter Halloway .... 204

STERLING, Anna M. Lobdell .... 96, 100
Helene Allain .... 100
Joseph .... 334
Lewis .... 49, 96
Matilda .... 96, 99
Robert Herford .... 100
Ruffin Gray (Dr.) .... 100

STERNBURG, Wm. .... 74

STEVENS, Deborah J. .... 122
Irving L. .... 136
James .... 121
Sally (Braden) .... 125

STEVERS, Alice May .... 327
Allen D. .... 327
Carl .... 327
Charles E. .... 327
Frank .... 327
Frank E. .... 327
Isaac .... 326
Wm. .... 327

STEWART, Ann E. .... 66
Caroline .... 59
Henry .... 55
John .... 298
Lorenzo D. .... 76
Sally A. Norris .... 66
Wm. .... 66, 191
Wm. (Mrs.) .... 195

STICKLES, Charles .... 47
Christopher .... 47
Wm. .... 47

ST. JOHN, Alexander .... 295
Anna .... 215
Hiram .... 239
Jane .... 58
Jane Smith .... 215
John O. .... 239

PAGE

Noah .... 215, 239, 240
Rebecca Olmstead .... 18
Rebecca .... 14, 18
Samuel .... 18, 239

STODDARD, Daniel Martin .... 235, 326
Joseph .... 235

STONE, Charles .... 205
Comfort S. Bell .... 205
Mary Elizabeth .... 205
Mary .... 293

STOTTS, — Mr. .... 79

STOUT, George H. .... 136
Norton .... 136
Susanna .... 28
Wm. .... 28

STOWERS, Benj. F. .... 81
Caleb G. .... 81
Emily Jane .... 80
Lewis E. .... 81
Margaret M. .... 81
Volney S. .... 81

STOWITTS, Cornelius (Rev.) .... 118

STRANAHAN, Cordelia .... 194

STRONG, Barbara .... 89
Hettie N. .... 270
Leland M. .... 268
Ruth Ann .... 195

STUART, Francillo .... 161, 162
Jesse .... 161
Orsemus .... 161
Polly .... 161

STUDEBAKER, Emma .... 336

STURGIS, Eliza Bearse .... 223
John Burr .... 250
Mary Rachael .... 223
Seth .... 223
Smith Farrand .... 223
Walter H. Wakeman .... 223

STUTZ, John Jacob .... 77

SUGDEN, John .... 274, 279

SULLIVAN, Erskine .... 53

SWAIN, Eliza Hutchinson .... 145
Nathan .... 145
Susanna .... 145

SWEENY, Julia .... 58

SWEET, Benjamin P. .... 209
Catherine E. Burroughs .... 209
Grace .... 104
— (Mrs.) .... 276

SWIFT, Andrew .... 287
Eliza Parks .... 61
Elmer .... 276
Emeline L. .... 61
George M. .... 61
Heman (Col.) .... 215, 216
Solomon B. .... 61

SYLVESTER, Anna Turner .... 223
Peter .... 274

# T

TABER, J. A. .... 233

TAFT, Mr. .... 294

TAGGERT, Wm. .... 315

TALMADGE, Delia .... 137

TATUM, Luther .... 80

TAYLOR, Burr .... 236
Ebenezer .... 240
Elbert Burr .... 236

PAGE
Eleazer ..... 240
Emma Goodenough ..... 189
Eva ..... 189
Henry ..... 236
Howland C. ..... 189
Jemima ..... 335
Jerome ..... 236
Lottie Belle ..... 266
Morgan Lewis ..... 299
Noah ..... 236
Parmelia Burr ..... 236
Raymond ..... 299
Sarah Riggs ..... 299
Wm. ..... 181

TEETER, Andrew ..... 114
Warren ..... 138

TELFORD, Daniel B. ..... 250

TERRILL, Augustus ..... 261
Betsey ..... 139
Frank ..... 261
Frederick E. ..... 261
Geo. Washington ..... 261
Henry ..... 261
John ..... 10
Julia ..... 261
William ..... 261

TERRY, Anna ..... 10
Charles ..... 114
Chloe Maria ..... 139
Elizabeth ..... 10
Ephraim ..... 10
John ..... 139
Mary ..... 10
Phileda ..... 310
Rebecca ..... 10
Samuel ..... 10
Thomas ..... 10

THAYER, Mary J.....

THEW, Daniel ..... 317
Kate ..... 318
Robert .....318

THOMAS, Benjamin ..... 191
(Goodman) ..... 9
Mary A. ..... 288

THOMPSON, Anna L. ..... 323
Clinton ..... 237
Freelove N. ..... 323
Israel ..... 323
William S. ..... 237
William H. ..... 291

THORPE, David Joyce..... 325

THURSTON, Avis L. ..... 32

TIFFERNEY, Wm. W. (Rev.)..... 65

TILLOTSON, John ..... 193
Lydia ..... 193
Margaret Morgan ..... 193

TIMMERMAN, Lawrence ..... 174

TITUS, David ..... 46

TOBIAS, Alice R..... 301
Henry ..... 301
Hepzibeth (Hermans) ..... 301

TODD, Elizabeth ..... 27
Martin ..... 134
Mary ..... 333

PAGE
TOLES, Martha D. (Lindsay)..... 208
Mary Louisa ..... 208
Perry E. ..... 208

TOMPKINS, Barbara ..... 66
Elisha ..... 64
Elijah ..... 66
Isaac Lobdell ..... 65
James Jacox..... 66
Joshua ..... 65
Miranda ..... 65
Mirriam ..... 65
Mr. ..... 65
Penelope ..... 66
Princess .....65, 74
Sidney Smith ..... 65
Wm. C. ..... 65

TOUCY, Harriet ..... 265
Rachael ..... 141

TOWNE, Benj. Warner ..... 225
E. Warner ..... 224
Etta Sophia ..... 224
Roy Lobdell ..... 225
Sophia Hawks ..... 224
Warner ..... 224

TOWNSEND, Rev. Mr..... 105
Mr. ..... 114
Sarah ..... 110
Susanna ..... 121
William .....110, 118

TOY, Florence .....301, 302

TRACY, Lloyd ..... 333
Otis J. (Capt.)..... 94
R. M. .....

TRAVIS, Mary ..... 139
Susie ..... 264
Rev. Dr. ..... 121

TREADON, Suzette ..... 101

TREAT, (Gov.) Robert ..... 13

TREADWAY, Addie Maria ..... 313
Harriet Baker ..... 313
John W. ..... 313

TREADWELL, Malvina A. F. .... 302

TRIPP, Julius ..... 54
Sarah Sabrina ..... 54

TROWBRIDGE, Mahala ..... 219

TRUE, Lucy Ann ..... 277

TRUESDELL, Jonathan ..... 193
Phoebe ..... 193

TRUSCOTT, Isabelle (Parsons).... 325
Robert ..... 325

TUBBS, James ..... 88
Louisa ..... 88
Sarah Beers ..... 88

TUCKER, Matthew ..... 88

TURNBULL, Belle ..... 87
Sarah ..... 96

TURNER, Caroline Menefee ..... 188
Isaac ..... 188
Mary ..... 188
Virginia Beauregard ..... 188

TYRELL, Charles ..... 63

# U

PAGE

UDELL, Daniel ..... 65
Hannah ..... 45
Margaret (Hogan) ..... 64
Nancy .....64, 66, 86
William ..... 64

UMERY, Sarah ..... 52

UNDERHILL, Sarah ..... 110

# V

VAIL, Adelaide ..... 308
Alfred ..... 308
Angeleek ..... 308
Arthur H. ..... 127
Barton Bromley ..... 308
Barton Henry ..... 308
Betsey Ann (Bailey)..... 127
Celestia ..... 308
Charles Hubert ..... 127
David ..... 127
David Perry ..... 127
Earl ..... 308
Edward ..... 308
Elizabeth ..... 109
Ella ..... 308
Erastus ..... 308
Harold Quick ..... 127
Jennie ..... 308
Lois Ann ..... 308
Loren ..... 308
Melvin ..... 308
Miranda ..... 308
Moses ..... 308
Rufus K. ..... 308
Sarah E. ..... 127

VAN ALSTYN, Abram..... 48

VAN ARMANN, Abraham..... 292
Sally ..... 298

VAN HOOSEN, John Tobias ..... 293

VAN NESS, Cornelius ..... 273
Effie Sharp ..... 275
Garrett ..... 275
Jacob ..... 273
Jerusha .....273, 281
John ..... 273
Rachael .....273, 282

VAN STERNBERG, Eugene..... 49

VAN VALTENBURG, Abram Alstyne ..... 48

Caroline ..... 47
Glen ..... 47
William ..... 47

VAN VECHTEN, Abraham ..... 297

VAN WEE, Jane ..... 74

VAN ZILE, John A. ..... 79

VARNS, Henry G. ..... 325

VAUGHN, Angeleek ..... 310
Bessie ..... 283
Elnathan ..... 310
Frank ..... 159
John Lobdell ..... 158
Julian ..... 158
Samuel F. ..... 283

VEDDER, Eleanor M. ..... 77
Harry A. ..... 77

VELSEY, Charlotte J. ..... 209

VENABLE, Mary .....13, 79

VER PLANK, Phillip..... 18

VIALL, Burke ..... 171
Florence Butler ..... 171
Roy (Capt.) ..... 171

VIBBARD, Rueben ..... 275

VICKERY, Mary H. ..... 198
Polly Flint ..... 198
Stephen ..... 198

VINCENT, Cordelia ..... 72
David ..... 72
Hamilton Ford ..... 72
Maria Marritt ..... 72
Mary L. ..... 72
Romain ..... 71
Stephen ..... 72

VOUGHT, Sarah ..... 119

# W

WADHAMS, Francis ..... 262
Frederick ..... 262
Isaac C. ..... 223

WAKELEE, Huldah ..... 52
Mary Ann .....52, 55
Noah ..... 52

WAKEMAN, Abigail Amelia ..... 223
Clara Buckley .....219, 223
Hazel June ..... 223
Horatio .....219, 223
Howard Guy ..... 223
Isaac ..... 219
Minnie May ..... 223
Sanford H. ..... 223
Sarah ..... 223
Sarah Bradley ..... 219
Seth Bradley ..... 223
Walter ..... 223
Walter Earl ..... 223

WALDRON, Annette ..... 86

WALKER, Anna ..... 57
George ..... 57
John ..... 79
Seymour T. ..... 177
Silas ..... 198

WALLACE, Abijah .....190, 201
Carrie O. ..... 34
Deborah .....190, 201
Elizabeth Lobdell .....30, 33, 34
Elizabeth Keeler .....190, 201
Etta May ..... 34
Frank Otto ..... 34
Fred Sheridan ..... 34
James ..... 30
John .....105, 193
Lottie Lenora ..... 34
Martha Schoefield ..... 193
Margaret Aulls ..... 30

PAGE
Margaret Elizabeth ..... 34
Mayo Charles ..... 34
Ruth ..... 192
Sarah ..... 117
Scott Henry ..... 30
Uriah ..... 105
Warren P. .....30, 34

WALRON, John J. ..... 75

WALTON, Alma Vidette ..... 170
Elenora ..... 235
Elizabeth Ann Lobdell..... 170
Emma Arville ..... 170
Florence Mary ..... 170
James Anderson .....167, 170
John ..... 167
Marcellus Adelbert ..... 170
Nancy Blake ..... 167

WARD, Abijah .....
Angelina ..... 281
C. Art. (Dr.) ..... 268
David M. ..... 318
Elanson ..... 281
Ellen J. Hendricks ..... 318
Epenetus ..... 38
Harriet Celia ..... 49
James Orren ..... 49
Jerusha Van Ness .....
Nellie E. ..... 318

WARE, Anna ..... 87
Daniel ..... 87
Ella ..... 87

WARING, Amelia ..... 119
Hannah ..... 124
Joseph ..... 124

WARNER, Anna Gates (Lewis).... 209
Mary ..... 209
William ..... 209

WARREN, Daniel ..... 234
Mary ..... 234
Michael ..... 216
Peter ..... 232

WASHBURN, Kate A. .....
Rufus ..... 296
Susanna ..... 110

WATERBURY, Hannah ..... 142

WATERMAN, Albertie R. ..... 57
Briggs, W. ..... 55
Ezra ..... 55
Ezra Lucius ..... 57
Ida May ..... 57
Jennie ..... 57
Mary Ann .....53, 51

WATKINS, Kate A. ..... 113

WATSON, Eva J. ..... 223
Jane A. Howard ..... 223
— Mr. ..... 91
Tennessee Estelle .....80, 92
W. L. ..... 223

WATTS, Evie ..... 265

WAUGH, Helen ..... 268

WEARN, Lillie E. (Mrs.)..... 200

WEAVER, Betsey ..... 113

WEBB, Benj. ..... 200
Charles Wesley ..... 200
Gilbert .....190, 193
Henry ..... 199
Jacob Wright .....193, 199
James Edward ..... 200

PAGE
Lucius Allard ..... 200
Lydia ..... 48
Mary Jane ..... 199
Ruth .....190, 193
Ruth Wallace ..... 190
Wm. Wallace ..... 200

WEBSTER, Alex. ..... 283
Belle ..... 76

WEEKS, Ann Eliza ..... 235
Charles Benj. ..... 235
Evalyn ..... 235
John L. ..... 235
— Noble ..... 235
Julia A. ..... 235
Mary ..... 235
— Esther ..... 235
Nellie Venetia ..... 235
Wm. .....230, 234
— H. .....234, 235

WEESNER, Katherine ..... 26

WEISENFELS, — (Lieut. Col.).... 37

WELDON, Jennie ..... 197

WELLS, Harriet ..... 288

WENTWORTH, Bertha L. ..... 227
Lucinda A. Blake ..... 227
Nelson John ..... 227

WESCOTT, Abigail T. ..... 171
Martha ..... 327

WEST, Edwin Stone ..... 208
George Warren ..... 208
Henry L. ..... 208
Mabel Minnie ..... 208
Mary Scidmore ..... 208
Samuel ..... 208

WESTON, Marcellus ..... 297

WETMORE, Seth ..... 297

WHEATON, Wm. ..... 43

WHEELER, Denman ..... 263
Isaac ..... 191
Laura A. ..... 263
Ruth Ann (Hawley)..... 263

WHITE, Alvah C. ..... 234
Anna E. ..... 127
Benjamin .....236, 238
Carrie Frances ..... 238
Charles Benjamin ..... 230
— Henry .....234, 238
— Judson ..... 231
Edward A. ..... 238
Eliza Ann ..... 236
Esther .....231, 236
George Francis ..... 265
— Henry ..... 265
— Russell ..... 265
Gideon .....231, 236
Hannah .....234, 238
James ..... 265
Jane ..... 238
Jehial ..... 309
Joel ..... 236
John ..... 265
— A. ..... 234
— Henry ..... 265
— L. ..... 236
— Norton ..... 265
Judson .....231, 236
Lewis B. ..... 238
Lola J. (Smith) ..... 127
Martha J. .....234, 236

PAGE
Mary ..... 236
— Augusta ..... 265
— E. .....234, 238
— Lovicy ..... 309
Robert F. ..... 127
Russell ..... 231
Theopilus ..... 234
True W. ..... 315
Uriah Burr ..... 230
— Height ..... 234
Wallace A. ..... 238
Ward ..... 238
Warren ..... 234

WHITED, Bessie Myrtle ..... 170
Charles ..... 169
Nessel May ..... 170
Sarah (Carr) ..... 169
Walter ..... 169

WHITEHEAD, Alonzo ..... 241
Ambrose Beach ..... 241
Angeline ..... 241
Beach ..... 241
Eleanor ..... 241
Georgianna ..... 241
Jane ..... 241

WHITELAW, Jennie T. ..... 311
Robert ..... 311

WHITLOCK, John ..... 18
Thomas ..... 274

WHITNEY, Anson ..... 124
Betty .....27, 107, 110
Clarissa ..... 218
Elizabeth ..... 217
Elizabeth Lobdell ..... 217
Elizabeth Olmstead ..... 214
Esther ..... 218
Eunice ..... 218
Harriet ..... 218
Henry ..... 217
Jerusha ..... 41
— Mrs. ..... 219
Rebecca ..... 217
Sarah ..... 217
Sherwood ..... 217
Silas ..... 218

WHITTLESEY, Lyman L. ..... 262

WICKS, Ophelia ..... 199

WIERMAN, Erastus ..... 276

WIGHTMAN, Amy ..... 172
Rebecca D. ..... 172

WILBER, Rachael B. ..... 55

WILCOX,— Mr. ..... 315

WILEY, Achsay ..... 147
James ..... 36
Sarah (widow) ..... 36

WILKINS, Susanna ..... 65

WILKINSON, Sarah ..... 109

WILLARD, Lutheda G. .....

WILLETTE, Wm. (Col.) ..... 38

WILLIAMS, Annie ..... 108
Annice ..... 114
Alnoon Russell ..... 50
Andrew Russell ..... 50
Claude Arleigh ..... 50
Cornelius ..... 9
Dederick ..... 86

PAGE
Eliza ..... 178
Eliza Ann .....86, 89
George ..... 114
George Henry ..... 114
Harold Jennings ..... 50
Henry G. ..... 288
Lucy Cornelia ..... 266
Mary ..... 108
Mary E. .....
Maud ..... 288
Minerva ..... 338
Sarah Gavett .....

WILLIAMSON, Raymond ..... 115
Sarah ..... 115

WILLOUGHBY, Ella ..... 288

WILSEY, Miss ..... 46

WILSON, Abigail ..... 328
Catherine Burt ..... 334
Ebenezer ..... 31
Elizabeth .....46, 51
Elizabeth Davis ..... 23
George .....
Jesse Davis ..... 234
Joseph ..... 27
Katie ..... 31
Mary ..... 333
Otho ..... 334
Robert .....
Stewart ..... 333
William ..... 234

WILTSE, Capt. Cornelius..... 37

WING, David .....193, 194
James .....46, 52
Lydia ..... 46
Seneca ..... 66
William ..... 170

WINSTON, David ..... 66
Eliza Martin ..... 66
Sally ..... 66

WISWALL, Alice ..... 300
Edward H. ..... 300
John ..... 300
Sarah M. ..... 300

WITHERALL, Amy Hibbard..... 241
Moses ..... 241
Sarah B. ..... 241

WOLF, Clarence Edward ..... 172
Dallas Edward ..... 172
Doris Evalyn ..... 172
George ..... 172
Isabell Reed ..... 172

WOLVERTON, Emma Louise..... 136
Joel ..... 136
Peter ..... 136

WOOD, Abijah ..... 231
Carrie .....
Mrs. C. E. ..... 288
Curtis ..... 124
Daniel .....229, 231
Darius ..... 229
Edward ..... 285
Galletta A. ..... 124
Lucy ..... 231
Luke ..... 232
Sally Lockwood ..... 124
William ..... 229
William Wesley .....

PAGE

WOODS, Elizabeth ..... 28
Elizabeth McKnight..... 28
James ..... 28

WOODWARD, Belle ..... 138
Dr. E. H. ..... 138
Maria Eliza ..... 221

WOODWORTH, Abel ..... 62
Nancy Ann ..... 62

WOOSTER, David .....10, 13, 15
Edward ..... 13
Jerusha ..... 15
Mary (Lobdell) ..... 15
Persis ..... 15
Tamar ..... 15

WORDEN, Amelia K ..... 287
Elijah J. ..... 287
Ellen Melissa ..... 287

WORTHINGTON, Agnes Seabury.. 272
Agnes M. (Dixon) ..... 271
Rev. Edward Wm. ..... 271
Eleanor ..... 272
Gad B. ..... 271

WRIGHT, Celina ..... 92
Cyrus ..... 66
Mr. E. J. ..... 174
Electa J. ..... 134
Miss ..... 310

WYCOFF, Anna (Pruden)..... 28
Mary Ann ..... 28
Peter ..... 28

WYGANT, Caroline May ..... 119
Henry B. ..... 119

# Y

YAW, Jane .....42, 45

YELVERTON, John ..... 108

YERKES, Silas (Capt.) ..... 195

YETTER, Joseph ..... 74

YLEZEN, Frank E. ..... 60

YOST, (Judge) ..... 293

YOUNG, Anna Sterling ..... 103
Charles Johnson ..... 103
Clara Estelle ..... 103
Hannah ..... 198
Helen Mary ..... 103
James Oron ..... 103
John J. .....101, 103
Lucian Bertrand ..... 103
Maud M. ..... 103
Sarah Elizabeth ..... 103
William Henry ..... 103
Wm. J. ..... 103

YOUNGS, Mary .....46, 55, 60
Richard ..... 261

# Z

ZEIGLER, Charles H. ..... 172
Corinne Helen ..... 172
John ..... 172
Mary A. (Jacobs) ..... 172

ZELLARS, F. J. ..... 196
Le Roy ..... 179

ZOLLARS, (Judge) ..... 335

ZERN, Lizza ..... 179

# Descendants of

# Nicholas Lobden (Lobdell)

## of Hingham, Mass. 1635

# INDEX

Embracing Christian names of descendants of "Nicholas Lobden" of Hingham, Mass. 1635.

Also names of others, than Lobdell.

The figures after the names refer to the page.

## A


PAGE

ALDEN, Francis L. ..... 365

ALLEN, Ruth ..... 361

ALMOND, Dr. Charles M. ..... 367


## B


BALLARD, Martha (widow) ..... 373

BAKER, James L. ..... 366
John ..... 366
Sarah Lobdell (Loring) ..... 366

BATES, Mary A. Dunbar ..... 366

BARTLETT, Elizabeth Cone ..... 370
Jonathan ..... 370
Sarah Shute ..... 370

BENNOCK, Agnes Susan ..... 366

BEERS, Ephriam ..... 358

BINGHAM, Mary Rudd ..... 356
Nathaniel ..... 356
Thomas ..... 356

BINNEY, John ..... 373
Rebecca ..... 373
Samuel ..... 373

BIRD, Helen ..... 365

BISHOP, Hannah ..... 357

BLANCHARD, Dorcas ..... 359

BOSWORTH, Ephriam ..... 373
Mary ..... 355
Nathaniel ..... 353, 355

BRADFORD, Gov. ..... 370
Richard ..... 357

BRADLEY, Mr. ..... 361

BRISCO, Sarah ..... 356

BROWN, Abner ..... 361
John Bundy ..... 359
— Marshall ..... 360
Mary ..... 361
Mary (Moore) ..... 361
Samuel M. ..... 369
Sally Carroll ..... 360
Titus Alcott ..... 359

BRYANT, George ..... 364
James ..... 362
Seth ..... 364
Wm. Sturdevant ..... 365
Zenas, Jr. ..... 365
Zenas F. ..... 365

BUMPUS, Jeremiah ..... 364
Judith ..... 365
Judith Randall ..... 364

BUNDY, Susanna ..... 359
Isaac ..... 360
Sarah (Johnson) ..... 360


## C


CARROLL, Alida Catherine ..... 360
Sally Spriggs ..... 360
William Thomas ..... 360

CARY, Eleazer ..... 355

CHAPLIN, Aaron ..... 372
Rev. Ebenezer ..... 372
Mary ..... 372
Morse ..... 372
Sarah ..... 372

CLARK, Alice Rogers ..... 364
Ruth ..... 364
Thomas ..... 364

CLEE, Lawrence ..... 374

COGGSHALL, John N. ..... 365

COLLIER, Judith ..... 357
Gershom ..... 372
Jonathan ..... 372
John ..... 372
Moses ..... 372
Thomas ..... 372
William ..... 372

COPELAND, Susanna ..... 372
Thomas ..... 372

COURTNEY, Elizabeth ..... 363

CROMWELL, Capt. Thomas ..... 373

# D

PAGE

DEANE, Charles B. ..... 370

DENNIS, Devereaux ..... 370
Harriet ..... 370
Harriet E. (West) ..... 370

DOANE, Jane ..... 372
John ..... 372

DREW, Maria ..... 366
Stephen ..... 366
Sylvia Prince ..... 366

DUNBAR, Peter ..... 361
Rebecca .....361, 362
Rebecca Stubbs ..... 361
Vernon ..... 369

# E F

EATON, Joseph ..... 371

ELLIS, Samuel ..... 362

FLOYD, Miss ..... 357

# G

GAINES, John ..... 374
Thomas ..... 373

GOFF, William ..... 361

GORDON, Betsey ..... 368

GREELEY, Ann M. ..... 359
Eliphalet ..... 359
Philip ..... 359

GREENLEAF, Mehitable ..... 372

GROSVENOR, Abigail (Keyes).... 368
Godfrey M. ..... 368
Lucia W. ..... 369
Seth ..... 368

GROVER, Abigail ..... 362
Nisy ..... 362

# H

HALL, Simon ..... 371

HAMLIN, Mr. ..... 364

HARRIS, Mary .....357, 372
Mehitable ..... 358

HATCH, Col. ..... 357

HATHAWAY, Daniel ..... 365

HETTON, Ann ..... 374

HILL, Jacob ..... 369

HOLMES, Pelham ..... 365
William ..... 360

HOPPINS, Mary ..... 358

HORNBY, John ..... 365

HOWE, Israel ..... 356

HUXLEY, John Wagstaff ..... 367

# I J

ILSLEY, Charles Danforth ..... 370

JAYLIFFE, John .....357, 373

JENNINGS, Morton ..... 369

JONES, Emma Deane ..... 368
Margaret W. Rice ..... 368
Washington ..... 368
Wm. Gideon ..... 368

# K

KELLY, William ..... 362

KENT, Agnes ..... 358

KING, Sarah ..... 356
Samuel ..... 356

KNIGHT, Anna ..... 373
Robert ..... 373

KOUGHT, Nabby ..... 361

# L

LASHER, James ..... 349

LENDALL, Ann ..... 354
Lydia ..... 354
Mr. ..... 360

LEVERETT, Hannah ..... 354
Charles H. ..... 366
Deacon John .....354, 355

LOBDELL,

A

Abigail .....354, 359, 368
Adeline Wheeler .....367, 368
Agnes ..... 366
— (widow) ..... 371
Alice Dike ..... 368

PAGE

Ann ..... 369
Anna Louise ..... 367
Anna Prince ..... 368
Annis ..... 349
Arthur ..... 366

B

Benjamin .....357, 358
— (of Hull) ..... 372
Benj.
(Mary Harris) ..... 357
Bridget (Mrs.) ..... 353

C

Caroline Wheeler ..... 368
Celia ..... 358
Charles .....367, 369
Charlotte ..... 370
Clara Bliss ..... 370
Clarence H. ..... 366
Cromwell .....357, 358, 372, 373
(Cromwell .....357, 372
(Judith Collier.)

D

Deborah .....364, 368

E

Ebenezer .....364, 368
—Thomas ..... 366
(Ebenezer .....356, 364
(Lydia Shaw.)
(Ebenezer ..... 357
(Mercy Standish.)
(Ebenezer ..... 365
(Judith Bumpus.)
Edith ..... 366
Edward ..... 369
Elizabeth .....354, 357, 358, 360, 373
— Gordon ..... 369
— Plummer ..... 370
— Prince ..... 368
— Salisbury ..... 367
Emma De Lano ..... 368
Ezekiel .....364, 366

F

Florence De Lano ..... 368
Frank ..... 370

G

George Bryant .....366, 367
— Granville .....366, 367, 368
— Stetson ..... 370
— Walter ..... 366
Grosvenor ..... 370

H

Hazel Agnes ..... 370
Hannah .....355, 356, 364, 371
Herbert Drew ..... 368
Horace Mannard ..... 370
Howard White ..... 368

I

Isaac .....353, 354, 355, 361, 364
(Isaac ..... 369
(Charlotte Pratt.)
(Isaac .....353, 354
(Martha Ward.)
(Isaac (Capt.) ..... 365
(Polly Stetson.)
(Isaac ..... 364
(Ruth Clark.)
(Isaac .....356, 357
(Sarah King.

PAGE

(Hannah Bishop.)
Isaac ..... 369
(Sarah Jordon) (Westcott.)

J

James Francis ..... 366
Jeremiah ..... 366
Jessie ..... 370
John .....349, 365, 374
(John .....355, 356
(Hannah Vickery) or Vickers.
Joseph .....354, 358, 371, 372, 373, 374
(Joseph .....353, 354, 357, 358
(Elizabeth Phippenny.)
(Joseph .....357, 358
(Elizabeth Price.)
Joseph Wescott ..... 370
— (of Boston) ..... 371
Judith .....365,371, 372

L

Lydia .....364, 373
— Cummings ..... 370

M

Marcia ..... 369
— Hill ..... 369
Maria Drew ..... 367
Margaret Jones ..... 368
Martha .....354, 356
Mary .....353, 355, 358, 366, 369, 372
Mercy .....356, 365
—— (widow) ..... 357
— Gray ..... 368
— (widow) ..... 373

N

Nathan .....353, 355
Nathaniel ..... 356
Nicholas .....359,
353, 357, 359, 361, 371, 372, 374
— (Capt.) ..... 374
(Nicholas ..... 357
(Elizabeth Perkins.)

P

Polly Stetson ..... 368
Prentiss ..... 370

R

Rebecca .....354, 358, 359, 361
(Rebecca ..... 357
(Caleb Loring.)
Roger Westcott ..... 367
Ruth ..... 365

S

Sally ..... 365
Samuel .....356, 357, 364, 370, 374
Sarah .....353, 355, 356, 364, 371, 374
— Bartlett ..... 370
— (Mrs.) ..... 371
— (widow) ..... 371
Stetson ..... 367

T

Thos. Jenkins ..... 367
Theodore ..... 369

W

William Wheeler .....367, 368

LINABURY, Clara ..... 366
Frances (Mattison) ..... 366
Henry ..... 366

PAGE

LOMBARD, Adeline ..... 365

LORING, Benjamin ..... 373
Caleb .....357, 364, 371, 373
Daniel ..... 373
Elizabeth Baker ..... 371
Experience ..... 371
Ezekiel ..... 364
Eunice ..... 373
Israel ..... 357
John ..... 371
Joshua ..... 357
Rachael ..... 357
Rebecca .....357, 371
Thomas ..... 364

LOUTHER Content Tower ..... 371
Daniel ..... 371
David ..... 372
Joseph ..... 372

# M

MATHER Cotton ..... 357

MELLENS, Mary ..... 358

MERRILL, Joanna ..... 362

MILTON, John ..... 374

MOSELEY, Rev. Elisha ..... 368

MOTTE, Lieut. Ellis L. ..... 367
Marion Berrion ..... 367
Mellish Irving ..... 367

# N

NICOLO, Israel ..... 373

NOTHE, Mary ..... 372

NOYES, Betsey ..... 361
William ..... 362

# P

PALMER, Bazeleel ..... 360

PARKHURST, Mrs. ..... 365

PAYSON, Herbert ..... 360
John Brown ..... 360

PEASE, Nancy ..... 366

PERKINS, Elizabeth ..... 357
Luke ..... 357

PERRY, Amos ..... 360
Elizabeth ..... 360
Sarah Stedman ..... 360
Thomas ..... 360
William ..... 360

PHIPPENNY, Elizabeth ..... 357

PIERCE, Agnes ..... 371
Benjamin .....358, 359
Bettie ..... 359
Bridget ..... 353
Elizabeth ..... 358
Erasmus ..... 371
Isaac .....358, 371
Jacob ..... 359
John .....359, 371
Jonathan ..... 358
Joseph ..... 358
Martha ..... 358
Mary .....354, 358, 359
Michael ..... 353
Samuel ..... 358
Ruth ..... 359
Sarah ..... 358
Stephen ..... 359
Tabatha ..... 359
Thomas ..... 358

POOKE, William ..... 361

PRATT, Charlotte ..... 369
Nancy Thomas ..... 369
Zenas ..... 369

PRENTISS, Charles ..... 367
Sophia ..... 367
— Gardner ..... 367

PRICE, Elizabeth .....357, 373
Elizabeth Cromwell ..... 357
Henry .....372, 373
Richard ..... 357

PRINCE Sarah ..... 362
Thomas ..... 362

# R

RAMSDELL, Nancy ..... 362
James ..... 362
Margaret (Reddan) ..... 362

RAND, Elizabeth ..... 358

RANDALL, Job ..... 364

READ, Margaret ..... 359
Martha ..... 359
William ..... 359

RICKERTSON, Daniel ..... 365

ROUGH, Nabby ..... 361

# S

SAMPSON, Algernon Sydney..... 365
Endora Rowland ..... 365
Judith Lobdell ..... 365
Marie Louise ..... 365
Milton ..... 365
Nancy Ripley ..... 366
Oakes ..... 368
Ruth Lobdell ..... 365
Zabdiel ..... 365

Dr. Zabdiel Silsbee ..... 365

SANBORN, Abigail Hobbs ..... 362
Almira ..... 362
Benjamin ..... 362

PAGE

SARGEANT, Russell ..... 367

SARGIS, James ..... 349

SEAWAN, William ..... 368

SHAW, Benoni ..... 356
Joshua ..... 368
Lydia ..... 356
Lydia Waterman ..... 356

SHORE, Samuel ..... 355

SIGOURNEY, Peter ..... 358

SMITH, Abraham ..... 358
Isaac ..... 358
Joseph ..... 374

SNOWDON, Lydia ..... 372

SOUTHER, Content Tower ..... 371
Daniel ..... 371
David ..... 372
Joseph ..... 371

SPEAR, Mary ..... 372

SPRAGUE, Benjamin ..... 358
Deborah ..... 358
Joseph ..... 358

STANDISH, Ebenezer ..... 357
Hannah Standish ..... 357
Mercy .....367, 364
Miles ..... 357

STEELE, John ..... 358

STETSON, Abigail Bradford ..... 365
Caleb ..... 365
Edward ..... 366
Hannah .....364, 365
Polly ..... 368

PAGE

STREET, Abigail .....354, 359

STURTEVANT, Judith Lobdell ... 365
William .....365, 367

STUBBS, Abigail ..... 361
Abner ..... 361
Albert Roscoe .....359, 361, 363
Ann ..... 361
Annis ..... 362
Benjamin .....361, 362
Caroline Reah ..... 362
Charles ..... 362
Charles Ramsdell ..... 362
Francis Jay ..... 363
George Ramsdell ..... 363
Hannah ..... 359
Hepsibah ..... 362
Joel ..... 362
Joel Tower ..... 361
Jedediah ..... 362
Jeremiah ..... 361
John .....361, 362
Jonathan ..... 362
Margaret ..... 362
Mary Augusta ..... 363
Mercy ..... 361
Moses ..... 361
Octavia Ann ..... 362
Olive ..... 362
Olive Amanda ..... 363
Phoebe ..... 362
Rebecca ..... 362
Rebecca Dunbar ..... 362
Rebecca Lobdell .....354, 359, 361
Richard .....354, 359, 361
Samuel ..... 361
Susanna ..... 361
William ..... 361

## T

THOMAS, Elizabeth Fuller ..... 366

TITCOMB, Mary, ..... 362

TOLMAN, Capt. Benj. ..... 360

TOWER, Benj. .....359, 361
Deborah .....359, 361
Joel .....359, 361

TOWNSEND, James ..... 357

TRUE, Mr. ..... 361

## V

VICKERS, Hannah ..... 355

VICKERY, Elizabeth Price ..... 373

## W

WADSWORTH, Samuel ..... 356

WARD, Martha ..... 353
Samuel ..... 353

WATERHOUSE, Lucinda ..... 369

WATERMAN, Lydia ..... 356
William ..... 364

WEBB, Mary ..... 358

WESCOTT, Betsey (Jordan) ..... 369
Joseph ..... 369
Sarah J. ..... 369

## Z

WESTON, Benj. ..... 357

WHEELER, Adelaide ..... 366

WHITMAN, Zachariah .....353, 354

WOLLASTON, Eva ..... 368

WRIGHT, Jeremiah ..... 357

ZEIGHER, Harry Degan ..... 369

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 728 8